# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

**Kikara Bible**

**Kara Bible**

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®
Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 4/18/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*

# Preface

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

# History

Kikara at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

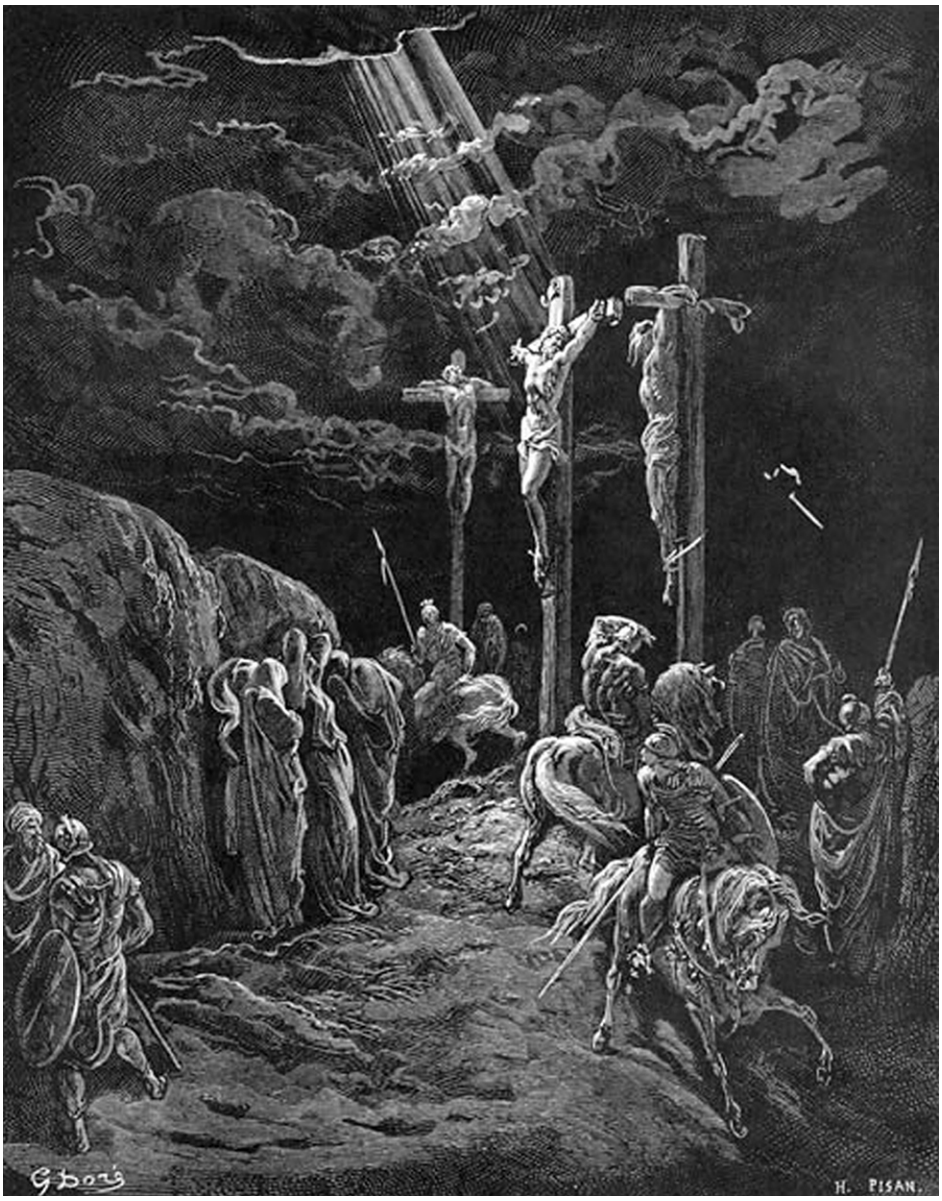
**NEW TESTAMENT**


Mathayo .....11
Marko ..... 91
Luka ..... 139
Yoana ..... 224
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa ..... 285
Bharumi ..... 371
1 Abhakorintho ..... 409
2 Abhakorintho ..... 444
Abhagalatia ..... 466
Abhaefeso ..... 477
Abhafilipi ..... 489
Bhakolosai ..... 498
1 Bathesalonike ..... 507
2 Bathesalonike ..... 515
1 Timotheo ..... 520
2 Timotheo ..... 530
Tito ..... 537
Filemoni ..... 541
Abhaebrania ..... 543
Yakobo ..... 570
1 Petro ..... 579
2 Petro ..... 590
1 Yohana ..... 596
2 Yohana ..... 606
3 Yohana ..... 608
Yuda ..... 610
Okuswelulwa ..... 613


**APPENDIX**


Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

# NEW TESTAMENT




*Yesu naikati, “Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola.”*
*Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.*
Luka 23:34

# Mathayo

**1** Echitabho cho luganda lwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi
omwana wa **2** Ibrahimu; Ibrahimu aliga esemwene Isaka na
Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na
bhamula bhabho. **3** Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera
ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene waHezroni na Hezroni ali
esemwene wa Ramu, **4** Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu.
Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni.
**5** Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene
wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yese. **6** Yese alisemwene
omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa
Huria. **7** . Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu
alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. **8** Asa aliga
alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoramu,
na Yoramu alisemwene wa Uzia. **9** Uzia aliga alisemwene wa
Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa
Hezekia. **10** Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase
alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia **11** Yosia
aligaesemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwanya gunu
bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. **12** Omwanya gunu bhaliga
bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene
Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli
aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na
Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. **14** Azori aliga alisemwene
Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi.
**15** Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani
na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. **16** Yakobo aliga alisemwene
Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu
ebhuhye unu katogwa Kristo. **17** Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku

Ibrahimu okukinga ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukinga okugegwa okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. **18** Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwaliga kulikutya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alinainda kubhutulo bhwo mwoyo mwelu. **19** Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhwelu. Alamuye okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. **20** Anu aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kulwo bhuturo bhwo Mwoyo mweru. **21** Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umubhilikile lisina lyae Yesu, kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibhibhi byebwe **22** Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, **23** Lola omuyala aligega inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimubhilikila lisina lyae Imanuel insonga yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. **24** Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyo Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyo amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. **25** Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyo atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga ao ebhulie omwana we chilume namubhilikila lisina lyae Yesu.

**2** Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Bethelehemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebhutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalemi nibhaika, **2** Alyaki omwene unu ebhulwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? Chamailola injota yae ebhutuluka eswe ona chaja okumlamya.

**3** Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago
nasulumbala na Yerusalemu yona amwi nage. **4** Herode
nabhakumanya abhakulu bha bhagabhisi bhona na bhandiki
bha bhanu, omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? **5**
Nibhamubhwila mu Bethelemu yo bhuyahudi, kulwokubha kutyo
nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, **6** Awe betelehemu mu chalo cha Yuda
utali mutyali amwi mu bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka
kwawe kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha
abhanu bhani Israel." **7** Kulwejo Herode nabhabhilikila bhalia
abhengeso kulwobhwitebhe no kubhabhusha ni mwanyaki injota
yaliga nibhonekana **8** . Nabhatuma Betelehemu, naika,"Mugende
kwo bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebhulwa. Akatungu
kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo koleleki anyona
nigende okumulamya." **9** Bhejile bhamtegelesha omkama,
bhagendelee no lugendo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga
bhalolele ebhutuluka yabhatangatie nikinga niimelegulu ingulu
yo lubhala lunu omwana aligaebhuhye. **10** Omwanya gunu
bhailole injota bhakondelewe ekondelelwa enene muno. **11**
Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola omwana unu ebhuyhwe na
Mariamu nanyila mwene. Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya.
Bhasulumue emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa
bya jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na manemane. **12** Nyamuanga
abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Herode, Kulwejo
bhemukile okusubha mu chalo chebhwe bhalabhile injila
indi. **13** Akatungu kanu bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga
namusokela Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege
omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo okukinganu
nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja okumuyenja omwana
koleleki amusingalishe. **14** Ingetaheyo Yusufu emukile no

kumugega omwana na nyilamwene nokubhilimilaMisri. **15** Ekae eyo okukinga omwanya gunu Herode afwiliemo. Linu lyakumisishe linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha kumulagi,"Okusoka Misri namubhilikie omwana wani." **16** EjileHerode alolati ajimibhwa na bhanu bhengeso abhiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhona bhe chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelehem nabhona bhanu bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhali ne myaka ebhili no kusubha inyuma okulubhilila akatungu kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. **17** Nio lyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomelwe no mulagi Yeremia **18** "Obhulaka bhwongumyhwe Rama, echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalilila abhana bhae, na alemele okusimbagilisibhwa kulwokubha bhatalio lindi," **19** Herode ejile afwa, Lola Malaika wa Nyamuanga amubhonekee Yusufu muchiloto eyo Misri naika ati, **20** Imuka umugege omwana na nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bhwo mwana bhafuye." **21** Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel. **22** Awo onguyhwe ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda olubhaju lwesemwene wae Herode obhaile okugenda eyo. Ejile Nyamuanga amuganya mu chiloto emukile nagenda mu Mumukoa gwa Galilaya. **23** Na agendele okwikala mumusi gunu ogutogwa Najareti. Koleleki likumile linu lyaliga lyamalile okulomwa na bhalagi ati, alitogwa Munajareti.

**3** Munsiku ejo ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati," **2** Mute, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhulieyi. **3** "Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi Isaya naikati,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhilikila okusoka mwibhala, muteabhwelu injila ya Nyamuanga, mugolole injila yae." **4** Oli Yohana afwalaga amakamba ga Ingamila no

mukanda gwo lwai muchibhunu chae. Ebhilyo byae byaliga njige no obhuki bhwa mwibhala. **5** Eile Yerusalemu, Yuda yona, na libhala lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Yorodani nibhaja kumwene. **6** Bhaliga nibhabhatijwa nage mumugela gwa Yorodani enu nibhataga ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **7** Tali ejile abhalola bhafu bha mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene okubhatijwa, nabhabhilati,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka bhanu muli no bhusungu niga unu amabhaganya okubhilima lisungu linu elija? **8** Mwibhule amatwasho ganu geile okuta. **9** Namutajakwiganilisha no kwaikana amwi yemwe,'Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga katula okumwimusisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka kumabhuyi ganu. **10** Naoli inshoka yateweyo kumisi ja liti. Kulwejo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakisi elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. **11** Enibhabhatija mu manji kulwokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhilato bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo mwelu no mulilo. **12** No oluungo lwae luli mumabhoko gae okwesha olubhuga lwae nokukumanya ingano yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo gunu gutakutula kusima. **13** Neya Yesu naja okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yorodani okubhatijibhwa na Yohana. **14** Tali Yohana endaga okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhwe nawe, kawe ona ouja kwanye? **15** Yesu namusubhya naikati,"Ikilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulwokubha jichiile okukumisha obhulengelesi bhwona."Eile Yohana namwikilisisha. **16** Ejile amala obhatijwa Yesu nasoka mumanji, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola mwoyo mwelu wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. **17** Lola obhulaka nibhusoka

Mulwile nibhwaika,”Unu ni mwana wani unu nendele unu enikondelwa muno nage.”

**4** Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhala koleleki alegejwe na shetani. **2** Ao aliga asibhile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. **3** Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,”Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhui ganu gabhe mikate. **4** “Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu atakwikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga.”' **5** Neya shetani namusila mumusi omwelu namta kulusolosonde lwa Iyekalu, **6** na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na bhakwimushe na amabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kwikujula okugulu kwao kwibhui.” **7** Yesu namubhwila namubhwila lindi ati,'Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama Nyamuanga wao.'” **8** Neya, shetani namugega namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha obhukama bhwona obhwechalo na makushyo gendemo gona. **9** Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya.” **10** Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,”Genda jao usoke anu, Shetani.'Kulwokubha jandikilwe,'Jikwiile umulamye Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela.'” **11** Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja okumufulubhendela. **12** Ao Yesu onguyhwe ati Yohana agwatilwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. **13** Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikala Kapelenaumu, inu ilikumbalama ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja Jabhuloni na Nafutali. **14** Inu yasokene koleleki likumile linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati, **15** “Mumusi gwa Jabhuloni no musi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya

bhanyamaanga. **16** Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute bhabhulola obhwelu bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile mwilengesi lyo lufu, ingulu yebhwe obhwelu bhwabhabhonekela." **17** Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhweilie." **18** Anu aliga nalibhata kunchechekela ya inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. **19** Yesu nabhabhwila muje mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. **20** Ao nao nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. **21** Yesu ao aliga achagendelela okusoka ao abhalolele bhaili bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato amwi na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwe nibhasona emitego jebhwe. nabhabhilikila, **22** Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato bhwebhwe na nibhamulubha. **23** Yesu agendele kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwe, neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuli bhulwae agati ya bhanu. **24** Emisango jae jaswilile Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu bhaliga na malwae ga bhulimbaga no bhusasi, bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu bhaliga bhalemae. Yesu abhaosishe. **25** Bhanu bhamfu bhamulubhilie okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yelusalemu na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

**5** Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhafu, nalibhata okugenda mwibhanga. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. **2** Nafumbula omunwa gwae nabheigisha naikati, **3** "Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhataka bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. **4** Bhana libhando bhanu

bhali no bhusulumbaye, kulwokubha abhaja okusilisibhwa. **5** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali bhafula, kulwokubha abhaja okulya omwandu gwe chalo. **6** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali no mweko no bhwila bhwe chimali, kulwokubha abhaja okwigusibhwa. **7** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne chigongo kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhona echigongo. **8** Bhana libhando bhanu bhali ne mioyo ja kisi kulwokubha abhaja okumulola Nyamuanga. **9** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhagwatanisha kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhilikilwa bhana bha Nyamuanga. **10** Bhana libhando bhanu abhanyasibhwa ku chimali, kulwokubha obhukama bha mulwile ni bhwebhwe. **11** Muna libhando emwe bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika bhulibhubhibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. **12** Mukondelelwe no kusandabha kulwokubha omuyelo gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha nikwo kutyo abhanu bhabhanyasishe abhalagi bhanu bhekae inyuma yemwe. **13** Emwe ni munyu gwe chalo. Tali omunyu gukabhusha obhunule bhago, eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi itakubha lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga bhanu. **14** Emwe ni bhwelu bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu gumbakilwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. **15** Kulwokubha abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamulikila bhona bhanu bhali munyumba. **16** Musige obhwelu bhwemwe bhumulike imbele ya bhanu koleleki abhanu bhabhilole ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakisi no kumulamhya Lata Bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **17** Mutaja kwitogelati nijile okuinyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejile kunyamula tali okukumisha. **18** Kulwechimali enibhabhwilati okukinga insi ne chalo okulabhao italio egambo amwi etone limwi lya ishelia

eisosibhwao amwi ya jishelia okukingao bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. **19** Kulwejo onaona unu katasha chilagilo chitilu kubhilagilo bhinu no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kutyo kabhilikilwa mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali unu onaona unu kajigwata no kwiigisha kabhilikilwa mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **20** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila obhulengelesi bhwemwe bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandiki na mafalisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. **21** Mwonguhye na jandikilwe kala ati,"utaja kwita na onaona unu keta ali muntambala ya indamu.' **22** Tali enibhabhwila oneone unu kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na unu kamubhwila owabho ati,'awe uli munu unu uteile,'kabha ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona unu kaika ati,'Mumumu awe'kabha ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitambilo na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe, **24** Nusige echiyanwa chao kuchigabhilo na umulubhe, mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala uje niwo usoshe echiyanwa chao. **25** Yungwana no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi nage munjila nimugenda mwibhalaja, labha jitalikutyo omusoko wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamusi, no mulamusi akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, no weswa mulunyolo. **26** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulaliila jimpilya jona jinu outongwa. **27** Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. **28** 'Tali enibhabhwilati oneone unu kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. **29** Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwikujula, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha jikwiile akili echiungo chimwi kumubhili gwao chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu

jehanamu. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikujule, kuteme naukwese kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiungo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. **(Geenna g1067)** **31** Jilomelwe ona, onaona unu kamubhilimya omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. **32** Tali anye enibhabhila onaona unu kamusiga omugasi wae, jitabhee ku nsonga yo bhulomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na unu ona kamtwala ayanibhwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. **33** Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala,'Mtaja kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyi. **34** Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatyali, kulwo lwile, kulwokubha ni kusho lya Nyamuanga. **35** Uli hata kulwe chalo, kulwokubha niwo owokuta echitebhe cho kutajila ebhigele bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu **36** Uli utalaila ku lwo mutwe gwao, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha lwelu na kubha lwilafulu. **37** Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe,'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.'kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. **38** Mwonguhywe jaikilwe kutya,'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' **39** Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhambashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhulyo muindulile nelindi ona. **40** Na onaona unu kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkanju yao, musigile ne chifwalo chindi. **41** Na unu kakusinyilisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. **42** Na kuonaona unu kakusabhwa muyane, na utajakumwitebha oneone unu kaja okuyenja libhanja. **43** Mwonguhwe jaikilwe,'Numwende omutulanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' **44** Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhemwe, mubhasabhilwe bhanu abhabhajimya, **45** Koleleki

mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhibhi na abhekisi, na kabhagwisisha ingubha abhabhibhi na abhekisi. **46** Kulwokubha mukabhenda bhanu abhabhenda emwe omubhona muyeloki? Angu abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhatakukolejo? **47** Na mukabhakesha abhaili bhemwe ela omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kutyo? **48** Kulwejo jibheile mubhe bhalengelesi leave kutyo lata bhugenyi wa mulwile ali mulengelesi

**6** Ulechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **2** Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene lwakutyo bhali bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi kutyo abhakola mu masomelo na mubhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **3** Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumosi kutajakumenya jinu jakolwa no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, **4** Koleleki echiyanwa chao chisosibhwe kwo bhitebhe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhwitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **5** Na anu ulabhaga nusabhwa utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatalibhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwa mumasomelo na mumbala je bhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **6** Tali awe, anu ousabhwa, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwe kulatabhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **7** Nanu ulabhaga nusabhwa, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagamboganu gatali na nsonga lwa kutyo abhanyamahanga abhakola, kulwokubha abheganilishati abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. **8** Kulwejo, utaja kubha lwabho,

kulwokubha lata Bhugenyi wao kamenya obhukene bhwao anu oubhauchali kusabhwa kumwenene. **9** Kulwejo sabha kutya: Lata Bhugenyi unu uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. **10** Obhukama bhao bhuje, obhiganilisha bhwao bhukolekane anu muchalo lwa kutyo obhukolekana mulwile **11** Uchiyane lelo libhona lyeswe elya bhuli lunaku. **12** Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibhafwilwa chigongo bhanu bhachikayiye. **13** Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. **14** Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebhibhibhi byebhwe, Lata bhugenyi wao unu ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. **15** Tali mukalema okubhafwila chigongo ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe ona atabhafwila chigongo ebhibhibhi bhyemwe. **16** Ingulu yago gona, ukabha usibhile, utaja kwolesha obhusu bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhasisinyala obhusu bhwebhwe koleleki abhanu bhabhamenye kutyo bhasibhile. Echimali enikubhwila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **17** Tali awe, ukabha usibhile, ibhambaga amafuta mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bhwao. **18** Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibhile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenyi wao unu ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhitebhe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **19** Utaja kwibhikila ebhiyanwa bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jimfufuji no bhutaletale ebhinyamula, anu abhefi abhabhutula no kwibha. **20** Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebhiyanwa bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhutaletale bhinu ebhinyamula, nanu bhefi bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. **21** Kulwokubha anu bhili ebhiyanwa bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. **22** Eliso ni lumuli lwo mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwijushwa no bhwelu. **23** Tali eliso lyao

likabha linyamkile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chinene. Kulwejo, ikabha obhwelu bhunu bhuli munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengoki. **24** Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu katula okubhakolela bhesebhugenyi bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwisosha ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu **25** Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimata ingulu yo bhulame bhao, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhutakile ebhilyo no mubhili bhutakilile emyenda? **26** Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenyi wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? **27** Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwiyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? **28** Ni kulwaki muli nokwitimata ingulu ye bhifwalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimu nagatakutula kwifyafya. **29** Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyae lyona atafwafwibhwe lwe limwi lyendeko. **30** Ikabha Nyamuanga nagafwafya amabhabhi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesibhwa mumulilo, Mbe nikwabhutuloki kabhafwafya emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? **31** Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilisha nokwaika, Mbe echilyaki? mbe echinywaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaki?” **32** Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe owamulwile kamenya kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. **33** Tali okwamba muyenje obhukama bhwae no bhulengelesi bhwae na gonagona ouyanibhwa. **34** Kulwejo, utaja

kwitimata ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilila eyene. Bhuli lunaku lwiile okubha nebhibhibhi bhyalo olwene.

**7** Utajakulamula, koleleki awona utajakulamulwa. **2** Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. **3** Nikulwaki oulola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumenya liti linu lilimuliso lyao? **4** Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshyemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na liti muliso lyao? **5** Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshyemo liti linu lilimuliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshyamo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. **6** Utajiana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuindukila awe nokukutabhula tabhula masinja masinja. **7** Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaokwigulilwa. **8** Kuonawona unu kasabhwa, kayanwa. Kuwonawona unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakonona, kulwigi kegulilwa. **9** Angu aliwo oumwi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwa echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhuyi? **10** Angu akamusabhwa inswi, kamuyana injoka? **11** Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumenya okubhayana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenyi wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhya kisi bhanu abhamusabhwa omwene? **12** Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. **13** Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abhalabha kunjileyo.

**14** Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu
eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyali bhanu abhatula
oilola. **15** Mwikenge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bhafwae
olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntyanyi ndulu. **16** Kulwamatwasho
gebhwe omuja okubhamenya. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa
amatwasho kumawa, na lindi kubhiyabwa bhya mbaluti? **17** Kwo
lususo olwo, kileti lye kisi elibhula matwasho gakisi, tali liti libhibhi
elibhula matwasho mabhibhi. **18** Liti lyekisi litakutula kutwasha
matwasho mabhibhi, na kutyo liti libhibhi litakutula kwibhula
matwasho gakisi. **19** Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakisi
elitemwa nokweswa mumulilo. **20** Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya
okusokana na matwasho gabho. **21** Atali bhuli munu unu kabwila
anye, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, kengila mubhukama bhwa
mulwile, tali ni uliya kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenyi
wani unu alimulwile. **22** Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku olwo,
Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, chitasosishe obhulagi kwi sina
lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao
chakolele bhikolwa byamfu bya kulugusha? **23** Niwo enibhabhwila
echimali, 'nitabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, bhanu omukola
obhunyamuke'. **24** Kulwejo, bhuli umwi unu kongwa emisango
jani nokwikilisha kasusana nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile
inyumba yae ingulu ya litale. **25** Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula,
nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile kugwa
ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu ya litale. **26** Tali bhuli
munu unu kongwa omusango gwani nalema okugwikilisha,
kasusanisibhwa no munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae
ingulu yo musenyi **27** Ingubha niija, amanji nigaja, nomuyaga
niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke bhwayo
nibhubhonekana.” **28** Gwamalile okulabhao omwanya gunu

Yesu amalile okuloma emisango ejo, amekofyanya nigalugula ameigishyo gae, **29** Kulwokubha eigisishe kuti munu wobhutulo, na atabhee lwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

**8** Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamulubhile. **2** Lola, omugenge ejile no kulamya imbele yae, naikati, “Rata Bhugenyi”, labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe mwelu” **3** . Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwae namukunyako, naikati, “Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu.”Ao so aosibhwe obhugenge bhwae. **4** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisi nausoshe echiyanwa chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bhwao.” **5** Mumwanya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaumu, Omukulu wa bhasilikale naja kwae, **6** namubhusha ati,”Rata Bhugenyi, omukosi wani amamile ewani afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha.” **7** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Enija okumuosha.” **8** Omukulu wa bhasilikale namusubhya naikati,”Rata Bhugenyi, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. **9** Kulwokubha anyone ni munu unu nilinamanaga, Nikaika kuunu “Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo” **10** Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha,”Echimali enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha lwaunu mu Israeli. **11** Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **12** Tali abhana bho bhukama bhalyeshwa muchisute cha anja, any chilibha echililo no kuguguna ameno. **13** “Yesu namubhwila Omukulu wa bhasilikale,”Genda! lwakutyo wamalile okwikilisha,

na jikolekane kutyo kwawe.”Nomukosi wao eulisibhwa omwanya ogwo ogwo. **14** Mukatungu Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulola nyabhuko wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. **15** Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kwae, no muswija nigumuwako. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. **16** Yejile yakinga kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwa na masabwa. Nagabhilimya amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae nabheulisha. **17** Kulwejo kutiyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe na Isaya omulagi,”Omwene ejile okugega amalwae geswe no bhulenga bhweswe obhechinyamwoyo. **18** Ejile Yesu alola elikofyanya limwiindileko, nasosha obhwisombolo bhwa kuja olubhala olundi olwainyanja ya Galilaya. **19** Neya omwandiki namujako namubhwila ati,”Mwiigisha, enikulubha wonawona anu ulaja.” **20** Yesu namubhwila ati,”Bhinyabhugana bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina masuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wakumamya mutwe gwae.” **21** Omwiigisibhwa oundi namubhwila ati, “Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. **22** “Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,”Ndubha, ubhasige abhafu bhasike abhafu bhebhwe.” **23** Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. **24** Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwato nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. **25** Abheigisibhwa nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, “Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebhelela okufwa!” **26** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abhelikisha etilu?” Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, **27** Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiobho nibhaikati, “Omunu unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebhimungwa omwene?” **28** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi

lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwa na masabwa nibhabhugangana nage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhuli na bhaliga nibhakola inyogele muno, indengo ati aliga achachalio unu atula kunjila eyo. **29** Lola, nibhasekana nibhaikati, “Chinaki echokukola kwawe, Mwana wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinyashya omwanya gwese guchali kukinga?” **30** Awo lyaliga lilio liijo enene elyajingulubhe nililebhwa, Ali Atali kula nanu bhaliga bhali, amasabwa **31** nigagendelela okumusabhwa Yesu nigaikati. “Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile mwiijo lya jingulubhe.” **32** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Mugende!”Amasabwa nigasokako nigaja kungulubhwe. Lola, liijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona ndifwila mumanji omwo. **33** Abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja mumusi nibholesha bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekana, ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga bhali na masabwa. **34** Lola, omusi gwona niguja okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, nibhamusabhwa asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

**9** Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. **2** Lola, nibhamuletela omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile alola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, “Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelwa, Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa” **3** Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, “Omunu unu kafuma” **4** Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati,”Kulwaki omwiganilisha amabhibhi mumyoyo jemwe? **5** Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, “Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa' angu okwaikati,' Imelegulu ulibhate? **6** Nawe mumenye ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo

obhokusasila ebhibhibhi...”aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lyao, ugende ika ewao” **7** Niwo omunu uliya nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gwae. **8** Elikofyanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayanile obhutulo obhwo abhanu. **9** Mbe Yesu ejile akalabhao okusoka ao, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanjile olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, “Ndubha anye” Nemelegulu namulubha. **10** Yesu ejile enyanja koleleki alye ebhilyo munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakobhela okulya amwi na Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae. **11** Niwo Amafalisayo gejile olola kutyo, nibhabhakolela abheigisibhwa bhae ati, “Kulwaki omwiigisha wemwe kalya ebhilyo amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?” **12** Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati,”Abhanu bhanu bhali bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, tali bhanu bhali bhalwae. **13** Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insonga yendemo, “Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa” Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali kubhebhibhibhi. **14** Niwo abheigisibhwa bha Yowana nibhamujako nibhaikati, “Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo echisibha, nawe abheigisibhwa bhao bhatakusibha?” **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jilikinga anu Rata omutwasi aligegwa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. **16** Atalio omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mwenda na ngutemuka muno. **17** Bhatalio bhanu bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. Kulwejo,

ogutulwa omuvinyo omuyaya mu lwai oluyaya na bhyona ebhibha bhianga. **18** Omwanya gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owemilimu naja nalamya imbele yae, Naikati, “Omuhansha wani kama okufwa woli anu, nawe ija uteko okubhoko kwao na kasubha okulola lindi, **19** Niwo Yesu Nemelegulu na mulubha na bheigisibhwa bhae ona. **20** Lola, omugasi unu aliga naulula amanyinga kwo mwanya gwa miyaka kumi ne bhili, naja yeyi na Yesu nakunyako olubhala lwo mwenda gwa Yesu. **21** Kulwokubha aikilati,”Labha ndakunyako omwenda gwae, any eniulila.” **22** Yesu nainduka namulola namubhwila ati, “Muyala, siga kufwa mwoyo, elikilisha lyao lyakukola wiulile,”No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibhwa omwanya ogwo. **23** Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milimu, abalolele abhabhumi bhwa jinkuli ne bhise bhya bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. **24** Omwene naikati, “Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. **25** Na bhanu bhaulusibhwa anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka. **26** Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. **27** Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhao okusoka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhulaka nibhaikati,”Echisabhwa uchifwile chigongo, Omwana wa Daudi.” **28** Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?” Nibhamusubhyati “Nichimali, Ratabhugenyi” **29** Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati,”Najikolekane kutyo kwimwe lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili” **30** Ameso gebhwe ngegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhakomelesha nabhalagilila naikati,”Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango

gunu.” **31** Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili nibhagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbala jona ejomusi. **32** Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasilwa ku Yesu. **33** Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita namba okuloma. Liijo nililugula nilyaikati,”Jinu jichaliga kubhonekana mu Israeli. **34** Nawe Amafalisayo bhaliga nibhaikati,”Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kabhilimya amasabhwa” **35** Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhijiji. Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofyanyisho, nalasha echigambo cho bhukama, no kwiulisha amalwae ga bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwa bhuli mbaga. **36** Ejile alola ebhise bhya bhanu, nabhasasila, kulwokubha bhanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliga bhali kuti nyabhalega jinu jitana mulefi. **37** Nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae.”Ebhigeswa ni bhyamfu, Tali abhakosi nibho abhatilu. **38** Kulwejo bhangu mumusabhwe Ratabhugenyi we bhigeswa, koleleki atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae.”

**10** Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhayana obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabhilimya no kwiulisha bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. **2** Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhili niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Petero), na Andelea mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: **3** Philipo, na Balitolomayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, **4** Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskariote, unu amuliliye iniku. **5** Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye naikati, “Mtaja kugenda any bhekae abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwingila mumisi ja bhasamalia. **6** Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibhulile

ejamunyumba ya Isilaeli. **7** Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikati, obhukama bhwa mulwile bhwafogee.' **8** Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhafuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhilimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. **9** Mutaja kugega jijahabhu, jialumasi nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. **10** Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebhilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokubha omukosi jimwiile ebhilyo bhyae. **11** Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijiji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwiyanje ewae kukinga anu mulenda osubhayo. **12** Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, Ikabha inyumba iile, Omulembe gwemwe gusigale awo, **13** tali inyumba ikabha iteile, omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. **14** Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamila emwe nokulema okutegelesha emisango jemwe, omwanya gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, mwikukumule oluteli kubhigele bhyemwe ao. **15** Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo **16** Mwangalile, enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na bhafula lwa inguti. **17** Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, bhalibhasila mumabhalaja, na bhali bhabhuma mumasomelo. **18** Na muliletwa imbele ya bhakulu na bhakama kulwa lisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. **19** Omwanya gunu bhalabhabheelesha, mutaja kwitimata nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulwokubha echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. **20** Kulwokubha atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. **21** Omuili alimukila omuili wae okumwita, na lata kumwana wae. Abhana bhalimukila abhebhusi bhebhwe, nibhabhakolela olufu.

**22** Nemwe mulibhiililwa na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. **23** Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhilimile mumusi gunu ogulubha, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakubha mugendele mumisi jona eja Isilaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. **24** Omwiigisibhwa atali mukulu okukila omwiigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebhugenyi wae. **25** Jiile omwiigisibhwa abhe kutyo ali omwiigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenyi wae. Ikabha bhamubhilikiye Ratabhugenyi wa inyumba Belzabuli, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na inyumba yae! **26** Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokubha litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibhulika. **27** Chinu echibhabhwila muchisute, muchaike mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. **28** Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombe. **(Geenna g1067)** **29** Enibhusha, kasuku ebhili bhatakugusibhwa kwa chapa ntilu? Nolo kutyo atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenyi wemwe kumenya. **30** Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jimfwili jemwe jibhalilwe. **31** Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokubha muna echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. **32** Kulwejo bhuli munu unu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwikilisha imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **33** Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **34** Mutetogelati nijile kuleta omulembe muchalo. Nitejile kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. **35** Kulwokubha nijile okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no muyala na nyilamwene, no mukwelima na nyabhuko wae, **36** Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu

bhaikewae. **37** Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo atanyingene. **38** Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha no kundubha any atanyingene. **39** Omwene unu alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubhusha. Nawe unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubhona. **40** Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu antumile anye. **41** Na unu alamukuma omulagi kulwokubha ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi kulwokubha ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo munu omulengelesi. **42** Wona wona unu alamuyana oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokubha omwene Ni mwiigisibhwa, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona yona omuyelo gwae."

**11** Ejile Yesu okubhabwila abheigisibhwa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwiigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, **2** na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebhikolwa bhya Kristo, natuma omusango okulabhila abheigisibhwa bhae, **3** na nibhamubhusha ati,"Awe nawe unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?" **4** Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene "Mugende mujomubhwila Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. **5** Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhafuye abhasululwa bhali bhaanga, na bhanu abhakene abhalasibhwa emisango Jo bhwana. **6** Ana libhando unu takwitimata ingulu yani. **7** Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka, Yesu namba okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana,"Niki chinu mwajiye okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no

muyaga? **8** Nawe niki chinu mwajiye okulola omunu afwae ebhifwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhafwala ebhifwalo bhyololo bhekae munyumba ja bhakama. **9** Tali mwajiye okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. **10** Unu niwe andikiwe,'Lola, namulagilila omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bhwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. **11** Anye enibhabhwila echimali, mubhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe abhagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yawana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilu mubhukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. **12** Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwamanaga, na bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. **13** Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhilagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga okukinga ku Yowana. **14** Na labha mwimaliliye okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. **15** Unu ali nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. **16** Nilususanyishe naki olwibhulo lunu? Nichijejekanyo cha bhana bhanu abhashana kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile nokubhilikilana, **17** nibhaikati,'Chabhabhumiye olukuli mutabhinile. Chalile, emwe mutalilile' **18** Kulwokubha Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, nibhaikati, 'Ana lisabwa.' **19** Omwana wa Adamu ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, 'Lola' nimunu muli na munywi, omusani wa bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebhibhi!' Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kwe bhikolwa bhyae." **20** Yesu namba okugonya emisi munu ebhikolwa bhyo kulugusha bhyakolwaga, kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, **21** Jilikubhona awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisaida! Lwakutyo ebhikolwa bhikulu gakakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kufwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. **22** Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku lwa

indamu yao. **23** Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ulitelemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakutyo ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebhikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwawe, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. **(Hadēs g86)** **24** Oli enaika nawe ati jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku lwa indamu okukila awe. **25** Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, “Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabhaselekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasulula kubhanu bhatabhaga na bhwenge, lwa bhana abhalela. **26** Rata lwakutyo jakukondee mumeso gao. **27** Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elyenda lyo kumusululila. **28** Muje kwanye, bhanu bhona omunyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye enibhafung'amya. **29** Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung'ama mumyoyo jemwe. **30** Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

**12** Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku lwa isabhato alabhile mumabwi. Abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna ebhyangala nokulya. **2** Nawe Amafalisayo bhejile okulola kutyo, nibhamubhwila ati Yesu “Lola abheigisibhwa bhao kutyo abhatambuka ebhilagilo abhakola jinu jiteile olusiku lwa Isabhato” **3** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Mchali kusoma kutyo Daudi akolele, omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu bhanu aligaalinabho? **4** Lwakutyo engiye munyumba ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja

bhagabhisi, jinu jaliga jitamwiile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga anabho, na kutyo jaliga jiile ku Bhagabhisi? **5** Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku lwa Isabhato abhagabhisi munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya Isabhato, nawe bhatana chikayo? **6** Nawe enaika kwemwe ati, unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. **7** Mwakabhee nimumenya inu obhugajulo bhwayo niki, enenda echigongo ntakwenda echitambo; mutakabhalamuye bhanu bhatana ntambala, **8** Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato." **9** Neya Yesu nasokao nagenda mulikofyanyisho lyebhwe. **10** Lola aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisayo nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, "Enibhusha jiile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?" koleleki bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebhibhibhi. **11** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa managa mumusosha mulyobho? **12** Enibhusha niki chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalega! Kulwejo jiile okukola ejakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato." **13** Neya Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, "Golola okubhoko kwao" Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, lwo kundi. **14** Nawe Amafalisayo nibhauluka anja nibhakola echenge echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenja okumwita. **15** Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bhona. **16** Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana kubhandi, **17** koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, **18** Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omwedwa wani, kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelelwa. Nilita Omwoyo gwani ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu Kubhanyamaanga. **19**

Atakunyanka nolo kulila kwa managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bhwae munjila. **20** Atalilifuna lisaunga linu lyatikile; atalisimya lutambi lwona lwona lunu olwituta ingesi, okukinga anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. **21** Amaanga galibha nobhuigi kwisina lyae. **22** Omunu umwi aliga alimuofu na ali mutita, unu aliga agwatwilwe na masabhwa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosha, amwi lwakutyo aliga ali mutita alomele no kulola. **23** Liijo lyona nililugula nilyaikati, “Lugendo omunu unu niwe omwana wa Daudi?” **24** Nawe omwanya gunu Abhafalisayo bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, nibhaikati, “Omunu unu atakusoshako amasabhwa kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu wa masabhwa. **25** “Nawe Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe nabhabhwila ati,”Bhuli bhukama bhunu bhugabhanyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli musi amwi bhuli nyumba inu eigabhanyika eyene itakusimbagilila. **26** Ikabha Shetani, namusoshako Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, **27** Nikutiki obhukama bhwae obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako amasabwa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaemba bhemwe abhagasoshako kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha linu bhalibha bhalamusi bhemwe. **28** Na labha enisoshako amasabwa kwa managa go Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. **29** No munu katula atiki okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, bila kumubhoya owamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha ebhinu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. **30** Wona wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu atakukumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalambula. **31** Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibhi no kugaya abhanu bhalisasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu bhatalisasilwa. **32** Na wona wona alyaika omusango kutasikene

no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo alisasilwa. Nawe unu alyaika atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo atalisasilwa, muchalo munu, nolo bhunu bhulija. **(aiōn g165)** **33** Amo ukole liti okubha lyekisi na matwasho galyo gakisi, amo unyamule liti na matwasho galyo, kulwokubha liti elimenyekana kwa matwasho galyo. **34** Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha omunwa oguloma ganu agasoka mumwoyo. **35** Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lyo mwoyo gwae agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhibhi mwibhikilo lyae elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo echibhibhi. **36** Enibhabhwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu abhanu bhalisosha olubhala lwa bhuli musango gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. **37** Kulwokubha kwe misango jao oubhalilwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango jao oulamulwa." **38** Nibheya agati ya bhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka kwawe." **39** Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati," Olwibhulo olujabhi olwobhusiani, echenda echilugusho. Nawe chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisosibhwa tali echilugusho cha Yona omulagi. **40** Na lwakutyo omulagi Yona ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta. **41** Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi nolwibhulo lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, lola, omunu umwi mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. **42** Omukama omugasi owamumalimbe alimuka mundamu amwi na bhanu bho lwibhulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo bhwe chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemani, Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemani alyanu. **43**

Omwanya gunu lisabhwa libhibhi elimusokako omunu, elilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenja owokuumula, nawe litakubhona **44** Eliiya nilyaikati, 'enisubha munyumba yani inu nisokekelemo. 'Likasubha ndisanga inyumba ikukumbile imaliliye. **45** Eligenda ndileta agandi amasabhwa Saba ganu galimabhibhi okukila elyo, nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubha bhubhibhi okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jilibha kulwibhulo lunu olunyamuke. **46** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga naloma na liijo lola, nyilamwene na bhamula bhabhwo bhemeleguyu anja, nibhendaga okuloma nage. **47** Omunu umwi namubhwila ati,"Lola nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja, abhenda okuloma nawe." **48** Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile okumubhwila,"Mayi wani niga? na bhamula bhasu nibhaga?" **49** Nasomelesha ku bheigisibhwa bhae naikati,"Lola, bhanu nibho bhamayi na bhamula bhasu! **50** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omuyala wasu na mayi wani."

**13** Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja kunchechekela yo mwalo. **2** Ebhise bhyamfu bhya bhanu nibhimwiinda, nengila mubhwato nenyanja omwo. echise cha bhanu bhona nibhemelegulu kunchechekela yo mwalo. **3** Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe bhijejekanyo, Naikati,"Lola omuyambi agendele okuyamba. **4** Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa eyeyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. **5** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ao jitabhwene mayalu go kujiya. Ao na o nijisebhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. **6** Nawe lisubha lyejile okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabhaga na misi, nijuma. **7** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati

gamawa nigaleya ingulu nigajifundilisha. **8** Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakisi nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi gasatu. **9** Unu ali nokutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. **10** Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, “Kulwaki ouloma nebhise kwe bhijejekanyo?” **11** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanibhwe echibhalo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. **12** Nawe wona wona unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwa kukila echo, na kabhona amatundo manene. Nawe unu atanacho nolo chinu anacho katesibhwa. **13** Kulwejo eniloma nabho kwebhijejekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa na kumenya. **14** Obhulagi bhwa Isaya bhukumiye kubhene, bhunu obhwaikati, “Mulongwaga mungwe, nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe kwa nsonga yona yona musige kumenya. **15** Ne emioyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee okungwa, nabhaongelesishe ameso gebhwe, koleleki bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwe, au okungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, nolo kumenya kwe mioyo jebhwe, kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosishe.' **16** Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa. **17** Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile kugalola. Bhesigombelaga okungwa amagambo ganu omungwa, bhatagonguhye. **18** Oli mutegeleshe echijejekanyo cho muyambi. **19** Omwanya gunu wona wona unu kongwa omusango gwo bhukama nalema okulimenya, niwo omusoko kaja nokumusakula chinu chiyambilwe munda yo

mwoyo gwae. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila. **20** Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelelwa. **21** Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomesha kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwa kukaja kulwomusango kekujula ao nao. **22** Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunibhi obhulinyasha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho. **(aiōn g165)** **23** Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okukila egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu" **24** Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwa no munu unu ayambile imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lyae. **25** Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagologolo agati ya jingano neya nagenda jae. **26** Omwanya gwejile gwalabhao jingano jejile omele nijamba okusosha amatwasho gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona. **27** Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila ati,'Ratabhugenyi, utayambile jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi lyao? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagologolo? **28** Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyo.'Abhakosi nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende chijogakula?" **29** Owalibhwi naikati, 'Payi, omwanya gunu omugakula amagologolo omutula okukula na ingano. **30** Mugasige gakulile amwi okukinga mwigesa. Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kubhagesi ati, 'Mwambe okukula amagologolo mugabhoye mafuta mafuta mugoche, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani."" **31** Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana imbibho

ya iyaladali inu omunu agegele nayiyamba mwibhwi lyae. **32** Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njijogwako nijumbakako amasuli ku matabhi galyo." **33** Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwibhya inu yagegibhwe no mugasi naisasha kundengo esatu munshano okukinga jifwimbe. **34** Ago gona Yesu agaiikile muchise cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona. **35** Inu aliga ilikutya chinu chaliga chamalilwe okwaikwa okulabhila kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile,"Enifumbula omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo ganu galiga gaselekelwe kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi bhwe Chalo." **36** Neya Yesu nasiga ebhise bya bhanu nagenda ika. Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhaikati,"Chisombolele echijejekanyo cho mwata mwibhwi." **37** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati,"Unu kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu. **38** Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhana bho bhukama. Omwata ni bhana bho omusoko, no musoko unu ajiyambile ni nyakusheta **39** . Okugesa ni bhutelo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika. **(aiōn g165)** **40** Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanywa nokwochibhwa no mulilo, kutyo nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe chalo. **(aiōn g165)** **41** Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilila bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galetelee Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abhakola obhugayuke. **42** Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno. **43** Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila lwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwe. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. **44** Obhukama bhwa mulwile

obhususana no bhunibhi bhunu bhuselekelwe mwisambu. Omunu umwi ailolele naiseleka. Mubhukondelewe bhwae nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, nagula lisambu. **45** Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenja ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu. **46** Omwanya gunu aibhwene eyo eyampilya nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho najoigula. **47** Obhukama bhwa mulwile ni kuti mutego gunu guli mumanji, no ogukoma bhuli bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga. **48** Lyejile lyejula abhategi nibhagukulula kuchalo. Nibheya nibheyanja ansi nibhakumanya ebhinu bhye kisi mubhinu, nabhinu bhitabhaga bhya bhwana nibhyeswa kula. **49** Jilibha kutyo kubhutelo bhwe chalo. Bhamalaika bhalija nibhabhaula abhanu abhajabhi okusoka agati ya bhanu abhalengelesi. **(aiōn g165)** **50** No kubhesa muchoto chomulilo, munu kuli okulila no okuguguna ameno. **51** Mwasombokelwa amagambo goa ganu? Abheigisibhwa nibhamusubhya ati, “Yee.” **52** Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Bhuli mwandiki unu aliga ali mwiigisibhwa wo Mukama kasusana na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lyae ebhinu ebhiyaya nebhyakala.”. **53** Yesu ejile akamala ebhijejekanyo ebhyo bhyona, nasokao kulubhala olwo. **54** Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwae neigisha abhanu mumekofyanyisho. Jibhonekana abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, “Naki anu omunu unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebhilugusho bhinu? **55** Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? Maliyamu atali nyilamwene? Na abhamula bhabho atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda? **56** Na abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basi omunu unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?” **57** Nabhabhiilisha. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho.

**58** Atakolele bhijejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokubha bhatabhee na likilisha nage.

**14** Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae, **2** “Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galiingulu yae.” **3** Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugwatile Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho. **4** Kulwokubha Yowana amubhwiliye ati, “Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae.” **5** Herode akamwitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi. **6** Nawe akatungu ko lusiku lwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode lwejile lwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu namukondelesha Herode. **7** Mukusubhya alagile kwo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha. **8** Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati,”Nana anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija.” **9** Omukama abhee no bhusulumbae kwi sabhwa lyo muyala, nawe kulwokulaila kwae, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwilya amwi nage alagilie ati jingene jikolekane. **10** Atumile Yowana aletwe okusoka mulunyolo. **11** koleleki atemwe omutwe gwae guletwe ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala nasila kunyila mwene. **12** Mbeya abheigisibhwa bhae nibhaja okugugega omubhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu. **13** Omwene Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga bhali nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu lwaliga luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile bhamenya anu aligaalinabho, nibhamulubha nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi. **14** Neya Yesu naja imbele yebhwe nalola echise cha bhanu. Nabhafwila

chigongo nabhaosha amalwae gebhwe. **15** Kegolo yejile yakinga, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati,"Linu nibhala, nolusiku lwawa. "Linyalambule elikofyanya bhagende mubhijiji bhajogula ebhilyo bhyebhwe. **16** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Mubhayane emwe ebhilyo" **17** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela."" **18** Yesu naikati,"Muilete kwanye." **19** Neya Yesu nalagilila echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nalola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhega omukate nabhayana abheigisibhwa. Abheigisibhwa nibhabhayana ebhise bhya bhanu. **20** Nibhalya bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebhibhutu bhye bhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhili. **21** Bhanu bhaliye bhalengelelwaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitanu abhana na bhagasi bhatabhalilwe. **22** Ao nao nabhalagilila abheigisibhwa bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga ebhise bhya bhanu bhagende jebhwe. **23** Ejile amala okulaga ebhise bya bhanu okugenda jebhwe, nalinya ingulu ye chima okusabhwa wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. **24** Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulwamakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. **25** Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhwile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. **26** Omwanya gunu abheigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhaya nibhaikati, "Nibhyalo," nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bhwo bhubha. **27** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige kufwa mwoyo! nanye! musige kubhaya." **28** Petelo namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugenyi labha nawe, mbhwila nije kwawe ingulu ya manji." **29** Yesu naikati, "I

ja.” Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. **30** Nawe Petelo ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, ansi, nabhilikila kwo bhulaka naikati, Ratabhugenyi, nchungula!” **31** Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwae namugwata Petelo, namubhwila ati, “Awe owelikisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitimata?” **32** Niwo Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga niguwayo okuyemba. **33** Abheigisibhwa mubhwato nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati,”Chimali awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga.” **34** Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. **35** Abhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma emisango bhuli lubhala lunu luli kumbali, nibhaleta bhuli unu aliga ali mwasibhwa. **36** Nibhamulembeleja koleleki bhakunyeko lipindo lyo mwenda gwae, nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuliye.

**15** Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalemu. Na nibhaika ati, **2** “Kubhaki abheigisibwa abhanyamula ebhilagilo bhya abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwe bhakabha nibhalya ebhilyo.” **3** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, “Emwe ona-kubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe? **4** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhubhibhi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kafwa.' **5** Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, '“Obhusakisi bwonebhwone bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanye olyanu ni chiyanwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga.'” **6** “Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchulikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. **7** Emwe bhanu omwikola

okumenya, ni jekisi lwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, **8** 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhwe, Nawe emyoyo jebhwe jilikula nanye. **9** Abhandamya kutiyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebhilagilo bhya abhana bhanu.'" **10** Achalyao nabhilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegeleshe na mumenye **11** Chitalio echinu chinu echingila mkanwa cho omunu nichimukola mujabhi. Tali, chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." **12** Mbe nio ebheigisibhwa nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenya abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa omusango guliya bhekujuye?" **13** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli liti linu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. **14** Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu bhaumile. Omunu omuume akatangasha omuume wejabho, abhagwa mulyobho bhona bhabili." **15** Petro nasubhya namubhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombolele echijejekanyo chinu, **16** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona muchali okusombokelwa? **17** Emwe mutakulola ati bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda nokuja mucholoni? **18** Nawe ebhinu bhyone bhinu ebhisoka mukanwa ebhisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo ebhinu bhinu ebhimuyana omunu obhujabhi. **19** Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati, obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebhifumi. **20** Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhile amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. **21** Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebheleleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. **22** Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibhwa muno na lisambwa" **23**

Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, “Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyoganila.” **24** Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyabharega jinu jibhulile eja munyumba ya Israeli.” **25** Mbe nawe ejile nenama imbele yaye, naika ati, “Lata bugenyi nsakila.” **26** Namusubhya ati, “Jitali jakisi okugega ebhilyo bhya abhana no okulasila jimbwa.” **27** Naika ati, “Nichimali, Lata bugenyi, nolwo kutyo jimbwa jindela ejilyaga ebhilyo bhinu ebhilagala okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhisi wajo.” **28** Nio Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati “Mugasi awe, elikilisha lyao ni enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwawe lwakutyo owenda.” Mbe omuwasha waye aliga euliye mukatungu ako. **29** Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yeyi na inyanja ya Galilaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. **30** Eyijo enene lya abhanu nilimwijako. Mbe nibhamusilila bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhatita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. **31** Mbe liijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhatita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhwa, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. **32** Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhaye nabhabhwila ati, “Nabhafwila chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabheye amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu obhutalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende ewebhwe bhataliye, bhasiga kukabhila munjila. **33** “Abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhamubhwila ati, Echibhona aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhona?” **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Mna mikate elinga?” Nibhaika ati, “Musanju, ne ebhiswi bhitoto.” **35** Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje

ansi. **36** Nagega emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala okusima, najibhega nabhayana abheigisibwa bhaye. Abheigisibwa nibhagabhila abhanu. **37** Abhanu bhone nibhalya no okwiwa. Nibhasolosha bhinu bhyasigaye bhibhala bhibhala, nibhijula ebhibho musanju. **38** Bhona bhanu bhaliye bhaliga bhali abhalume bhiumbi bhina bhatabhalilwe abhagasi na abhana. **39** Nio Yesu nalaga! iijo bhagende ewebhwe na omwene nengila mubhwato nagenda mumbalama ja Magadani.

**16** Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibhile Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisoka mulwire. **2** Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutya “Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutya omuyaga ni gwakisi, kulwokubha olwire ni lumutuku. **3** Ikabha katondo ni mwaika ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakisi kulwokubha olwire nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwire lwona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyo olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebhibharikisho ebhya akatungu. **4** Olwibhulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu luliyabhwa, Tali chilia echa Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. **5** Abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabhiwe okugega emikate. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “mwiyangalile na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo.” **7** Abheigisibhwa nibhebhusya abhene kwa abhene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate” **8** Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwiganilisha nokwaikana Emwe abhene nimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? **9** Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jiliya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitanu, na mwakumenye ebhibho bhilinga ebhyobhusigala? **10** Amo emikate musanju

kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebhibho bhilinga? **11** Jabha kutiki okukingila mubhule okumenya lwakutyo naliga nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenga need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." **12** Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanachifwibhya, tali okwikenga na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo. **13** Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalama ja Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa bhae, naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana wo Omunu niga?" **14** Nibhaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika ati ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi, Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. **15** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" **16** Mbe lisubhyo nilisoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nawe Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." **17** Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando, Simoni Bari Yona, kulwokubha amanyinga no omubhili bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu ali mulwire. **18** Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe nawe Petro, na ingulu ya litare linu enija okumbakako likanisa lyani. Ne emilyango ja nyombe jitalitula kuliiga. **(Hadēs g86)** **19** Ndikuyana jinfungurujo Jo obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu ulibhoya muchalo (munsi) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na chonachona chinu uligula munsi chiligulwa nolwo mulwire. **20** "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abheigisibhwa bhasiga kubhwila omunu wonawona ati omwene niwe Kristo. **21** Kwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba obhwabhila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati ni bhusibhusi agende Yerusalemu, anyasibhwe kumagambo mafu mumabhoko ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha abhagabhisi na abhandiki, okunyita no okusuruka olunaku lwa kasatu. **22** Neya Petro nasubhya Yesu

kumbali namugonya, kwo kumubhwila ati “Omusango gunu gubhe kula nawe, Lata bhugenyi elyo lyasiga okukubhona. **23** Nawe Yesu nainduka namubhwila Petro ati, “Shetani subha inyuma Yani, kulwokubha oweselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga, nawe ugwatilie amagambo ga abhana bhanu.” **24** Neya Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, “Omunu wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibhusi egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoke inyuma. **25** Kulwokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame bhwaye kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha ubhulame bhwaye kulwa injuno yani kabhukisha. **26** Ni matundoki ganu kabhona omunu akabhona echalo chona nawe akabhusha obhulame bhwaye? Mbee, omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye no obhulame bhwaye? **27** Kulwokubha Omwana Womunu alijila mwikusho lye Esemwene na bhamalaika bhaye. Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne ebhikolwa ebhikolwa bhaye. **28** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu anu bhanu mutaliloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana Womunu naja mubhukama bhwaye.

**17** Jejile jalabhao nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabho, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. **2** Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwe. Obhusu bhawye nibhubhalangilya lwa lisubha, na emyenda jaye nijilabya lwo obhwelu. **3** Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonekana bhalyao nibhaloma nage. **4** Petro naika namubhwila ati, “Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebhiuna bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya.” **5** Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswikilila, obhulaka okusoka mulile niyaikati ati, “Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe

mumutegeleshe.” **6** Abheigisibhwa bhaye bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. **7** Namala Yesu naja nabhagwatako naika ati, “Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya.” **8** Nibhalalamila ingulu nawe bhatabhwene omunu tali Yesu ila enyele. **9** Mbe bhaliga bhacholomoka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagilila naika ati, “Mwasiga kwaika ebhilolo bhinu mwabhonekelwa ukingila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubhafuye.” **10** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamubhusha ati, “Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika ati Eliya alija okwamba?” **11** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, “Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. **12** Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenyele. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alinyasibhwa ali mumabhoko gebhwe.” **13** Niwo abheigisibhwa nibhamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatija. **14** Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhafu, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebhiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, **15** “Lata Bhugenyi, nufwile chigongo omwa wani, kulwokubha alabhee na lilalu na kanyaka muno. Kulwokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo mumanji. **16** Namuletele kubheigisibhwa bhao nawe” bhatatulile okumuosha **17** Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu.” **18** Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatungu ako. **19** Nibheya abheigisibhwa nibhamulubha Yesu bhwiseleke nibhamubhusha ati, “Kubhaki eswe chitatula okulisoshako?” **20** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “kulwokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali,

omutula okubhwila echima chinu, ona nichifuruka na chitakubhao chinu chonachona chinu echibhasinga. **21** (Gwata ganu kutya: Emisango jo olugobho lwa 21, “Nawe, lisambwa elyejabho linu litakutula okusokako ukabhula okusabhwa no ukusibha obhutalya” gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). **22** Mbe ao bhaliga bhachali Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibwa bhaye ati, “Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. **23** Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka”. Mbe abheigisibhwa nibhasulumbala. **24** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinju lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwiigisha wemwe kaliyaga likodi lye echiinju cha Ishekeli?” **25** Naika ati, “Yee” Nawe Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhakama bha muchalo abhalamila ligoti amo omuolo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhana bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? **26** Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, “Okusoka kubhandi bhuyaga.” Yesu nasubhya ati, “mbe jilikutyo abhana bhabhasosishemo mwigoti.” **27** Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha mu bhibhibhi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalo, ulase indobhano, ugege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukafundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na wiliile awe omwene.

**18** Omwanya ogwo abheigisibhwa nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, “Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?” **2** Mbe Yesu nabhilikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, **3** Naika ati, “Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabhula okuta na mkabha lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Kulwejo unu kekeya lwo mwana omulela, omunu

lwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **5** Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilaanye. **6** Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabhee jakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhicha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishe muda ya inyanja. **7** Echalo jakubhona, kwa insonga ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimubhona omunuyo alisangilisibhwa na amasakwa ago! **8** Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okuletelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwendelesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. **(Geenna g1067)** **10** Mbe mwitegeleshe, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kutya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamaliye obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. **11** (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Jo olugobho lwa 11, “Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile,” Emisango ejo jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala). **12** Omwiganilisha kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na jinyabhalega egana limwi, na inyabhalega imwi nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yabhulile? **13** Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelelwa okuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu jitabhulile. **14** Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto

nasingalika. **15** Mbe labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamuke bhunu bhulio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. **16** Nawe akabhula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongesha bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhuli egambo elitula okwimelegulu. **17** Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nalema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe lwo umunyamaanga naunu kasolosha ligoti. **18** Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo mulibhoya munsi nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. **19** Enongesha okubhabhwila kutya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona muchalo munu, linu abhasabhwa, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. **20** Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakekofyanya amwi mwisina lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. **21** Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, “Lata Bugenyi, ejiya ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabhila koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?” **22** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. **23** Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukama umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye. **24** Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitalanta bhiumbi ekumi. **25** Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugenyi waye nalamula bhamugushe omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhulichinu chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. **26** Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebhiju imbele yae, naika

ati, “Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija okukuliya bhuli chinu chinu outonga.” **27** Kulwejo lata bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasilwa ne echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. **28** Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhugangana no umwi wa abhagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, namubhwila ati, 'Nuundiye chinu enikutonga.' **29** Nawe omugaya oyo aguye namwililila muno, namusabhwa ati, 'Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuliya.' **30** Nawe umugaya uliya owokwamba alemele. Atamusasiye, nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kukingila ao amulipile chinu aliga namutonga. **31** Mbe abhagaya bhejabho bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhilikila muno. Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhwila lata bhugenyi webhwe bhuli chinu chinu bhalolele. **32** Mbe okwiya lata bhugenyi nabhilikila omugayagasi oyo, namubhwila ati, 'Omugaya omubhibhi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha weliliye muno. **33** Mbe jitakakwiyile okumufwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutyo anye nakufwiliye chigongo? **34** Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiiliywe namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kukingila ao akaliile libhanja lyona linu katongwa. **35** Mbe nikwo kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

**19** Yesu ejilemamala okwaika Emisango ejo, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalama ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. **2** Echise cha abhanu nichimulubha nabheulisha bhaliyo. **3** Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, “Angu jiile omunu okutagana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?” **4** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, “Mutasomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? **5** Nongesha

okwaika ati, 'Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esemwene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?' **6** Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanyishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganya," **7** Mbe nibhamubhusha ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiliye okusosha inyalubha yobhutagani nokutagana?" **8** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emyoyo jemwe Musa abhayanile omwanya gwo kutagana na abhagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitalikutyo. **9** Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona wona unu alitagana no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa insonga yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, No omulume unu alitwala omugasi unu atagene no mulume, kalomela." **10** Abheigisibhwa nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi waye, italikisi okutwala." **11** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Itali ati bhuli munu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabhilwe omwanya gwo okulamila. **12** Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebhuwe okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhali bhajigaru. Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." **13** Okwiya nibhamuletela abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhwa, nawe abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhabhaganya. **14** Nawe Yesu naika ati, "Mubhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, musige no bhajibhila okuja kwanye, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. **15** Mbe omwene natula amabhoko ingulu yebhwe, namala nasokao ao. **16** Mbe Lola, omunu umwi ejile ku Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha (Mwalimu), jinyiile nikole chinuki chinu

chikondele koleleki nibhone obhuanga bhwa kajanende?” **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Kubhaki oumbusha echinu chinu chikondele? Aliyo munu umwi wenyele unu akondele, nawe labha owenda okubhona obhuanga, nugwate ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga.” **18** Omunuyo namubhusha ati, “Ebhilagilo ebhyo bhilikutiki? Yesu naika ati, “Wasiga kwita, Wasiga kulomela, Wasiga kwibha, Wasiga okwaika olubhei. **19** Nuyane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana, na yenda omwikasanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe omwene.” **20** Omunu oyo namubhwila ati, “Amagambo ago gona nigagwatile. Chiliyoki echindi chinu enikena okubhona? **21** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Ukenda ubhe mulengelesi, genda ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo, ugabhile abhataka, ubhe ne bhiyanwa mulwire. Ukamala uje undubhe.” **22** Nawe omumula oyo ejile ongwa ganu Yesu amubhwiliye, nasokao asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga agwatiliye imali nyafu. **23** Mbe Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, “Ni chimali enibhabhwila, nichikomee kumunu unu ana imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa mulwire. **24** Enibhabhwila lindi kutya, ingamila yolobhewe okulabha muliso elya insinga, okusiga omunu wa imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.” **25** Abheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhalugula muno nibhaika ati, “Mbe ni uya unu alichunguka?” **26** Yesu nabhalolela naika, “Kubhana bhanu elyo litakukolekana, nawe ku Nyamuanga agatulikana gona.” **27** Nio Petro namusubhya namubhwila ati, “Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe chilija kulamila chinuki?” **28** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, mulwibhulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao aliyanja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho lyae, emwe ona muliyanja kubhitebhe ekumi na bhibhili ebhya ingoma,

nimusosha indamu ku nganda ekumi ne bhili eja Israeli. **29** Bhuli munu unu asigile inyumba, omumulawabho, muyalawabho, esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** Nawe bhanu bhali bho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhali kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

**20** Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimu mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. **2** Ejile ekilishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi kulunaku, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. **3** Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatamilimu mwiyeneo lya lisoko. **4** Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijabhibhu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimu. **5** Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. **6** Akatungu akandi nagenda musaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatali na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona gwona? **7** Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achianile emilimu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijabhibhu.' **8** Kegolo yejile yakinga, Kanye sambu lye mijabhibhu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingiliye umalishe na bhanu bhelabhile.' **9** Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabhilwe emilimu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. **10** Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhokwamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamiye dinari

imwi imwii kubhuli munu. **11** Bhejile bhalamila emiyelo jebhwe, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. **12** Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi lyenyele kumilimu, nawe wabhenganya neswe, eswe chetwika omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwa na lisana.' **13** Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi? **14** Nulamile omuyelo gwao gunu gukwingene ugende jao. Ni bhukondelwa bhwani okuliya abhakosi bhanu bhasingilila bhenganiliye nawe. **15** Enibhusha! Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali jani? Amo eliso lyao lino lwango kulwokubha anye ndi wekisi? **16** Kulwejo oyo kasingilila alibha wokwamba no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingilila." **17** Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yeruslemu. Achali munjila, nagega abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, **18** "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalemu, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwa na bhakulu bha bhagabisi na abhandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa **19** na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumubhamba. Nawe kulunaku olwakasatu kasuluka." **20** Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhana bhaye. Abhumile ebhiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. **21** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhwila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhani bhanu kubhubhili bhwebhwe oumwi eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhumosi mu bhukama bhwa." **22** Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabhwa. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhwila ati, "Echitula." **23** Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwiyanja mukubhoko

kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumosi gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhilwa na Lata wani.” **24** Abheigisibhwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwa muno na bhejabho bhaliya abhabhili. **25** Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, “Mumenyele ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhobhaisha, na abhakulu bhebhwe abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. **26** Nawe emwe mwasiga okukola kutyo. **27** Nawe, wona wona unu alyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi bhe mugaya wemwe. **28** Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufulubhenda, nokusosha obhulame bhwaye abhe mwelusi wa bhafu.” **29** Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bhafu nibhamulubha. **30** Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, “Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo.” **31** Nawe liijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhajibhile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana nibhaika ati, “Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo.” **32** Nio Yesu nemelegulu nabhabhilikila nokubhabhusha ati, “Omwenda nibhakoleleki?” **33** Nibhamubhwila ati, “Lata Bugenyi, ameso geswe gegulwe.” **34** Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwe, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bhwokulola nanibhamulubha.

**21** Yesu na abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalemu nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mijeituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abheigisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, **2** “Mugende muchijiji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo.

Mujisulumule na mujilete kwanye. **3** Labha omunu wona wona
akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaike
ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusha mwanya
kabhayana omwanya muje najo." **4** Ligambo linu lyejile lwa
kutyo lyaikilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibhusi likumile.
Lwakutyo aikile ati, **5** Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola,
Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye
chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. **6** Nibheya abheigisibhwa
nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. **7** Nibhaleta
insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe kumigongo
ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. **8** Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda
jebhwe munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganja
munjila. **9** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga
nibhasoka inyuma nibhasekana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana
wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama.
Hosana abhe ingulu muno! **10** Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalemu,
echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu niga? **11** "Liijo
lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka
Nazareti ya Galilaya." **12** Yesu namala nengila muyekalu lya
Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimya bhasokemo bhona bhanu bhaliga
nibhagusha nokugula ebhinu muyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja
bhanu bhaingyaga jimpilya ne bhitebhe bhya abhagusha bha
jinjibha. **13** Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe", 'Inyumba yani ilitogwa
Inyumba ya lisabhwa,' nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya
bhefi'" **14** Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamulubha mwiyekalu,
omwene nabhaosha. **15** Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhisi
na abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebhilugusho ebhyo akolele, na
bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwiyekalu nibhaikaga
ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhinyiga.

**16** Nibhamubhwila ati, “Oungwa chinu echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?” Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Yee! Mbe nawe muchaliga kusoma, okusoka muminwa ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu abhanena galimo amakumusho ganu gengene.” **17** Neya Yesu nabhasiga nagenda Betaniya anja yo omusi namama eyo. **18** Ao aliganasubha muchikale katondo, aliga alinomweko. **19** Mbe nalola liti elyo mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nawe atabhweneko chinu chonachona tali amabhabhi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, “Utasubha kutwasha amatwasho lindi.” Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Abheigibhwa bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, “Jabha kutiki okukingila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?” **21** Yesu nabhasubhya kwokubhabhwila ati, “Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwasi, mutalikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nawe mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nugegwe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. **22** Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhwa, enu mwikilisishe, omulamila.” **23** Yesu ejile akakinga mwiyekalu, abhakulu bha abhagabhisi na abhakaruka bha imbaga nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhusha ati, “Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhwa namunaki?” **24** Yesu nabhasubhya nokubhabhusha ati, “Anyona enibhabhusha libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. **25** “Ubhubhatijo bhwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhana bhanu?” Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, “chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilisishe? **26** Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokubha bhona bhanu abhalola nkanikwo Yoana ni mulagi.” **27** Ni bhamala nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaika ati,

“Chitakumenya.” Omwene on nabhasubhya ati, “Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu.” **28** “Nawe omwiganilisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, lelo genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijabhibhu.'”'Omwana waye namusubhya ati, **29** 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. **30** Omunu oyo nagenda ku mwana wakabhili namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nawe atagendele. **31** “Mbe niga Unu akolele ejo esemwene aliga nenda.” Nibhasubya ati, “Omwana wo kwamba.” Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibhelabhila okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwokubha Yoana ejile kunjila igololokele, nawe mutamwikilisishe, ka abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwalola echo kutyo, nimusingwa okuta ebhibhi koleleki mumwikilishe. **33** Mbe mutegeleshe echijejekanyo echindi. Aliga aliwo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga ayambile emijabhibhu, asingilisishe olugo, ateyemo na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no olugujo lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao nagenda muchalo chindi. **34** Akatungu akokunogola amatwasho get emijabhibhu kejile kakinga, nabhatuma abhakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibhu koleleki bhamugegele amatwasho gaye. **35** Nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhagega abhakosi bhaye, nibhamubhuma oumwi webhwe, oumwi nibhamwita no oundi nibhamulasa na amabhui. **36** Olugendo lundi, nasubha okutuma abhakosi bhandi bhafu okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu

nibhabhakolela amabhibhi lwa bhaliya. **37** Nio neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika ati, 'Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani.' **38** Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana ati, 'Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimwite chigege omwandu.' **39** Kulwejo nibhamugega, nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu nibhamwita. **40** Mbe enibhusha, Kanye esambu elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolela abhalimi abho?" **41** Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha abhanyamuke abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, bhanu bhalibha a nibhaliila emijabhibhu akatungu kokuisha." **42** Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutasomele Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele ku Mukama, na elilugusha ameso geswe?" **43** Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu bhuligegwa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwa liyanga linu elimenya amatwasho go obhukama obhwo. **44** Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kabhutuka mabhala bhala." **45** Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisi na abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebhijejekanyo bhaye, ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. **46** Nawe ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhobhayaga liijo lya abhanu, kulwokubha abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni mulagi.

**22** Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, naika, **2** Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. **3** Nabhatuma abhakosi bhaye okubhalubha abhobhaliga bhabhilikiwe okuja mubhukondelwa, bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. **4** Omukama atumile abhakosi abhandi, naika. mubhabhwile bhone bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhilyo. Jinumi najinana jani jinu jimemele jabhagilwe na amagambo gone gali ayeyi, muje mubhukondelwa bhwo

bhwenga. **5** Mbe nawe abhanu abho bhatagendele mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi bhagendele mumashamba gebhwe, abhandi bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwe. **6** abhandi nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabha swasha nokubheta. **7** Nawe omukama abhiliiywe natuma abhalwani bhaye, nabheta bhaliya abheti nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwe kwo mulilo. **8** Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhaye, “Obhwenga bhulyayeyi, nawe abhakokwa bhatajila chibhalo, **9** mbe mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhakoke abhanu bhanfu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhobhwenga. **10** Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakoka abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, abhakisi na bhabhibhi. niwo olubhuga lwobhwenga nulwijula abhagenyi. **11** Nawe omukama ejile akengila okubhalola abhagenyi, amulolele munu umwi oyo aliga atafwaye ingubho yo mubhwenga! **12** Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu uyo ataikile chonachona. **13** Mbe niwo omukama nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, “Mumubhoye Omunu unu amabhoko na amagulu na mumwese muchisute, eyo niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhilikilwa, nawe abhasolwa ni bhatilu. **15** Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kwiloma koleleki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango jaye mwenekili. **16** Niwo bhabhatumile abheigisibhwa abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwilie Yesu, “Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu chimali. Utakukukwa maiko ga munu undi na utakwelesha kubha na solole ku bhanu. **17** Kulwejo chibhwile, owiganilishaki? Angu ni jakisi muchimile okutobha likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?” **18** Yesu

amenyele obhulangilangi bhwebhwe naika ati, “Ni kulwaki omundegeja, abholulimi? **19** Munyeleshe iyela inu omutobhela likodi.” Niwo nibhamuletela idinari. **20** Yesu nabhabhusha ati, “Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?” **21** Nibhamusubhya ati, “Ni bhya Kaisari.” Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Muyanega Kaisari ebhinu bhinu bhili bhyaye ne bhya Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga.” **22** Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhwe. **23** Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayo bhejile ku Yesu, bhanu abhaika ati kutalio kusuluka kwa bhafuye. Nibhamubhusha, **24** “Nibhaika ati, Mwiigisha, Musa aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebhuye bhana, omwana wabho atwale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. **25** Bhaliga bhaliwo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. **26** Okumala omuili owakabhili ona nakola kutyo kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusanju. **27** Kubhutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi uliya one fuye. **28** Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswilile okumutwala.” **29** Nawe Yesu abhasubhishe na bhabhila,” Muyabhile, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. **30** Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhatalitwala amwi kutwalibhwa nawe bhali lwa bhaalaika mulwile. **31** Nawe ebhyokusuka kwa bhafuye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, **32** Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu, Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamunga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhafue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga.” **33** Akatungu elikofyanya bhejile bhwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. **34** Nawe

Abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu ajibhisha Abhasadukayo, nibhwekofyanya awo amwene amwi. **35** Omwi webhwe ali nyabhilagilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. **36** “Omwiingisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?” **37** Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugenyi kwo mwoyo gwao gwone no bhwenge bhwao bhone **38** Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. **39** Nechakabhili echisusana - necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owiyenda awe omwene. **40** Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangi ebhiikanya ebhilagilo bhinu bhibhili.” **41** Na Bhafalisayo ao bhaliga anu bhachalindiliye kwikofyanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. **42** Naika ati,” mbe, omwiganilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?” Abhwene nibhamubhwila ni mwana Wadaudi **43** Yesu nabhasubhya ati,” Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugenyi naika ati, **44** 'Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani at, “Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhibhi bhao bhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao.'”?” **45** Labha Daudi kamubhikila” Kristo Latabhugenyi,” Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. **46** Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhusho mafu okwambila olusiku olwo no kugendelela.

**23** Mbe niwo Yesu naika na liijo na bhweigisibhwa bhae naika ati, **2** “Abhandiki na Bhafalisayo bheyanjie echitebhe cha Musa. **3** Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga lwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nawe bhatakukola. **4** Nchimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitakwitwikwa, nibhajitwikya abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakwenda kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. **5**

Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. **6** Ka abhenda obhwinyanjo bhwa imbele kumalya na kubhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho. **7** No kukesibhwa mumagulilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati “Labhi” (bheigisha). **8** Nawe emwe mutatogwa “bheigisha”. Okubha omwiigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bhona muli bhanda imwi. **9** Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, niwe ali mulwile. **10** Nawe mwasiga kutogwa “Bheigisha” Okubha munage Mwiigisha umwila niwe Kristo. **11** Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. **12** Wona wona unu kekusha alikeibhwa. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwa. **13** Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhegalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubhekilisha abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyo. **14** (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakubhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesishe olungobho lunu 12. olugobho lwa 14 “jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi”). **15** Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambuka ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe ganu omwiigisha, akamala okubha lwemwe nimumukola lwa kabhili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasima lwemwe abhene kutyo muli. **(Geenna g1067)** **16** Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, Iyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. **17** Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu Iyekalu linu

liteyemo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? **18** Lindi, wone wone unu kalailila kuchoto Cho okugabhilila chitali chinu, nawe unu kalailila echiyanwa chinu chili ingulu yaye, abhoyelwe na libhanja lyaye. **19** Emwe abhanu abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyanwa tele echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ebhisosibhwa ku Nyamuanga? **20** Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bhili ingulu yacho. **21** Na unu kalaila ku Iyekalu, kalaila kwilyo na kumwene unu aikayemo. **22** Na unu kalaila kulwile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mwene unu enyanjile ingulu yacho. **23** Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhilungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwitililanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumisishe. **24** Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! **25** Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. **26** Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwoshe Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleleki anja one bhibhe bhelu. **27** Jilibhabhona abhene, abhandik na abhfarisayo, bhalumi! okubha omususana ne ebhitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebhibhonekana bhikondele nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhafuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. **28** Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhonekana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nawe Munda mwijuye olulimi no bhwikoti. jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, **29** bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebhitulo bhya bhalangi nimuchuma ebhitulo bhya bhalengelesi. **30** Emwe

omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitila jisagama ja Bhalangi. **31** Nikwo kutyo omwibhula abhene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. **32** Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu iile echikayo chabhesomwana. **33** Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalisima? **(Geenna g1067)** **34** Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omubheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekofyanyisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. **35** Chinu chililubhila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagama ya Abeli omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabhilila. **36** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona olwibhulo lunu. **37** Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu owitinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabhui bhalia abhatumwa kwawe! nikwia kalinga enibhakumanya abhana bhao amwi lwain'goko eikumanya obhana Koko emwalo ya mabhabha gayo, nawe atekilisishe! **38** Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. **39** Lola enikubhwila ati, okwambila oli nokugendelela utalisubha kundola okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina lya Latabhugenyi."

**24** Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya Iyekalu. **2** Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila," Mtakugalola amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhui linu elisigalao ingulu yelidi linu litalifumibhwa." **3** Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile kwo kwitebha nibhaika

ati, “chibhwile, amagambo ganu galibha lii? Nichinuki chilibha chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwao no bhutelo bhwechalo?” **(aiōn g165)**
**4** Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, “Mukabhuke ati atalija munu akabhayabhya. **5** Okubha bhafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibhaika ati,' Anye nanye Kristo', abhabhayabhya bhafu. **6** Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumenyi bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutalija kubha na bhubha okubha amagambo ganu gatalilema kubhao; Nawe obhutelo obhubha bhuchali. **7** Okubha liyaanga Lilimuka kwiyanga lwejabho, no bhukama bhulija kubhukama bhwejabho. Ilibhao ijala na ganyamutikima gaisi mabhala na mabhala. **8** Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. **9** Nio bhalibhasosha muje okunyasibhwa no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulwaijuno ya lisina lyani. **10** Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulomelana iniku na bhaliyambana abhene kwa bhene. **11** Abhalangi bhafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bhwafu. **12** kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabhafu okunyilila. **13** Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwa. **14** Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasi kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. **15** Mbe nawe, mulibha mwalola echifululusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyaikwilwe no Mulagi Danyeli limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), **16** Nio bhanu bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. **17** Unu ali ingulu yo lusala lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, **18** Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho yae. **19** Mbe nawe jilibhabhona bhaliya abho bhali na bhana na bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ejo! **20** Musabhwega ati okubhilima kwemwe kutalibha musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. **21** Kulwo kubha ilibhao

inyanko nene, inu ichaliga kubhao kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwa insi okukinga lelo, na nolwo italibhao lindi. **22** Ka jisiku ejo jichilema okeibhwako, atakabhweyeo oyo akakisibhwe nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisisiku ejo jilikeibhwa. **23** Nio ilibha munu wone wone akabhabhwila ati 'Lola, 'Kristo alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha emisango ejo. **24** Ku lwo kubha abha kristo bholulimi na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho nene ne bhilugusho, koleleki bhabhayabhye, ka labha bhakatula nolwo abhasolwa. **25** Mbe nimulole natangata okubhakabhusha inyuma ya magambo ago gachali kubhonekana **26** Ku lwejo, nolwo bhakabhabhwila ati, “Kristo ali mwipoli, mutaligeda eyo mwipoli amwi ni mulole, ali munyumba, mwasiga okwikilisha emisango ejo. **27** Okubha lwa kutyo olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebhutuluka nilwolesha okukiga ebhugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **28** One one anu guli omutumbi, eyo niyo jipungu ejikofyanyisha **29** Nawe alibha yawa inyako inene yajisiku jiliya, lisubha lilitulilwao omwilima, okwesi kutakususha bhwelu bhwakwo, jijota jililagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile galisingisibhwa. **30** Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana wo munu chilibhonekana kulwile, najingada jone jechalo jililila nijinega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. **31** Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhulaka bhunene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhulibhakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhutelo bhumwi bho lwile okukinga kubhundi. **32** Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na liti litini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kususha amabhabhi, mumenye ati olwanda luli yei. **33** Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumenya ati ali yei kumilyango. **34** Ni chimali

enibhabhwila, olwibhulo lunu lutaliwao, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhonekene. **35** Olwile na nsi bhiliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwao chimwi. **36** Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenyele, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. **37** Na ka lwakutyo jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **38** kulwo kubha musiku ejo inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalya no kunywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kukingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, **39** Na bhatamenyele chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. **40** Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhali mwisabhu- oumwi aligengwa no umwi alisigala inyuma. **41** Abhagasi hhabhili bhalibha nibhasya bhali amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. **42** Mbe, nimwegee, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugenyi wemwe. **43** Nawe mumenye chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele omwanya na saa ki inu omwifi kejilamo akalindilie na atakekilisishe nyumba yae okwingililwa. **44** Ku lwejo, one mwiile okubha mumalilie, okubha omwana wo munu alija mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganilisyamo. **45** Mbe niga unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo bhwenge, unu Esebhugenyi waye amuyae obhukulu ingulu yabho bhali munyumba yae, koleleki abhayane ebhilyo ku mwanya gunu gwiile? **46** Ana libhando omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugenyi wae alimusanga nakolaga kutyo omwanya gunu alija. **47** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati Esebhugenyi alimutula ingulu ya bhuli chinu echo chili chae. **48** Ka nawe omugaya omubhibhi kaika mumutima gwae, Latabhugenyi wani akola.' **49** No okwamba okubhabhuma abhagaya bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, **50** Esebhugenyi wae

omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu atakwiganilisya, na mu saa inu atakuimenya. **51** Esebhugenyi wae alimubhutula mabhala gabhili no kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo kulibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

**25** Mbe niwo obhukama bhwamulwile bhulisusanyibhwa na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuja okulamila omutwasi wo bhwenga. **2** Abhatanu mwabho bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhobhwenge. **3** Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhatagegele mafuta gone gone. **4** Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebhinu bhya mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. **5** Woli omwanya omutwasi wobhenga ejile akola okukinga, bhone nibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. **6** Nawe omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijogele,' Mbe mulole omutwasi wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' **7** Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. **8** Abhamumu bhaliya nibhabhwila bhaliya abho bhwengwe, muchiyaneko libhala lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilila! **9** Nawe bhaliya abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuchiya eswe nemwe, akili mugende kubhanu mwigulile abhene.' **10** OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwasi wo bhwenga akingile, na bhone bhanu bhaliga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage omutwasi wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. **11** Ejile bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. **12** Nawe asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye nitakubhamenya. **13** Kulwejo nimwangalile, kwokubha mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. **14** kwo kubha ni lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo okuja munsi Indi. Abhabhilikie abhagaya bhae nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. **15** Oumwi webhwe

amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi alamiye okwingana no bhutulo bhwae, no munu uliya agendele jae. **16** Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibhusha jitalanta ejindi etanu. **17** Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta ebhili, ebhusishe ejindi ebhili. **18** omugaya oyo alamiye italanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebhugenyi wae. **19** Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebhugenyi wa abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu nabho. **20** Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wananile jitalanta etanu, Lola nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' **21** Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa! wabha mwiikanyibhwa ku cHinu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esebhugenyi wao.' **22** Mugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta ebhili ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, nalamiye talanta ebhili. Lola, nabhwenemo jitalanta ejindi ebhili, **23** Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa wabha mwiikanyibhwa kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu bhyafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esobhugenyi wao **24** Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi nimenyele ati, awe uli musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayambile, na ougesa nao utabhibhile. **25** Anye nobhaile, ningenda Jani na niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili eyao.' **26** Nawe esebhugenyi waye asubhishe naika ati, awe mugaya mubhibhi na mulenga wamenyele ati eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubhibha. **27** Mbe kwaliga kukwiile okubhayana iyela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no

mwanya gunu nakasubhile anye nakailamiye eyani iliya no luliyo lwendemo. **28** Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. **29** Bhuli munu unu alinacho, alyongesibhwa bhyafu -nolwo kwo kukanyisibwa muno. Tali ku wone wone oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwa. **30** Nimumwese anja mumwilima (muchisute) oyo omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kulibha okulila no kugugunа ameno.' **31** Akatungu omwana wo munu alija na likusho lyaye, na bhamalaika bhone amwi nage niwo alinyanja kuchitebhe chae echa likusho. **32** Amaanga gone galikofyanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega na jimbusi. **33** alijitula jinyabhalega mukubhoko kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbusi alijitula mukubhoko kwe ebhumosi. **34** Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila bhalia bhanu bhali mukubhoko kwae kwe bhulyo, muje abho muyanilwe amabhando na Lata wani mwingile mubhukama bhunu mwabhikiwe emwe kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. **35** Okubha naliga no mweko nimunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi nimunkalibhisha. **36** Naliga tuyu nimunfwafya emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! **37** Mbe niwo abhalegesi bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesha amwi uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji. **38** Na Ni lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikukalibhisha amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafya emyenda? **39** Na ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo na nichikwijila? **40** No mukama alibhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhaili bhani abhatoto, mwankolee anye.' **41** Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhali mukubhoko kwae kwe bhumosi, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu

gwelabhilwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, **(aiōnios g166)**
**42** okubha naliga no mweko nawe mutananile bhilyo; Naliga
nili no bhwilo nawe mutananile manji; **43** Naliga nili mugenyi
mutankalibhisishe nili tuyu nawe mutananile myenda; Nili mulwae
na nili mwibhoyelo nawe mutandolele.' **44** Niwo abho one
bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli
no mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi uli tuyu,
amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na chitakufulubhendeye?
**45** Mbe niwo alibhasubhya naika ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati
chilia echo mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutankolee
anye.' **46** Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao nawe
abhalengelesi mubhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao." **(aiōnios g166)**
**26** Omwanya ogwo Yesu ejile amalisha okwaika emisango
jone ejo, abhabhwiliye abheigisibhwa bhaye, **2** mumenyele
ati jasigalao nsiku ebhili nibhao isikukuu ya ipasaka, omwana
wo munu alisosibhwa koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha."
**3** Gunu gwalubhie abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhakaluka
bha bhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhwikalo bha omugabhisi
omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. **4** Kwa amwi bhalomele inama
yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. **5** kwo kubha
abhaikile ati,"Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya gwa isikuku, koleleki
yasiga kwibhukao inyombo agati mu bhanu. **6** Omwanya gunu
Yesu aligali mu Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge.
**7** aliga enyolosisye kumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene
aliga agegele likopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili na mafuta
go bhugusi bhunene, agetululie ingulu ku mutwe gwae. **8**
Nawe abhweigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo,
bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati niki isonga ya okufyilwamo kutya?
**9** Ganu, gakengene okugusibhwa kwo bhugusi bhunene na

nibhayanwa abhataka.” **10** Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, abhabhwilie, ati “kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwanye. **11** Abhataka mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutalibha aamwi nanye kusiku. **12** Okubha anu anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. **13** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona wona echigambo chinu chilyaikwa muchalo chone echikolwa echo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaikwa kulwo kumwichuka.” **14** Mbe niwo oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele kubhakulu bha bhagabhisi **15** naika ati,”Omunanaki nikamulomela iniku?” Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhibhala makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela. **16** Okwambila omwanya ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. **17** Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu lutalimo chifwimbya, abheigisibhwa bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, “Akiao wenda chikwilabhile ulye ebhilyo bhya Ipasaka?” **18** Nabhabhwila ati, “nimugende mumusi ku munu mulebhe na mumubhwile ati, Omwiigisha aika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha Ipasaka amwi na abheigisibhwa bhani mu nyumba yao.'” **19** Abheigisibhwa bhakolele lwa kutyo Yesu abhalagile, na bhelabhile ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. **20** Yejile yakinga kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi na bhaliya abheigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. **21** Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, “Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati oumwi wemwe kajo kundomela iniku.” **22** Bhasulubhae muno, bhuli umwi namba okumubhusha, “Ni chimali, atalyanye omukama?” **23** Nabhasubhya ati, “Uliya oyo kakoja okubhoko kwae amwi nanye mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela iniku. **24** Omwana wo munu kagenda, lwa kutyo andikiwe nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo kamulomela iniku omwana wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku

munu oyo akili atakebhuywe.” **25** Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku naika ati, “Si nanye mwiigisaha?” Yesu namubhwila ati, “Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene.” **26** Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae naika ati, “Nimugege mulye. gunu Ni mubhili gwani.” **27** Nagega echikombe nasima, nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. **28** Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu eitika kulwa bhafu kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. **29** Nawe enibhabhwila ati nitalinywa Lindi amatyasho go mujabhibhu gunu kukingila olusiku luliya nilinywa amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhukama bhwa lata wani.” **30** Bhejile bhamala okwimba olwimbho, nibhauluka okugenda ku chima echa mujeituni. **31** Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe bhona omwikujula kulwanye, okubha yandikilwe ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyabhalega ja mwiijo jilinyalabhuka. **32** Mbe nawe alibha nasuluka anye nilibhatangatila okugenda Galilaya.” **33** Nawe Petro namubhwila ati, “Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema lwa injuno ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntalikulema.” **34** Yesu namusubhya, “Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo okunyiganilamo okwiya kasatu.” **35** Petro namubhwila ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee kunyiile okufwa nawe, nitakukwigana.” Nabheigisibhwa abhandi nibhaika kutyo **36** Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga Getesemane nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati, “mwiyanje anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhwa.” **37** Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. **38** Mbe niwo nabhabhwila ati, “omwoyo gwani guli no bhusulubhae bhwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega anu nimutengeja amwi nanye.” **39** Nagenda

imbele kutoto nagwa bhwifumbike, no kusabhwa. Naika ati, “Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikombe chinu chinyilenge. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali lwa kutyo wendele awe.” **40** Nabhalubha abheigisibhwa nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhwila Petro, “Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo esaa limwi? **41** Mutengeje no kusabhwa mutengila mumalegejo. Omwoyo ogwenda, nawe omubhili gulegae.” **42** Nagenda jae lwa kabhili no kusabhwa naika ati, “Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okunyilenga na Ni bhusibhusi nichinywele echikombe chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe. **43** “Naja Lindi nabhasanga bhaongee, okubha ameso gwebhwe galiga gasitoele. **44** Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwa olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejoejo **45** Mbe neya Yesu nabhalubha abheigisibhwa bwae nabhabhwila ati, “Naoli muchamamilela no kuumula? Nimulole, omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun ku mabhoko ga bhebhibhibhi. **46** Mwimuke, Chigende. Lola, unu kandomela I iku afogee.” **47** Anu aliga achaika, Yuda oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, nakinga. Liijo enene lyakingile amwi nage nilisokelela ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisi abhakulu na bhakaluka bhabhanu bhejile na amapanga na amalugujo. **48** Nawe omunu oyo aliga eganilisishe okumulomela iniku Yesu aliga abhayanile echibalikisho, naika ati, “oyo nilamunyunya oyo niwe omwenene. Mumugwate.” **49** Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, “Omulembe Mwiigisha!”Namunyunya. **50** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Musani likole linu lyakuleta.” Niwo nibhaja, nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. **51** Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye okubhoko kwae nafulutula lipanga lyae. Namubhuma omugaya wo mugabhisi omukulu no kumutemako okutwi kwae. **52** Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati nusubye lipanga

lyao ao walisosha, okubha bhona abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibhwa kwa lipanga. **53** Omutoga ati nitakutula okumubhilikila Lata wani wone nantumila abhasilikale bhakingile ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? **54** Mbe nawe ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo nikwo jiile jibhe kutyo? **55** Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu nalibhwila liijo, “Angu mwaja na mapanga na malugujo okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuli siku nenyajaga muyekalu niniigisya, na mutangwatile! **56** Nawe gone ganu gakolekana koleleki amandiko ga bhalagi gakumile.” Niwo abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusiga ni bhabhilima. **57** Abho bhamugwatile Yesu bhamusilile ewa kayafa, omugabhisi omukulu olubhala lwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofyanyishe amwi. **58** Nawe Petro namulubhilila inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhisi omukulu engie Munda nenyanja amwi na bhalisi alole chinu chilabhonekana. **59** Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisi na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibhaeja obhu bhambasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. **60** Nakabhee bhabhonekene abhabheelesha bhafu, nawe bhatabhwene njuno yone yone nawe bhejile bheya abhabheelesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele **61** nibhaika ati,”Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu.”' **62** Omugabhisi mukulu emeleguyu no kumubhusha ati, “utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhakubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao? **63** Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhisi mukulu namubhwila ati, “lwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulailila uchibhwile, alabha nawe Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga.” **64** Yesu namusubhya ati, awe omwenene waika omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwila ati, okwambila wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu enyanjile

mukubhoko kwae okwebhulyo okwa managa na nejila mumele aga mulwile.” **65** Niwo omugabhisi omukulu natemula ebhifwalo bhyae naika ati, “Afuma! Angu echendaki lindi obhubheelesha nibhwaki? Lola, chimwi mwongwa nafuma. **66** Omwiganilisha kutiki? Nibhasubhya nibhaikana ati, “eile okufwa.” **67** Mbe niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta mubhusu no kumubhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa amabhoko gebhwe, **68** Nibhaikana ati, “Nuchibhwile awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?” **69** Omwanya ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya we chigasi amulubhile naika ati, “Awe one wali uli amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya.” **70** Mbe nawe eganile imbele yabho bhone, naika ati nitakumenya chinu owaika.” **71** Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya oundi owe chigasi amulolele nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhalio ao, “Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi na Yesu wa Najaleti.” **72** Negana lindi no kulaila ati, “Anye nitakumumenya omunu oyo.” **73** Mwanya mutoto nigulabhao, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu aei ao, bhamulubhile nibhaikana na Petro ati, “Nichimali kata awe one uli umwi webhwe, kwokubha nolwo inyaika yao eibhonekana.” **74** Mbe niwo namba okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumumenya omunu oyo,” Na aoela ing'oko nikokolima. **75** Petro ejukile emisango jinu abhwiliwe na Yesu ati, “eibha ing'oko ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu.”

**27** Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu bhone bha bhagabhisi na abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalwajila ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. **2** Nibhamubhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukingya kwa liwali Pilato. **3** Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa, nanega no kusubhya ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiela ku mukulu wa abhagabhisi na abhakaluka, **4** na naika ati, “Nakola

echibhibhi kwo kulomela iniku amanyiga ganu gatali na chikayo.” Nawe nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene.” **5** Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhiliya ebhibhutu bhya jiela muyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. **6** Omukulu wa bhagabhisi abhigegele bhilia ebhibhutu bhya jiyela naikati,” jiteile okutula jiyela jinu bhwikilo, kulwokubha nibhugusi bhwa manyinga! **7** Nibhalwajila amwi na jiyela nijikola okugulila lisambu lyo mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. **8** ijuno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, “lisambu lyamanyinga” okukinga lelo linu. **9** Mbenio ligambo Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, okwaikati, “Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela, obhugusi bhunu bhwalomelwe na bhanu Bhaisiraeli kumwene, **10** Nibhakolela kwisambu lyo mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugenyi aliga andagilie.” **11** Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali namubhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa bhayaudi? “Yesu amusubhishe ati,”nawe owaika kutyo,” **12** Nawe omwanya ogwo asitakibhwe na bhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhakulu, atasubhishe chona chona. **13** Mbe nio Pilato namubhila ati uchalikungwa amasitako gone kwawe?” **14** Nawe atamusubhishe nolwo musango gumwi, ndijei Liwali nejulwa nechilugulo. **15** Nawe musiku ja musikuku yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusulumula umwi unu kasolwa na liijo. **16** Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lyae Balaba. **17** Kutyo omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhwekofyanyishe amwi, Pilato abhasubhishe ati, “Niuya omwenda chibhasulumulile kulwemwe?” Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?” **18** Okubha amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatila lwiso. **19** Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebhe chae echo kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku

munu oyo atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo lelo muchiloto kubhwae." **20** Mbe nio abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhakaluka nibhabhakongya kongya liijo bhamusabhwe Baraba, na Yesu afwe. **21** Liwali abhabhusishe ati," Ni uya omwenda nibhasulumulile kwimwe bhaikile ati,"Baraba." **22** Pilato nabhabhwila ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati," abhambwe" **23** Omwene naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele? "Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa ingulu muno, "Abhambwe." **24** Kutyo omwanya Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, nawe obhusambe bwaliga bwambile, agegele amanji nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya liijo, naika ati, "Anye nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." **25** Abhanu bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyinga Gaye gabhe ingilu yeswe na bhana bhweswe." **26** Nio nabhasulumulila Baraba kwebhwe, nawe amubhumile emijaledi Yesu namukabhiji kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. **27** Mbe nio abhasilikale abhaliwali nibhamugega Yesu mpaka Praitorio na eiijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone nibhamwikofyanyishako. **28** Nibhamufula emyenda jae nibhamufwafya ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. **29** Mbe nibhaluka olutenga lwamawa no kuitulila ingulu yo mutwe gwae, na nibhamutulilao lisekeyanda mukubhoko kwae okwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele yae nibhamujimya, nibhaika ati, "kasige omukama wa bhayaudi?" **30** Na nibhamufubhulila amachwata, na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhumila mumutwe. **31** Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, bhamufulile ikanju iliya nibhamufwafya emyenda jae nibhamutagasha okugenda okumubhamba. **32** Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola omunu okusoka Krene lisina lyae Simoni, oyo nibhamunyasha

okugenda nabho koleleki abhone okugega omusalabha gwae. **33** Bhwejile bhakinga anu atogwaga goligota, isonga yacho, olubhala lwo lwanga lwo mutwe." **34** Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na idulu anywe. **35** Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, bagabhene emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. **36** Na nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. **37** Ingulu yo mutwe gwae bhateyeo intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." **38** Abhasakusi bhabhili bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwi olubhala lwebhulyo lyae no undi kubhwebhumosi. **39** Abhanu bhaliga nibhaiting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe jebhwe. **40** Nibhaika ati," awe unu wendaga okufumya iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikishe omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi usoke kumusalabha!" **41** Nyabhuliko one abhakulu abhabhagabhisi bhaliga Ni bhamugombelesha amwi na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaika ati, **42** Akishaga abhandi, nawe atakutula okwikisha omwenene. Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. **43** Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe olyanu labha Kenda, okubha aikile ati,' Anye nili mwana wa Nyamuanga." **44** Na bhalia abhasakusi abho bhaliga babhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile emisango jokumufuma. **45** Oli kusoka saa mukaga chabheyeo echisute kuchalo chone okukinga saa mwenda. **46** Yejile yakinga saa mwenda Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba kitani?" Isonga ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga wani. Ni kulwaki wasiga?" **47** Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao bhoguywe, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." **48** Ao nao oumwi wabho abhilimile nagega isifongo naijusha ebhyokunywa bhilulu, naitula ingulu ya liti namuyana abhone

okunywa. **49** Ka bhanu bhasigae nibhaika ati mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja okumukisha." **50** Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhulaka bhunene nasosha omwoyo gwae. **51** Lola, lipajia lya iyekalu lyatikilemo mabhala gabhili okusokelela ingulu kukinga emwalo. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika bhibhala. **52** Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibhili eja bhelu bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululwa. **53** Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kwae, bhengie mumusi omwelu na bhabhonekene bhafu. **54** Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu gabhonekene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **55** Abhagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubhilisha Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamufulubhendelaga bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. **56** Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobho na Josefu na nyilamwene abhana bha Jebhedayo. **57** Yejile yakinga kegolo, ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu one aliga mwiigisibhwa wa Yesu. **58** Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwa omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. **59** Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa isufu ya kisi, **60** na nagumamya munfwa inyaya ya inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasilingisha libhui enene niliswikila omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. **61** Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. **62** Olusiku olwo lwalubhie olwo lwaliga lusiku olwo kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na abhafarisayo nibhekofyanyisha amwi ewa pilato. **63** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku

esatu ndisuka lindi.' **64** Mbe kulwejo lagilila ati infwa ilindwe kata
kukinga ku lusiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abheigisibhwa bhae
abhatula okuja okumwibha na nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile
okusoka mu bhafuye' na okubheya kwa kubhutelo obhubha
bhubhibhi okukila bhulia obho kwamba." **65** Pilato nabhabhwila
ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo mulembe lwa
kutyo omutula. **66** Kutyo bhagendele na nibhakola infwa kubha
mulembe, libhui lyabhumilwe echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

**28** kubhutelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija
okugwa okulubhilila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo, Mariamu
Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola Infwa. **2**
Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha Malaika wa
Latabhugenyi ekile nalisilingisha libhui lilia, niwo nalinyanjila. **3**
Olususo lwae lwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne ebhifwalo bhyae
bhaliga bhyelele lwa amabhui ga ing'ubha. **4** Abhalisi bhalia
bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabha lwa bhafuye. **5** Malaka
ulia nabhagajulila abhagasi bhalya naika ati, musige kubhaya
kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenja Yesu, unu amabhambwa.
**6** Atalio Anu nawe asukile lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nimuje
mulole anu aliga Latabhugenyi amamile. **7** Mugende bhwangu
mubhabhwile abheigisibhwa bhae ati, 'Asulukile okusoka
mubhafuye, Lola abhatangatila Galilaya. eyo niyo omumubhona!'
Lola anye nabhabhwila." **8** Abhagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa
alia bhali no bhubha no bhukondelwa bhunene, na nibhabhilima
okubhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae. **9** Lola Yesu nabhugangana
nabho naika ati. "Omulembe" Abhagasi bhalia bhejile nibhagwata
amagulu gae na niwo nibhamulamya. **10** Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila
ati, musige kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila abhana bhasu
bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. **11** Omwanya abhagasi bhalia

bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola abhandi mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila abhakulu bha bhagabhisi amagambo gone ganu galiga gabhonekene, **12** nabho abhagabhisi bhejile bhabhugana na bhakaluka na nibhalwajila ligambo elyo amwi nabho nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa jiela ku bhasilikale bhalia. **13** Na nibhabhabhwila ati, “jemubhabhwilega abhandi ati abheigisibhwa bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebha omubhili gwa Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chimamile.' **14** Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, eswe echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe echitimato chone. **15** Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia nibhajigega jiela Jilia na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga bhabhwiliwe. Omusango gunu niguswila muno mu bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo. **16** Nawe abheigisibhwa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagilie. **17** Nabho bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe abhandi mwabho bhetimatile **18** Yesu naja kwebhwe nabhabhwila naika ati “Nayabhilwe obhuinga bhone muchalo na mulwile. **19** Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. **20** Nimubheigisha okugagwata amagambo gone ganu nabhalagiliye, na lola, anye nili amwi nemwe kata nolwo kukinga ku bhutelo bhwe Chalo. **(aiōn g165)**

# Marko

**1** Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana eja Yesu Kristo,
omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi
Isaya, “Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi
unu kajo okuchuma-chuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu
unu kabhilikila ibhala, “Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenyi;
Jigololwe kisi jinjila jae”. **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no
kusimula obhubhatijo bhwo kuta no kwiswalililwa ebhikayo. **5**
Echalo chona echa Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalemu
bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa
Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga
nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufufi bhwa Ingamia na lifwata lyo
lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe
mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, “Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma
yani unu ankilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo
okwinama emwalo no kusulumula jingoye je bhilato byae. **8**
Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija
emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu.” **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene ati
Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa
na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu
ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, alolele olwile nilugabhanyika
nabha abhwelu na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha.
**11** No bhulaka nibhusoka mu lwile, “Awe uli mwana wani
omwendwa. Enikondelelwa muno nawe.” **12** Okumala ao nao
Mwoyo namusinyilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku
makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je
mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamufulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile
Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo
bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga, **15** Naika,”Omwanya gwakumila, no

bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha
mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjejekela ya
Galilaya, amulolele Simoni na Andrea owabho Simoni nibhatega
emitego jebhwe mu nyanja, kwo kubha bhaliga bhategi. **17** Yesu
abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhategi
bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu
mwanya Yesu ejile alibhatao kula kutoto, amulolele Yakobho
omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga
mu bhwato nibhasobhola emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhilikila na
bhene nibhamusiga esemwene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato
na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bho kuliywa, nibhamulubha.
**21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa isabhato,
Yesu engie mulikofyanyisho no kwiigisha. **22** Eliigisho lyae
lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu
unu ali no bhutulo na atali lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo
ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofyanyisho lyebhwe unu aliga no
musambhwa mujabhi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chinuki
echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjareti? Wijile okuchisimagisha?
Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa
Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu naligonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila
na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa lijabhi elyo nilimugwisha
ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa
ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhyo
nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Eliigisho eyaya elyo
bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabhi ona agamuyana
echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kulubhana no mwene nijitalala bhuli
ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galilaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile
auluka mulikofyanyisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na
Andrea bhali Yakobho na Yohana. **30** Mbe woli nyabhuko Simoni

aliga amamile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwila Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatile no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigumusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32** Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofyanyishe amwi mu mulyango. **34** Abheulisishe bhwafu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa mafu, nawe atekilisishe amasambwa okwaika ku nsonga bhamumenyele. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichali chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lyo bhiibhise no kusabhwa eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhali amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhona mbe nibamubhwila, “Bhuli umwi kakuiga”. **38** Abhabhwiliye, “Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jiindile, koleleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insonga nijile anu.” **39** Agendelee nalabha mu Galilaya Yona, nasimula mu mekofyanyisho gebhwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwila, “Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga.” **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwae no kumukunyako,”Namubhwila, “Enenda. ubhe muanga.” **42** Ao nao ebhigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwila agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwilie, “komelesha ati utakutula kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, uje okwiyelesha ku mugabhisi, na usoshe echogo kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhambasi ku bhene.” **45** Mbe nawe agendele no kwamba okumubhwila Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango nolwo Yesu atatulile lindi okwingila mu musi

gwo abhwelu bhwelu. Kwibyo enyanjile enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

**2** Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, nijungwibhwa ati aliga ali mu nyumba. **2** Abhanu bhafu muno bhaliga bhekofyanyishe alya na gwaliga gutalio mwanya lindi, nolwo ilya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene. **3** Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhana bhaliga bhamubhatue. **4** Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insonga yo bhwafu bhwa bhanu, bhafumue olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. **5** Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omufue wo mubhili ulya (omukombolike ulya), “Mwana wani, ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa.” **6** Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile alya bhebhusilisishe mu mioyo jebhwe, **7** Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya? Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okwiswalilila ebhikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?” **8** Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwae chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe abhenela. Abhabhwilie, “kulwaki omwiganilisha kutya mu myoyo jemwe? **9** Echangu ni chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga afuye omubhili, 'Ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalililwa' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhulili bhwao, na ulibhate?' **10** Mbe nawe koleleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwana wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwo kwiswalilila ebhikayo mu Chalo, amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili, **11** “Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao.” **12** Nemelegulu ao nao nagega echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhuli munu, kwibhyo bhona

nibhatang'ang'ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika “Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebhisango bhyejabho bhinu.” **13** Agendele lindi kunjejekela yo mwalo, na liijo lyona lya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha. **14** Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi amwana wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanyaga ligoti namubhwila,”Ndubha.” Emeleguyu no kumulubha. **15** No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhona ebhilyo mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhafu na bhanu bhebhikayo bhaliga ni bhalya na Yesu nabheigisibhwa bhae, kwo kubha bhaliga bhafu nabho bhamulubhile. **16** Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwilie abheigisibhwa bhae,”Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bhikayo?” **17** Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwilie, “abhanu abho bhali no bhujima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagusi; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhilikila bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo.” **18** Abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila,” ku bhaki abheigsibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abheigisibhwa bhao bhatali na chisibho? **19** Yesu abhabhwilie,” Ati bhanu bhakalibhisibhwe mubhulegesi abhatula okubha nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindiliye no mutwasi wo bhwega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakutula kubha ne chisibho.” **20** Mbe nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasosibhwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. **21** Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhala kayaya akaigubho kugubho

ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibhanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubhanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemuke bhunene. **22** Atalio munu unu katula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyata ebhiliba byona bhibhili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebhibhula. okumala kwae, tula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhilibha bhiyaya." **23** Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alabhile mu masambu agandi, abheigisibhwa bhae bhambile okugega ebhyangala bhya ingano. **24** Mbe abhafarisayo nibhamubhwila, "Lola, kulwaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echa mulunaku olwa isabhato?" **25** Nabhabhwila, "Mutasomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mweko-mwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage? **26** Lwakutyo agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisi mukulu nalya omukate gunu gwaliga guteywe imbele- na lwa kutyo bhyaliga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona wona ati kalya atali abhagabhisi-nabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?" **27** Yesu aikile, "isabhato yakolelwe kulwa ingulu yo mwana munu, atali omwana munu kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. **28** kulwejo, Omwana wo munu ni Latabhugenyi, nolwo kulwa isabhato."

**3** Lindi engie mulikofyanyisho na mulya aliga alimo Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. **2** Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhamulubhilila kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleleki ati bhamusitake. **3** Yesu amubhwilie omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, "Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya liijo linu." **4** Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, "angu nijakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi; Okukisha obhulame,

amwi okwita?” Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. **5** Nabhalolelela kwe
bhinyiga, nasulumbala kwa insonga yo bhukomee bhwe mioyo
jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, “Golola okubhoko kwao”.
Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwao. **6** Amafarisayo
nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaerode ingulu
yae koleleki bhamwite. **7** Okumala Yesu, amwi na bheigisibhwa
bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na liijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha
nilisokelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi **8** no kusoka Yerusalemu na
Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhwa Tiro
na Sidoni, eijo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhuli chinu chinu aliga
nakola, nibhamujako. **9** Mbe nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae
okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsonga ya
liijo, koleleki ati bhasiga mukinda. **10** Kulwo kubha eulisishe
bhafu, koleleki bhuli munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda
okumukingako koleleki amukunieko. **11** Ona ona emioyo ja
masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae
no kulila, na nibhaika, “Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga”. **12**
Abhalagilie kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane **13**
Agendele kwibhanga ingulu, nabhabhilikila bhanu aliga endele,
okumala nibhaja ewae. **14** Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu
abhilikie jintumwa), koleleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleleki
atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, **15** no kubha no bhuinga
bhwo kusoshako amasambwa. **16** Mbe nabhasola ekumi na
bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Petro, **17** Yakobho
omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu
ayanilwe lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhana bha libhaluka, **18**
na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho
omwana wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, **19** na Yuda
Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. **20** Okumala agendelee ika,

na liijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakutula kulya nolwo mukate. **21** Imbaga yae yejile yongwa emisango ejo, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile ati, “amasala” **22** Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalemu bhaikile ati, “agwatibwa amasambwa Bhelijebhuli,” na “kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako amasambwa”. **23** Yesu nabhabhilikila ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhijejekanyo, “Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? **24** Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhutakutula kusimbagilila. **25** Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilila. **26** Nolwo Shetani akemuka atasikene omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilila, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. **27** Mbe nawe atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebhinu bhyae obhutamubhoya owa manage kwamba, no kumala naola bhyona bhinu bhilimo mu nyumba. **28** Echimali enibhabhwila, ebhikayo bhone ebhya bhana bha bhanu bhiliswalililwa, amwi no kufuma kunu abhaika, **29** Mbe nawe wona wona unu alimufuma Mwoyo Mwelu atalisasilwa chimwi, nawe ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende”. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **30** Yesu agwaikile gunu kwa insonga bhaliga nibhaika, “Ano mwoyo mujabhi”. **31** Okumala nyilamwene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja. Nibhamutuma omunu, okumubhililkila. **32** Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamubhwila, “nyokomwana na bhanyu bhali anja, abhakuiga awe”. **33** Abhasubhishe, “Mai wani niga na bhana bhasu? **34** Nabhalolelela bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, “Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhani na bhana

bhasu! **35** wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga,
omunu oyo niwo owasu, na muyala wasu na Mai wani".

**4** Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo
lyafu nilikofyanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhuli munyanja,
no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliku njenjekela ya kumwalo
mulufuka. **2** Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo,
naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. **3** Mutegeleshe, omubhibhi ajie
okubhibha. **4** Anu aliga nabhibha, jimbegu ejindi janguye ku
njila, na jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. **5** Jimbegu ejindi janguye kwitale,
anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala nijinywagala kwa
insonga jaliga jitana mayalu go kwiya. **6** Mbe nawe lisubha lyejile
lyauluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jaliga jitana misi, nijuma. **7**
Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa nigakula
nigajiiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona **8** Jimbibho ejindi
jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na nijitwasha amatwasho kenu nijikula
no kwiyongesha, nejindi nijitwasha kukila makumi gasatu, ne
jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi egana". **9** Na naika ati, wona
wona unu Ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe". **10** Yesu anu
aliga Ali enyelela, bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalya ekumi
na bhabhili bhamubhusishe okulubhana ne bhijejekanyo. **11**
Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe muyanilwe jibhisike jo bhukama
bhwa Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe ku bhanu bhali anja bhuli chinu
ni chijejekanyo, **12** koleleki bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola,
mbe nawe bhatakulola, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali
abhongwa, mbe nawe bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo
bhakaindukile na Nyamuanga akabheswalilie". **13** Naika nabho,
"Angu mutakuchimenya echijejekanyo chinu? Omutula atiki
okumenya echijejekanyo ebhindi? **14** Omubhibhi abhibhile
omusango. **15** Abhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya

injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango gunu gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. **16** Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe kwi tale, bhanu, ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleywe. **17** Kulwo kubha bhatana misi jona jona mu myoyo jebhwe, nawe abhegumilisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabhonekana jinyako no kunyasibwa ungwa bhikaja kulwa insonga yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. **18** Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe mu mawa. abhagungwa omusango, **19** mbe nawe amaangaiko ge Chalo, no bhujigijigi bhwo ebhinu, bhyo bhunibhi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibhibhengila no kuguiganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwasho. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhibhilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila no kutwasha amatwasho: abhandi makumi gasatu na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". **21** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungwa ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulili? Oileta munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. **22** Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimenyekana abhwelu. **23** Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". **24** Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo niyo one mulilengelwamo, na eyongesibhwa kwimwe. **25** Ku nsonga ati unu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhiligengwa nolwo bhilya bhinu alinabhyo". **26** Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwa no munu unu kabhibha jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. **27** Ejile amama mugeta no kwimuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kukula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo jabhonekene. **28** Echalo echisosha jinjuma echenela;

okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala jinjuma jinu jikomee. **29** Mbe mu mwanya gunu injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsonga ligesa lyakingile". **30** Mbe naika, "chibhususanyishe Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi chelesha chijejekanyoki echo kwelesha? **31** Nilwa injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto muno kukila jinjuma jone muchalo. **32** Nolwo, mu mwanya gwo kuyambwa, eikula nibha Nene kukila emikubhi jona eja mwisambu, na eikola amatabhi manene nolwo jinyonyi ja mulwile ejitula okutamo obhunsuli bhwajo mu mbeo yalyo". **33** Mu bhijejekanyo bhyafu abeigisishe omusango, lwa kutyo bhatulaga okumenya, **34** na ataikaga nabho atali mu bhijejekanyo. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu aliga Ali enyele-la, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abheigisibhwa bhae. **35** Mu lunaku olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala lwa kabhili". **36** kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. Amato agandi galiga amwi nage. **37** Mbe omuyaga mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwejue. **38** Mbe nawe Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" **39** Nemuka, nagugonya omuyaga na naibhwila inyanja, "'Cholela, omulembe". Omuyaga nigutemekela, na nilibha etole enene. **40** Nabhabhusha ati, kulwaki omubhaya? Angu mutali no kwikilisha kutiki? **41** Nibhengilwa no bhubha bhwafu mu myoyo jebhwe nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, unu niga lindi, kunsoga nolwo omuyaga na inyaja ebhimubhaya?".

**5** Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inyanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. **2** Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu

wa masabwa majabhi amwijileko nasoka mubhitulo. **3** Omunu unu agekae mu bhitulo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhoelo bhye chuma. **4** Aliga nabhoywa mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma. Mbe nawe aliga nagatemya amasega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibhutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi unu aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. **5** Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhanga, aliga nalila no kwitema-omwenela kwa amabhui go bhugi. **6** Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namubhilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamya). **7** Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, “wenda nikukoleleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulembelesha ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha.” **8** Kulwo kubha aliga amubhwiliye ati, “Musokemo omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi.” **9** Mwenene namubhusha, “Lisina lyao nawe-ga?” Namusubhya ati, “Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bhafu.” **10** Namulembelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye Chalo. **11** Oli liijo linene lya jingulubhe lyaliga nililebhwa ingulu ye chima, **12** Nabho nibhamwilembeleja, nibhaika,” Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda yebhwe.” **13** Kwibyo abhekilisisishe mwoyo omujabhi bhabhasokeleko no kwingila munda ya njingulubhe, nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, na fogelela jingulubhe bhiumbi bhibhili bhatubhie kwigobhwelo. **14** Na bhalya bhaliga nibhalebha njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusosha obhubhambasi bhwecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola echo chabhonekene. **15** Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhwa- oyo aligaali na bhalisi- eyanjile ansi, afwae, abhee no bhwege bhwae bhwekisi, nabho bhobhaile. **16** Bhalya bhaliga bhalolele chinu

chabhonekene ku bhanu Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwilie echo chabhonekene ku mwene na ona kulubhana na jingulubhe. **17** Nabho bhambile okumlembeleja agende mu Chalo chebhwe. **18** Ao aliga nibhwengila munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungwilwe emisambwa amulembelejishe ati agende amwi nage. **19** Mbe nawe atamwilebejishe, nawe amubwilie," Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhao na ubhabhwile ejo akukolee Latabhugenyi, lwakutyo akufwilie echigogo." **20** Kutyo agendele na ambile okulasha emisago mikulu ejo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bhuli umwi alugulile. **21** No mwanya ogwo Yesu ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, liijo enene lwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali kujejekela yo mwalo. **22** No umwi wa bhatagasha bhe likofyanyisho, oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Yairo, ejile, na ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. **23** Namulembeleja kafu kafu, omuyalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no kufwa. Enikwilembeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao ingulu yae koleleki ati atule okubhona obhuwanga bho kulama." **24** Kutyo agendelee amwi nage, na liijo enene lyamulubhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. **25** Aliga alio omugasi unu amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebhili. **26** Anyakile kutyo jiile emwalo ya bhafumu bhafu bhanu bhagegele bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nawe okumala iyali yae niiyogesha-la okubha mbhibhi. **27** Nongwa emisango ejo kulubhana na Yesu. Kwibhyo ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata mwiijo, mwenene nachikunyako echifwalo chae. **28** Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikabhikunyako-ela ebhifwalo bhyae-la, niniulila." **29** Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela, neyungwa ku mubhili gwae ati eulila okusoka munyako jae. **30**

Ao nao Yesu nemenya omwenela ati amanaga gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwiijo lya abhanu no kubhusha, “Niga unu akunyako echifwalo chàni?” **31** Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhwila ati, “Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?”' **32** Nawe Yesu namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akoleleelyo. **33** Omugasi, namenya chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbhele yae no kumubhwila echimali chona. **34** Namubhwila, “muyasha, elikilisha lyao lyakokola kubha muanga. Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhwe okusoka ku bhulwae bhwao”. **35** Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofyanyisho, nibhaika, “Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela okumunyasha omwiigisha?” **36** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha we likofyanyisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Ikilisha-la.” **37** Atamwikilisishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana owabho Yakobho. **38** Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofyanyisho nawe mwenene one alolele injogele, eyo kulila no kulila jimamu. **39** Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila, “kulwaki musulumbae na kulwaki omulila? Omwana achali kufwa nawe amamile-la.” **40** Nibhamuseka, nawe mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagega abhebhusi bho mwana oyo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhaliga amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. **41** Akugegele okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, “Talitha koum,” gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye.” **42** Ao nao omwana ulya nemuka no kulibhata (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ekumi nebhili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. **43** Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona wona unu jimwiile

okumenya okulubhana na linu. Na nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo.

**6** Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamulubha. **2** Isabhatho yejile yakinga, ambhile okwiingisha mu likofyanyisho. Abhanu bhafu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhwa. Nibhaika, “Amagabhonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenge ki bhunu ayanilwe?” Angu kakola atiki ebhilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gae?” **3** Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae anu amwi neswe?” Mbe bhatakondelesibhwe na Yesu. **4** Yesu nabhabhwila, “Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda lwabho na munyumba yae.” **5** Atatulile kukola bhilugulo ao, nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela nabheulisha. **6** Atang'ang'asibhwe muno kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe. Okumala alibhatie emisi ja kuluguyo neigisha. **7** Abhabhilikiye abheigisibhwa bhalya ekumi na bhabhili namba okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, **8** no kubhalagilila bhasige okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo efwata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; **9** Mbe nawe bhafwale ebhilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha na kanju ebhili. **10** Na bhabhwila,”Inyumba yona yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo mulagendela. **11** No musi gwona gwona gukalema okubhalamila nolwo okubhategelesha, musokeo kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, koleleki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene.” **12** Nabho nibhagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhate no kusiga ebhikayo byebhwe. **13** Bhabhilimishe emisambwa myafu, nabhabhambaga

amafuta abhalwàye ni bheulisibhwa. **14** Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene muno. Abhandi bhaikile,"Yohana omubhatija asukile na kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuinga obhukola emilimu munda yae." **15** Abhandi bhebhwe nibhaika," unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni bhaika,"unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalya abhainyuma." **16** Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa ganu naika," Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe asukile." **17** Kunsoga Herode omwene amulagilie Yohana agwatwe na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwabho Filipo) Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. **18** Kusonga Yohana amubhwiliye Herode,"Itali kisi okumutwala omugasi wa mutabhaniwanyu." **19** Mbe nawe ambile okumubhiililwa aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatulile, **20** Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo mulembe. Ejile agendelela omutegelesha asulumbae munu, nawe akondelewe okumutegelesa. **21** Mbe gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe nilufogela olunaku lyo kwibhulwa Herode nabhatelao amalya nabhatekela ebhilyo abhakulubhae, na bhàkuru bhe Chalo cha Galilaya. **22** Nio omuyansha wa Herodia nengila no kubhina imbele yebhwe, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhilyo bya kegolo. Nio omukama na mubhwila omuyansha,"niusabhwe chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." **23** Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo ulasabhwa, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama bhwani." **24** Nasoka anja namubhusha nyilamwene "Nisabhwe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatija." **25** Na ao nao negila kumukama namba okwaika," Enenda unanile Munda ya isaani, omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijaji."

**26** Omukama nasulumbala muno, nawe ku songa ye chilailo chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatulile kumulemelela lisabhwa lyae. **27** Kwibyo, omukama natuma omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhalagilila okugenda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi agendele okumubhutula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. **28** Naguleta omutwe gwae ku saani no kumuyana omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. **29** Na bhweigisibhwa bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago bhagendele okugega omubhili gwae nibhageda okugusika muchitulo. **30** Na jitumwa, nijikofyanya amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago bhakolele nago bheigisishe. **31** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, “Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhwitebhe na chiumule kwo mwanya. “Abhanu bhafu bhaliga nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabhwene omwanya gwo kulya. **32** Kutyo nibhalinya obhwato nibhagenda mulubhala lwo bhwitebhe omwene-la. **33** Mbe nawe bhabhalolele nibhagenda na bhafu bhabhamenyele, kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga abhene. **34** Bhejile bhakinga ku njejekela, abhwene liijo enene na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhali lwà jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba okubheigisha emisango myafu. **35** Omwanya gwejile gwageda muno, abheigisibhwa nibhamujako nibhamubhwila,” Anu nilubhala lwo bhwitebhe no mwanya gwa gendelee **36** Nu bhalage bhagende mumisi Jo luguyo jinu jisijene koleleki bhegulile ebhyokulya.” **37** Mbe nawe nabhasubya naika, “Mubhayane emwe echokulya. “Nibhamubhwila,” Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi bhwa jimpilya magana ghabhili no kubhayana bhalye?” **38** Nabhabhwila,” Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende mulole.” Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,”emikate

etanu na jinswi ebhili.” **39** Nabhalagililа abhanu bheyanje mu
mekofyanyisho ingulu ya manyasi mabhisi. **40** Nabheyanja mu
bhise bhya magana na mu ghatanu. **41** Okumala nagega emikate
etanu na jinswi ebhili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwilwa
okumala nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhatule imbele ya liijo.
No kumala nagabha jinswi ebhili ku bhanu bhona. **42** Bhalie
bhona nibheguta. **43** Nibhakumanya ebhibhala bye mikate ebyo
byasigae nibhijula bhikapo ekumi na bhibhili, ne bhibhala bya
jinswi one. **44** Na bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitanu abho bhalie
emikate. **45** Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende
lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo omwene
nabhalaga amekofyanyisho. **46** Bhejile bhakamala okugenda,
nagenda kuchima okusabhwa. **47** Yejile yakinga kegoro, no
bhwato bhwebhwe mu mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja,
omwene aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. **48** Na abhalolaga
nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo muyaga gwabhaganyishe.
Yejile yalebhelela okukinga katondo nabhalubha, nalibhata ingulu
ya manji, na aliga nenda okubhalabhako. **49** Mbe nawe bhejile
bhamulola nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibhabha no bhubha bhaliga
nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injongele.” **50** Ku songa
bhejile bhamulolele nibhejusibhwa no bhubha. Ao nao naika
nabho nabhabhwila, “Mubhe bhakomee! nanye! Mutabha no
bhubha.” **51** Nengila Munda yo bhwato, no muyanga nigusiga
okuyemba, nabho nibhalugula muno. **52** Kutyo bhaliga bhachali
kumenya isonga ye mikate ilya. Kusonga obhwenge bhwebhwe
bhwaliga no bhwengeso bhutoto. **53** Nabho bhejile bhambuka
echigobho, nibhakinga kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato
nibhalasa lisikyo. **54** Bhejile bhauluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao
nibhamumenya. **55** Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo chona no

kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga abhalwae bhuli eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. **56** Wona wona ao aliga nengila mu luguyo, amwi mu misi amwi mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae mulubhala lwa ligulilo, nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko lifwata lye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko bhaolele.

**7** Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliga bhasokele Yerusalemu nibhekofyanya okumusingila omwene. **2** Na bhalolele ati abheigisibhwa bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhile **3** (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya **4** Abhafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala lwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhachali kwonga okwamba. Na bhilio ebhilagilo ebhindi ebyo abhalubha chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebhikombe, amafulila, ebhinu bhye chuma, nolwo bhitebhe ebyo abheyanjako omwanya gwo kulya.) **5** Mafarisayo nabhandiki bhamubhusishe Yesu kubhaki abheigisibhwa bhao bhatakwikala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, kubhaki abhalya omukate bhatesabhile mabhoko?" **6** Mbe nawe omwene abhabhwiliye ati, "Isaya alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kwe mimwa jebhwe, nawe emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. **7** Abhakolela lisabhwa elyo litali lyekisi, abheigisha ebhilagilo bya bhana bhanu kutyo bhalamie abhene.' **8** Mwabhisigile ebhilagilo bha Nyamuanga no kugwatilila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhana bhanu." **9** Na naika kubhene, "Nimuchilema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila jemwe **10** Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, "Numwende esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,' no mwene oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae amwi nyilamwene

wae chimali kafwa.' **11** Mbe nawe omwaika ati, “Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene wae amwi nyilamwene, “Obhusakisi bhwona bhwona obhwo mwakalamie okusoka kwanye ni chiyanwa cha mwiekalu,”'(Echo ni kwaika ati,'chasosibhwa ku Nyamuanga **12** Kutyo utakulagilila kukola musango gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene wae.” **13** Omubhikola ebhilagilo bya Nyamuanga okubha kutye-la kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola.” **14** Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, “Munyungwe anye, emwe bhona, no kunsombokelwa. **15** Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. **16** (“komelesha: olugobho lunu, “Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe” Lutalimo mu maandiko ga kala). **17** Yesu ejile alisiga elikofyanyo no kwingila mu nyumba, abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamubhusha okulubhana ne echijejekanyo echo. **18** Yesu naika, “Emwe one muchali kwelelwa? Mutakulola ati chona chona chinu echimwingila omunu chitakutula kumujabhiasha, **19** Kunsonga chitakutula kuja ku mutima gwae, nawe echingila Munda yae okumala nichilabhamo nichija mu choloni “Ku melesho ganu Yesu abhikolele ebhilyo bhyona kubha bhyelu. **20** Aikile, “Ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. **21** Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, **22** no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubhibhi, no bhujigijigi, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuma, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. **23** Ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyona ebhisoka Munda, nibhyo ebhimujabhiasha omunu.” **24** Emukile okusoka alya no

kwimuka okugenda mu muluguyo lwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nawe itatulikene okumuseleka. **25** Mbe nawe ao nao omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu gae. **26** Omugasi Oyo aliga Muyunani, wo luganda lwe kifoeniki. Amwilembejishe omwene abhilimye lisambwa okusoka mu muyansha wae. **27** Yesu namubhwila omugasi, “bhasige abhana bhalisibhwe okwamba, kwo kubha jitali ja kisi okugugega omukate gwa bhana no kujilasila jimbwa.” **28** Mbe nawe omugasi namusubhya no kwaika, “Nikwo kutyo Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhilyo bhinu ebhisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya lmeja. **29** Namubhwila, “Kwokubha waika kutya, owikilisibhwa okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha wao.” **30** Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga omuyansha wae amamile kubhulili, na lisambwa nasanga lyamusokeleko. **31** Yesu nasoka lindi anja ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. **32** Nibhamuletela omusibhi wa amatwi na aga atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. **33** Amusosishe anja ye likofyanyisho kwo bhwitebhe natula ebhyala bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, namukuniako ku lulimi lwae. **34** Nalola ingulu mu lwile, nasabhwa naika no kumubhwila ati, “Efata,” ejo ni kwaika ati “Iguka!” **35** No mwanya gulya gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. **36** Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona wona. Nawe lwa kutyo abhakomelesishe, Nikwo kutyo bhalasishe emisango ejo kwo bhwafu. **37** Ni chimali

nibhatang'ang'asibhwa, (nibhalugusibhwa) no kwaika, “Akola bhyona kisi kegula abhegale bha amatwi na abhatita okwaika.”

**8** Mu naku ejo, lyaliga lilio liijo elindi enene, na bhaliga bhatali na bhilyo. Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhae nabhabhwila, **2** “Enilisasila liijo linu, abhagendelela okubha nanye kwa naku esatu na bhatali na bhilyo. **3** Nikabhanyalaganya bhasubhe mumisi jebhwe bhachali kulya abhatula okukabha munjila ku songa ya injala. Na bhandi bhebhwe bhasokele kula muno.” **4** Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusubhya, “Echibhona aki emikate ejokwiya okulisha abhanu bhanu mwibhala linu lisigilwe?” **5** Nabhabhusha, mulina bhibhala bhilinga ebhye mikate?” Nibhaika, “Musanju”. **6** Nalilagilila liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene nibhajita imbele ya liijo. **7** One bhaliga bhali na jinswi notwela jitali nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima, nabhalagilila abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhagabhile bhinu one. **8** Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebhibhala bhinu bhyasagile, ebhikapo bhinene musanju. **9** Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhina. Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. **10** Okwiya nashabhala mubhwato na abheigisibhwa bhae, mbe nibhagenda mu mabhala ga Dalmanuta. **11** Okumala Abhafarisayo nibhauluka anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho okusoka mu lwile, kwo kumulegeja. **12** Neganilisha muno mu mwoyo gwae naika, “Kulwaki olwibhulo lunu oluyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhwa ku lwibhulo lunu.” **13** Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhala lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebhala lindi. **14** Mu mwanya ogwo abheisibhwa bhalabhiywe

okugega emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhala na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. **15** Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, “Mukabhuke na mwikenge ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne chifwimbya cha Herode. **16** Abheigisibhwa nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, “Kusonga chitana mikate.” **17** Yesu alimenyele linu, nabhabhwila, “Kulwaki omwaikana okulubhana no okulema okubha ne mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? Emitima jemwe jabhee miyangu? (mikomee)? **18** Muli na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Mutakwichuka? **19** Anu najigabhanyishe emikate ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitanu, mwagegele bhikapo bhiliga bhinu bhyaliga bhijue bhibhala bhye mikate?” Nibhamusubhya ati, “Ekumi na bhibhili.” **20** Na nejile najigabhanyishe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhina, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?” **21** Nibhaika ati, “Musanju.” Muchali kusombokelwa?” **22** Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulembelesha Yesu amukunieko. **23** Yesu namugwata no kubhoko omuofu ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufubhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, “Oulola chona chona?” **24** Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, “Enilola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibhata.” **25** Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. **26** Yesu namusiga agende ika na namubhwila, “Wasiga kwingila mu musi.” **27** Yesu nagenda na bheigisibhwa bhae naja mu misi eja Kaiseria ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhali munjila nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?” **28** Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, Yohana omubhatijaji. Abhandi abhaika ati, 'Eliya' na

abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi.” **29** Nabhabhusha, “Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega? “Petro namubhwila, “Awe uli Kristo.” (Masihi).” **30** Yesu nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona ejo kulubhana no mwene. **31** Namba okubheigisha ati Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na abhagabhisi abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, na kulunaku lwa kasatu kasuluka. **32** Aikile ganu abhwelu. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali namba okumugonya. **33** Mbe nawe Yesu ekebhukie no kubhalola abheigisibhwa bhae no okumugonya Petro no kwaika, “Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukukwa emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango eja abhanu.” **34** Okumala nabhilikila liijo amwi na abheigisibhwa bhae, no kubhabhwila, “Alabha alio omunu unu Kenda okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalabha gwae, na andubhe. **35** Kulwo kubha wona wona unu Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na wona wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu yani na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabhukisha. **36** Omunu ejimusakila-ki, akabhona Echalo chona, no kumala nafwilwamo obhulame bhwae? **37** Omunu katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhulame bhwae? **38** Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne misango Jani mu lwibhulo lunu olwo bhulomesi no lwibhulo lwa abhebhibhi, Omwana wo munu one alimulolela nswalo alibha aja mu bhukama obhwa esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

**9** Nabhabwila, “Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhaliwo abhanu abhobhemeleguyu anu, bhatakuloja olufu bhachali okubhulola obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhuja kwa managa. **2** Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhanga bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka

imbele yebhwe. **3** Jingubho jaye nijamba okwengelela muno,
nijibha jimwela muno kukila bhinu bhyone muchalo. **4** Niwo
Elya bhali na Musa nibhabhonekana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga
nibhaloma na Yesu. **5** Petro namubhwila yesu “Mwiigisha
nibhwakisi eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu,
echimwi chilichao, echimwi chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha
Eliya.” **6** Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhobhaya bhone. **7**
Elile lyejile nilibhaswikila. Niwo lilaka nilisokelela mumele
nilyaika, “Unu niwomwana wani mwendwa. mumutegeleshe
omwene.” **8** Niwo bhaliga wachelolela, bhatamulolele wona wona
oundi tali Yesu. **9** Bhaliga nibhasubha okusoka mwibhanga,
abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila munu wonewone ago goone
mwagalola, mpaka Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka
mukabhuli. **10** Niwo bhagabhikile amagambo ago bhenekili.
Tali bhebhusishe bhenekili insonga “yokusuluka mukabhuli” **11**
Nibhamubhusha Yesu, “Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo
alija okwamba?” Nabhabhwila “Chimali Eliya alija okwamba
okusakila ebhinu bhyone. **12** Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana
womunu kabhona inyanko nyanfu nabhamubhiililwa? **13** Tali
enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyo bhendele, lwakutyo
ligambo elyaika kumwene. **14** Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi,
bhalolele likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayo bhaliga
nibhabhambashanya nabho. **15** Bhejile bhakamulola likumo
lyone nililugula nilimulubha okumukesha. **16** Nabhabhusha
abhanafunzi bhaye, “Omubhambashana nabho chinuki?” **17** Umwi
webhwe naika, “Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawe;
anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, **18** ejimukola okuyalala
nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafilo mukanwa kanyaka muno.
Nabhasabhwa abhanafunzi bhao okumusosha amasambwa

tali bhasingwa. **19** Nabhabhwila olwibhulo olwo lutakwikilisha, enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katungukii? Mulete kwani." **20** Wamuletele Omwana waye. Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola nayalala. **21** Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, "alwaye kutya alinakatunguki?" achali mulela **22** Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisaslile uchikolele. **23** Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhulichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. **24** Niwo esemwene omwana nalilia naika, "Nekilisha! Nsakila okulema okwikilisha kwani." **25** Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nilija kwebhwe, namusabhila emisambwa neulila. **26** Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekene kuti afuye, **27** niwo bhone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali Yesu amugwatile namwimusha, omwa nemuka. **28** Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?" **29** Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyo jitakusokako tali kwokusabhwa. **30** Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenye awo bhali, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. **31** Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwita. Akabha afuye, akabha afuye lunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. **32** Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumubhusha. **33** Nibhakinga Karperinaumu. akatungu aliga alimunyumba nabhabhusha, "Mwaliga nimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibhila. **34** kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila niga agali mkulu. **35** Eyanjile ansi amwi nabhanafunzi bhaye, naloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi

wabhona. **36** Amugegele omwana namuta agati yebhwe, amuyekele mumabhoko gaye, naika, **37** Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana lwaunu mwisina lyani lwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo antumile. **38** Yohana namubhwila, “Mwiigisha chamulolele omunu nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichimuganya, kulwokubha atakuchilubha.” **39** Nawe Yesu naika, “Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alikola emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi mwisina lyani. **40** Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, alikulubhala lweswe. **41** Wonawona oyo kakuyana echikompe chamanji gokunywa kulwokubha ulina Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo chaye. **42** Wonawona oyo kabhayabhisha abhatilu bhatu abhanyikilisha anye, yakabheye bhwakisi okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa munyanja. **43** Labha okubhoko kwao kukakuyabhisha kuteme. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhuwanga utali nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabhoko gone. mumulilo “Gunyantasima”. **(Geenna g1067)** **44** Awo amafunyo gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. **45** Labha okugulu kwao kukakuyabhisha, kuteme. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhuwanga uli mulema, nokwingila mumulilo ulina magulu gone. **(Geenna g1067)** **46** Awo amafunyo gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. **47** Labha eliso lyao likakuyabhya lishoshemo. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhili nuweshwa mumulilo. **(Geenna g1067)** **48** Awo gali amafunyo gatakufwa nomulilo gutakusima. **49** Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. **50** Omunyu nigwakisi, labha omunyu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? mulabha nomunyu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, nokubha nomulembe bhuli umwi.”

**10** Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele
yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya.
Nabheigisha bhuyaya, lwakutyo akolaga. **2** Amafarisayo
bhejile okumusaka nibhamubhusha, “Nibhwakisi omulume
okumusiga omugasi waye?” **3** Yesu nabhabhwila, “Musa
abhalagiliyeki?” **4** Nibhaika, “Musa achibhwiliye okumwandikila
echeti nomubhilimya.” **5** Kulwokubha emyoyo jemwe jikomee
nicho ambhandikiye ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. **6** Kubhwambilo
bhwomogwa insi, 'Nyamuwanga amogele omulume no mugasi.'
**7** Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene
nabha nomugasi waye, **8** kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu
chimwi; kulwokubha bhatali bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. **9** Echo
agwatenye Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja ochitaganya.” **10** Bhaliga
bhali munyanja, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya
ligambo elyo. **11** Nabhabhwila”Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi
waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi kumwene. **12**
Omugasi akamusiga omulume natwalwa nomulume owundi,
kakola echibhibhi.” **13** Nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela
abhayane amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhaganya. **14**
Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe nabhabhwila
“Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu
lwabhanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. **15**
Chimali enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama
bhwa Nyamuwanga lwomwana omulela Chimali atakutula
okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. **16** Niwo nabhayeka
abhana mumabhoko gaye nabhayana amabhando nabhatelako
amabhoko gaye ingulu yebhwe. **17** Ejile akamba olugendo lwaye
munu umwi abhilimile nateja ebhijwi imbele yaye, namubhusha,
“Mwiigisha wakisi, Nikole kutiki nibhulole obhukama bhwa

kajanende?” **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Yesu naika, “Kubhaki oumbilikila wakisi? Ataliwo oyo aliwakisi, Niwe Nyamuwanga wenyele. **19** Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, utaja kwibha, utaika lulimi, utaja kujiga, bhayane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana. **20** Omunu uliya naika, “Mwiigisha, ganu gone nagamenyele nichali mulela.” **21** Yesu amulololeye namwenda. Namubhwila “Oulebhya chinu chimwi. Owendibhwa okugusha bhinu bhyone ebhyo ulinabhyo nakubhayana abhataka, oubhona libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. **22** Nafwa omutima okubhwilwa amagambo ago, nagenda asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga alimunibhi. **23** Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, “Kukomee kumunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! **24** Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa namagambo ago. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila bhuyaya, “Abhana, nikukomee okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! **25** Kwolobhele ingamiya okulabha mwiundu lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga.” **26** Bhalugulime muno nibhaikana, “Niga kakila” **27** Yesu nabhalola naika, “Kumunu Kukomee, tali kunyamuwanga. kulwokubha Kunyamuwanga gone agatulikana. **28** Petro nambaokuloma nage, “Lola chasiga bhyone chakulubha.” **29** Yesu naika, “Chimali enibhabhwila emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga inyumba, nolo muyalawabho, nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu, nalubha anye naligambo lyani, **30** Oyo alalema olamya egana muno kwaoli anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, muyalawabho, nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo eija nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. **32**

Akatungu bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalemu, Yesu aliga atangatileyo. Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliga nibhabhasoka inyuma nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliya ekumi nabhabhili namba okubhwilwa echochija okumubhona munaku jayeyi: **33** Lola, echigenda Yerusalemu, omwana womunu kakingibhwa kubhakuhani, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula afwe nabhalimusosha kubha nyamaanaga. **34** Bhalimugaya, bhalimufubhulila amachwanta, bhalimubhuma najinsimbo, nabhamwita. Nawe kulunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. **35** Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye nibhaika, “Mwiigisha, echikusabhwa uchikolele chonachona echochilakusabhwa.” **36** Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleleki? **37** Nibhaika chikilisishe chibhe bhone mubhukama bhwao, umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi aundi mukulyo. **38** Tali Yesu nabhabhwila, “Mutakumenya echo omusabhwa. **39** nabhabhwila Omutula ochinywela echikompe echo nilachinywela nolo okubha mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. **40** Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokulyo aukwolumosi atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolelwe. **41** Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba okubha bhiililwa Yakobho naYohana. **42** Yesu nabhabhilikila kwaye naika, “Omumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe abhamenyekane abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe.” **43** Nawe kutalikisi okubha kutyo kwemwe. **44** Wonawona oyo alabha mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. **45** Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. **46** Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko

nabhanafunzi bhaye nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo, Batimayo, Omuwofu omusabhilishi, eyanjile mumbali yainjila. **47** Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana naika, “Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila” **48** Bhanfu bhamuganyishe omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe alilile elaka enene muno, “Mwana wa Daudi, Nsakila.” **49** Yesu emeleguyu naika bhamulete. nibhamubhilikila omuofu uliya, nibhaika “Imuka Yesu kakubhilikila.” **50** Nayesa ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima muno, naja kuyesu. **51** Yesu namubhusha naika, “Owenda nikukoleleki?” Omulume uliya omuofu naika “Mwiigisha, enenda nilole.” **52** Yesu namubhwila, “Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha.” Awo awo amesoso gaye nigalola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

**11** Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalemu, nibhalebhelela Besthfage naBethaniya, kwibhanga lye mizeituni, Yesu nabhalagilila abhanafunzi bhabhili, **2** nabhabhwila, “Mugende munsi eyo ilyayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwiilete kwanye. **3** Munu Wonawona akabhabhusha, 'Kubhaki omukola kutyo?' mwaike, Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. **4** Bhagendele nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigega. **5** bhaliga bhaliwo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabha bhusha, “Kubhaki omusibhula insikili eyo? **6** nibhabhabhwila lwakutyo Yesu abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. **7** Bhanafunzi bhabhili bhaioetele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe ingulu Yesu alinyeko. **8** Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ningubho jebhwe kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhatemele okusoka mumalugu. **9** Abho aliga alinabho nabho bhamulubhilishaga bhambile oyogana, “Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina lya Bhwana. **10** Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja

obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo aliingulu.” **11** Niwo Yesu nengila Yerusalemu naja mukanisa nalola bhulichinu. Akatungu kaliga kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili. **12** Olusiku olwo lwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka Bethania. aliga anainjala. **13** Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini kula, nagendaolola labha alatula okubhonako chonachona ingulu yalyo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwene chonachona asangile mabhabhiila, kulwokubha yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. **14** “Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka kwao bhuyaya.” Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. **(aiōn g165)** **15** Bhejile Yerusalemu, omwene nengila mukanisa namaba okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabhagusi bhebhinu mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho bhaliga nibhaingyanya jiyela nebhitebhe bhyabho bhagushaga jinguti. **16** Atekilishishe Wonawona okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. **17** Abheigishishe naika, “itandikilwe, 'inyumba yani ilibhilikilwa nyumba yosabhilwamo bhanubhona?' Tali mwaikola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. **18** Abhatangasha abhakulu nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo alomaga, niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile kulwokubha likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha gaye. **19** Akatungu kakegolo kakingaga, nibhaja mujini. **20** Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola liti lyo mutini lyumile nemisi jalyo. **21** Petro ejukile naika, “Rabi! Lola, liti lyo mutini elyo wafumilisishe lyoma. **22** Yesu nabhabhwila,”Mulabha naiiman kunyamuwanga. **23** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo alalibhwila libhanga linu, 'Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa munyanja, labha kekilisha mumwoyo gwaye echoaika echibhonekana, nikwokutyo Nyamuwanga alakola. **24** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila: bhulichinu echomusabhwa nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati

omubhona, ebhibha bhyemwe. **25** Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabhwa mubhasasile abho mubhayabhiye, Esomwana oyo ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. **26** “Nawe mukalema okusasila nolo esomwana oyo alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe” **27** Bhejile Yerusalemu. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhejile kwaye. **28** Nibhamubhwila “Oukola magambo ganu kwobhutulo ki?” “Niga akuyanile obhutulo bhwokukola amagambo ganu?” **29** Yesu Nabhabhwila, “Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. **30** Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile aukubhanu? mumbwile.” **31** Nibhelomela bhone nibhaika, “labha chikaika, 'bhwasokele Mulwile', kaika, 'kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?' **32** Nawe chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhona bhamenyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi wanyamuwanga. **33** Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, “Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, “Anyona nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabhutulo ki.

**12** Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano. Naika, “Omunu ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo lwakula. **2** Akatungu kejile okinga amutumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu okulamila okusoka kwebhwe amatunda gemizabibu. **3** Tali bhamugwatile, nibhamubhuma, Nibhamubhilimya atalina chonachona. **4** Namulagilisha kwebhwe omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. **5** Niwo namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. bhabhakoleye

abhandi bhanfu amagambo lwago, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. **6** Aliga achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana mwendwa. Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumilwe kwebhwe. Naika “Abhamwikilisha omwanawani” **7** Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhene kubhene, Unu niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwite, lishamba elibha lyeswe. **8** Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. **9** Mbe kakola kutiki owalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. **10** Muchaliga osoma ligambo linu? “libhwii elyo abhombaki bhalilemele, lyamabha libhwii lya kumbali. **11** Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso geswe.” **12** Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhamenyele ati amagambo ago kaika kabhaikila abhene. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. **13** Niwo nibhabhatuma abhafarisayo namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe emisango. **14** Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamubhwila, “Mwiigisha echimwenya kutyo outegelesha bhulimunu nautakwelesha obhupendeleo kubhanu. Owiigisha injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikali nawe pai? echitula okuliya nawe chisige? **15** Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, “Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole.” **16** Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, “Niyaiserikali.” **17** Yesu Nabhabhwila, “Muyane iserikali ebhinu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebhinu vya Nyamuwanga. “Nibhamulugula. **18** Niwo Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhutaliwo bhusuluko, Nibhamulubha. Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika, **19** Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugega

omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhula nage abhana.' **20** Bhaliga bhaliwo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. **21** Owakabhili namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. **22** Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. **23** Akatungu kosuluka, bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." **24** Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokubha bhabha yabhisishe Mutakumenya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" **25** Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhuli, bhatalitwala notwalwa bhalibha lwa bha malaika bha Mulwile. **26** Tali, abhafuye abho abhasululwa, mutasomele okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namubhwila, 'Anye ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? **27** Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhafuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila." **28** Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nalola ati Yesu abhabhwiliye kisi. Namubhusha "Nichilago ki echakisi kula bhyone?" **29** Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niumwi. **30** Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwoyo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwenge bhwao bhwone, namanaga gao gone. **31** Echilago chakabhili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao lwakutyo owiyenda mwenekili.' Chitaliwo chilago chindi chinene lwachinu." **32** Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwiigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niumwi, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. **33** Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwenge bhwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. **34** Akatungu Yesu ejile

akalola asosha magambo gakisi, namubhwila, “Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga.” ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhusishe chinu chonachona. **35** Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, “abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? **36** Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, nibhakole abhakai bhao okubha ansi yamagulu gao. **37** Daudi mwenekili kamubhilikila Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleshishe likondelewe. **38** Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile, “Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhenda okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabha kesha mumagusisho, **39** Nokwiyanja kubitebhe bhyabhakulu munyumba josabhila namusikukuu awo abheyanja abhakulu. **40** Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwa jisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. **41** Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeyi nalisandikwa lya jisadaka munda yalikanisa; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasoshaga jisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyanfu. **42** Niwo mugasi omutaka omufwilwa ejile nasosha silingi ebhili. **43** Niwo nabhabhilikila abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, “Mwikilishe enibhabhwila, omugasi unu omufwilwa asosha chinu chinene kukila bhone abho bhasosishe mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. **44** Kulwokubha bhone bhasosha okwingana nobhwanfu bhwajiyela jebhwe. Nawe omufwilwa unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwaye, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene.

**13** Yesu aliga nalibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namubhusha, “Mwiigisha, lola amabhwii ganu agalugusha namayumba!” **2** Namubhwila, oulala amayumba ganu amanfu? litaliwo nolo libhwii limwi elyo lilasigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo

litaligwishwa ansi.” **3** Niwo aliga eyanjile ingulu yalibhanga
lye mizeituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na
Andrea Nibhamubhusha kwebhiwewe, **4** “Chibhwile, amagambo
ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesho cha magambo ganu
obhonekana?” **5** Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, “Mulabha bhengeso
munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhya. **6** Bhanfu bhalija
kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu.
**7** Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu
galibhonekana, Tali obhutelo bhuchali. **8** Insi ilimelegulu nisijana
neyejabho, nobhukama bhulisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo
amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhunu nibhwambilo bhwolufu.
**9** Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabhalaja, mulibhumwa
munyumba josabhila. abhabhemelegushu, mubhusu bhwa
bhatangasha nabhakama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi
bhwebhwe. **10** Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona.
**11** Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya
echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya
chokwaika; mutaliloma emwe, tali moyo mwela. **12** Owabho
alimubheelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye.
abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesemwene nibhabheta. **13** Bhali
bhabhiililwa nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesha
mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alikila. **14** Mukalola libhiililwa lyo
bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma
namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilimile
mumabhanga. **15** Oyo aliingulu yainyumba atatuka ansi,
nolokugega chonachona echochilianja, **16** Noyo alimwishamba
atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. **17** Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi
abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ejo! **18** Musabhe ati
gatabhonekana mukatungu kaimbeo. **19** kulwokubha ilibhao

inyanko nyanfu, eyo ichaliga kubhonekana okusoka Nyamuwanga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhuyaya. **20** Mpakabhwana apunguje jinsiku, gutaliwo mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelwe, abho alibhasola, alipunguja jinsiku. **21** Akatungu ako munu Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliya! mutekilisha. **22** Kulwokubha abha Kristo nabhalagi bholulimi bhalisosha ebhimenyegesho nebhilugusho, koleleki bhabhajige, nabhaliya abhasolwa. **23** Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali akatungu. **24** Tali ikalabhao inyanko yajinsiku ejo, lisubha lilibha mwilima, okwesi kutalyaka, **25** Jinyota jiligwa okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile bhaligongwa. **26** Niwo bhalimulola omwana womunu naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. **27** Niwo alilagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumanya abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo bhwolwile. **28** Kwamutini mwiigile. lwakutyo litabhi elitula okulagasha nokutako bhwangu amabhabhi gaye, niwo mulimenya olwanda lulyayeyi. **29** Nkokutyo jili, Mukalola amagambo ganu nigabhonekana, mumenye ati alyayeyi, nomulyango. **30** Chimali, enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabhao kula amagambo ganu gachali obhonekana. **31** Olwile nainsi jililabhao, tali ligambo lyani litalilabhao kafwile. **32** Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. **33** Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, kulwokubha mutakumenya nikatunguki agabhonekana. “Mulangalila, mulole namulasabhwa” **34** Nilwakutyo omunu kaja mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwila omulindi angalile. **35** Mbe mulangalila! kulwokubha mutakumenya

nilii kanyanyumba kasubha ika, amwi nikegolo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. **36** akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabhasanga mumamile. **37** Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwa"!

**14** Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ebhili okusoka kulusiku lwaipasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kutyo bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango lwomita. **2** Kulwokubha bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikukuu, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. **3** Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenge, bhaliga bhali kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyanfu muno, nafundukula inchupa namwitilila ingulu yomutwe gwaye. **4** bhaliga bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliwe. Nibhaikana abhene kwabhene nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabhusha amafuta amalange kutyo? **5** Amafuta amalange ganu gakagusibhwe kukila dinali magana gasatu, nibhabhayana abhataka." Niwo nibhamuganya. **6** Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. **7** Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona mukenda omutula okukola agekisi kwebhwe, Nawe mutakubha nanye katungu kona. **8** Akola echo katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali okufwa. **9** Chimali enibhabwila, bhuli chalo awo gulisimulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele omugasi unu chilyaikwa kwomwijuka. **10** Niwo Yuda Iskariote, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki abhakabhiji kwebhwe. **11** Akatungu abhatangasha abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kutyo, bhakondelewe nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambakuiga injila yokumkabhiji kwebhwe. **12**

Kulunaku lwokwamba lwe mikate ejo jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile bhakasoshya inyabhalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi bhaye bhamubhwiliye, “owenda chigendeaki eyo chilalila ebhilyo bhyaipasaka? **13** Abhatumile abhanafunzi bhaye bhabhili nabhabhwila, “Mugende mujini, omubhugangana nomulume agegele insua, mumulubhe. **14** Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe namumubhwile kanyanyumba eyo, “Mwiigisha aika, “Chilyaki echumba chabhagenyi awo nilalila ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhani?” **15** Kabholesha echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyanfu. mulachikonja nicheswe.” **16** Abhanafunzi bhasokeleo nibhagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhulichinu lwakutyo aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhilyo bhyaipasaka. **17** Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili. **18** nibheyanja lubhebhe kumeja nibhalya, Yesu naika, “chimali enibhabwila, umwi kwimwe oyokalya amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi.” **19** Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, “Chimali atali anye?” **20** Yesu aikile nabhabwila naika, “Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanye. **21** Kulwokubha Omwana wo munu kagenda lwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo alimwendelesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakisi omunu lwoyo atakebhuywe. **22** Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, nagubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika “Mugege. Gunu nimubhili gwani.” **23** Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. **24** Abhabhwiliye “Inu ninsagama yani eyechilagano, insagama eyo eitika kubhanfu. **25** Chimali enibhabhwila, nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka olusiku luliya olwoniliywa bhuyaya mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga.” **26** Bhejile bhakama okwimba

amembo, bhagendele anja mumabhanga gemizeituni. **27** Yesu nabhabhwila, “Emwe bhona mulibha kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokubha yandikilwe, Nilimubhuma Omulefi najinyabhalega nijisalambana. **28** Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele yemwe Galilaya. **29** Petro namubhwila “Nolo bhona bhakakusiga, anye nitakukusiga.” **30** Yesu nabhabwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga wandemele kasatu.” **31** Nawe petro naika, “Nilifwa nawe, nitakukusiga.” Wona bhasoshisye echilagano chilya chilya. **32** Bhejile awo patogagwa Gethsemane, niwo Yesu nabhabwila abhanafunzi bhaye, “Mwiyanje anu akatungu nisabhwa.” **33** Abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala nonyaka muno. **34** Nabhabwila, “Omutima gwani gusulumbaye muno nolufu. Musigale anu musabhwe.” **35** Yesu agendele imbele katilu, nateja ebhijwi, nasabhwa, yakabheye bhwakisi omwanya gunu gwakansokeleko. **36** Aikile,”Aba, Lata, Amagambo gone kwawe agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda lyao.” **37** Asubhile nabhasanga bhamamile, namubhwila Petro, “Simon, mumamile? mutatulile okusabhwa nolo esaa limwi? **38** mulasabhwa koleleki mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye.” **39** Agengele okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. **40** Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulwokubwa ameso gebhwe galiga galimasito bhatamenyele haike chiya. **41** Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, “Muchali mumamile no woya? Yeya! Akatungu kakinga. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila mumabhoko gabhanu bhebhi bhibhi. **42** Mwimuke, chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alyayeyi.” **43** Omwanya ogwo aliga achaloma,

Yuda, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo lyanfu lya bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhe bhitemelo nama bhumilo. **44** akatungu ako oyoaliga abhasokele muchiwi abhayanile echimenyegesho, naika, oyonilamubusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate namumusile ansi yobhwangalisi. **45** Akatungu Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka ku Yesu naika, “Mwiigisha!” namubusu. **46** Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. **47** Nawe umwi kwebhwe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage asolotoye echitemelo chaye namubhuma omukosi wa kuhani omukulu namutema okutwi. **48** Yesu nabhabhwila, “Mwaja okungwata nebhilwanilo kuti nilimwifi? **49** Kenu bhulisiku naliga nilinemwe nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatile. Nawe linu lyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. **50** Nabhaliya bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigile nibhabhilima. **51** Musigaji umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga afwaye isukala eyoaliga eswikiye imusingilisishe; nawe bhamugwatile **52** Abhatesukile naisiga isuka aliya nabhilima tuyu. **53** Bhamulibhasishe Yesu okuja ku kuhani omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage amwi nabha kuhani abhakulu bhone, abhakaluka, nabhandiki. **54** Petro ona amulubhilishaga Yesu alikula, naja kwiuwa ewa kuhani omukulu. Neyanja amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalyayeyi nomulilo nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. **55** Omwanya ogwo bhakuhani abhakulu bhone nalibhalaja lyone bhaliga nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe bhatabhubhwene. **56** Kulwokubha bhanu bhanfu bhaletele obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene, tali obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. **57** Abhandi bhemelegeyu nibhaleta obhumbambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, **58** “Chamunguye naika, Enilinyamula likanisa linu elyo lyakonjelwe namabhoko, na

mumwanya gwansiku esatu enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko.” **59** Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. **60** Kuhani omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe namubhusha Yesu, “utakusubhya chonachona?” Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambalila chinuki kwawe?” **61** Nawe ajibhiye ataikile chonachona. Niwo kuhani omukulu namubhusha, “Nawe kristo, omwana wo mubhalikwa? **62** Yesu naika, “Nanye omwene. Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile.” **63** Kuhani omukulu nabhiililwa nesa ingubho yaye naika, “chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?” **64** Mwongwa ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwemwe nibhuya?” bhone bhamulamuye lwomunuyo endwaga afwe. **65** Abhandi bhambile akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamuswikila obhusu nibhamubhuma nibhamubhwila, “bhalikisha!” Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamubhuma. **66** Akatungu Petro aliga achali ansi yaliuwa, mukosi umwi omugasi wa kuhani omukulu ejile kwaye. **67** Amulolele petro awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namwililako. niwo naika, “Aweona waliga ulina Omunazaleti, Yesu”. **68** Nawe alemele naika, “Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!” Niwo nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. **69** Nawe omukosi wechigasi uliya, amulolele namba okubha bhwilwa bhuyaya bhaliya abhobhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya, “Omunu unu niumwi nabhaliya!” **70** Nawe alemele bhusibhusi. mwanya mutilu abho bhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Petro, “Nawe awe uliumwi webhwe, kulwokubha aweona uli Mugalilaya.” **71** Nawe ambile okwitula mwenekili ansi yalifumilisho nolema, “Nitakumumenya omunu unu oyomwaika.” **72** Niwo ing'okolomi nikokolima lwakabhili. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango ejo Yesu aliga amubhwiliye:

“ing'oko ichali kukokolima lwakabhili, oundema kasatu.” Niwo nagwa ansi nalila.

**15** Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhani bhabhonene amwi nabhakaluka nabhandiki nalibhalaja lyone lya bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamubhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, “awe ulimkama wabhayahudi?” **2** “Naika, “Awe waika kutyo.” **3** Abhakulu bha makuhani nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwanfu ku Yesu. **4** Pilato namubhusha bhuyaya, “Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola kutyo abhakubhambalila ku misango myanfu? **5** Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe Pilato, nalugula muno. **6** Kulwakutyo mu mwanya gwaisikukuu abhegulilaga omubhoywa umwi, bhasabhile omubhoywa umwi. **7** Bhaliga bhaliwo abhakai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo bhyokwita. Aliga aliwo munu umwi nabhilikilwa Baraba. **8** Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhwa akole lwakutyo akolele inyuma eyo. **9** Pilato nabhabhwila naika, “Omwenda nibhegulile Omukama wabhayaudi?” **10** Kulwokubha amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhani bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. **11** Nawe abhakulu bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhulaka ati bhamwigulile Baraba nawe omwene uli. **12** Pilato nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, “Nikolechiya Mkama wa Bhayahudi? **13** Nibhayogana bhuyaya, “Mumubhambe” **14** Pilato naika, “Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo bhagendeleye okuyogana muno “Mumubhambe.” **15** Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha ajobhambwa. **16** Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi bhekumanyishe amwi abhalwani. **17** Nibhamuswikila Yesu ikanju yaizambalawe, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa nibhamufwafya. **18** Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika, Omukama

wa Bhayahudi!” **19** Nibhamubhuma mumutwe nomuanzi
nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. Nibhateja ebhijwi imbele yaye
kwalisima. **20** Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya, nibhamufula ikanju
iliya yaizambalawe nibhamufwafya jingubho jaye, nibhamusosha
anja okuja okumubhamba. **21** Nibhamusinyilisha omunu
okumusakila, oyo engilaga mujini nasoka mumashamba.
Abhilikilwaga Simoni Mkirene (esemwene Isikanda na Rufo);
nibhamusinyilisha okuyeka omusalabha gwa Yesu. **22** Abhalwani
nibhamusila Yesu awo kabhilikilwa Goligota (isonga yendeo
ni, kulwotosi lwo mutwe). **23** Nibhamuyana impaye eyo
itobhelemo na imanemane, tali atainyweye. **24** Nibhamubhamba
nibhagabhana jingubho jaye, nibhajibhumila jikula okulamula
echipande echoalagega bhuli mulwani. **25** Mumwanya gwa
saa esatu katondo awo bhamubhambile. **26** Nibhatula ingulu
yaye olubau olwo lwandikilwe “Omukama wa Bhayahudi.” **27**
Bhamubhambile amwi nabhakai bhabhili, umwi mulubhala lwaye
lwokulyo oundi mukumosi kwaye. **28** “Naligambo nilikingila elyo
lyaikilwe” **29** Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha
emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, “Aah! nawe owokulifumya likanisa
nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, **30** Isakila mwenekili utuke ansi
usoke kumusalabha!” **31** Musonga iliya iliya abhakulu wa
makuhani bhamugaile nibhaikaga, amwi nabhandiki nibhaika,
“Abhasakiye abhandi, nawe atakutula okwisakila mwenekili. **32**
Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli usoke kumusalabha,
niwo chilole nokwikilisha. Nabho bhabhambilwe amwinage
bhamugaile. **33** Yejile ikakinga saa sita, omwilima niguja ingulu
yainsi yona adi saa tisa. **34** Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu
alilile kwalilaka enene, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” ilinaisonga
“Nyamuwanga wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?”

**35** Abho bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika,
“Lola, kamubhilikila Eliya.” **36** Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika
isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana anywe.
Munu umwi naika, “Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja okumutusha
ansi.” **37** Niwo Yesu nalila kwalilaka muno nafwa. **38** Lipazia lya
Ikanisa niligabhanyika kabhili okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo.
**39** Afisa umwi oyoaliga emeleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile
akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, “Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana
wa Nyamuwanga.” **40** Bhaliga bhaliwo abhagasi nibhalola
bhalikula. Abhobhaliga bhaliwo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu
(nyilamwene Yakobo omutoto wa Yose), na Salome. **41** Akatungu
ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabhagasi abhandi
abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalemu. **42** Yejile ikabha
kegolo, kulwokubha lwaliga lulilusiku lwamaandaliyo, olusiku
ichali kwingila isabhao, **43** Yusufu wa Arimathaya ejile aliya. Aliga
alimukosi walibhalaja oyo akusiibhwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga
Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda ewa
Pilato, nasabhwa omubhili gwa Yesu. **44** Pilato nalugushwa
ati Yesu afuye; namubhilikila afisa uliya namubhusha labha
Yesu afuye. **45** Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati
afwa, namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. **46** Yusufu
aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha Yesu okusoka mumusalabha,
namusemba nalisanda, namusika mukabhuli eyoyasimbilwe
agati yalibhwii. Niwo nailingisha libhwii kumulyango gwaikabhuli.
**47** Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele awo
bhamusikile Yesu.

**16** Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na
Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta
gakisi, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu ilibhagusike.

**2** Mulugulu katondo olusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, bhagendele kukabhuli mumwanyogwo lisubha elisokayo. **3** Nibhalomaga abhene, “Niga alasilingisha libhwii achisakile eswe chingile mukabhuli?” **4** Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalola, bhamulolele alisosisheo libhwii, lyaliga lilinene muno. **5** Nibhengila mukabhuli nibhamulola omusigaji afwaye ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala lwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. **6** Nabhabhwila “Msiogope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamubhambile. Asuluka! Ataliwo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. **7** Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, lwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye.” **8** Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhuli; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhataikile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulwokubha bhobhaile bhona. **9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** Mulugulu kulusiku lwokwamba lwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namubhonekanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. **10** Agendele nokubhabhwila bhaliya abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga bhasulumbaye nibhalila amasiga. **11** Bhonguye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nawe bhatamwikilisishe. **12** mumwanya mufwii, nabhonekana andi kubhanu abhandi bhabhili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. **13** Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nawe bhatabhe kilisishe. **14** Yesu mumwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhaliya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyanjile kumeja, nabhakemea okulema okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulwokubha bhatabhekilisishe abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhuli. **15** Nabhabhwila, “Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha omusango kubhanu bhona. **16**

Wonawona oyoalekilisha nobhatijibhwa kachunguka muntambala, oyo atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. **17** Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhililubhana nabhona abhekilisha. Kwisina lyani bhalisosha emisambwa. bhalyaika mukabhila inyaya. **18** Bhaligwata injoka mumabhoko gebhwe, nolo bhakanywa chinu chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko kubhalwaye, bhaliulila. **19** Ejile Bwana akamala okuloma nabho, nagegibhwa ingulu mulwile na eyanjile mukubhoko kwo bhulyo kwa Nyamuwanga. **20** Abhanafunzi nibhagenda nokulasha wona, akatungu ako Bwana akolaga emilimu nabho nokwikilisha ligambo lyaye ebhijejekanyo bhabhonekanaga kwebhwe.

# Luka

**1** Abhanu bafu bhekomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu
jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwilwe na bhanu
bhajilolele na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhali bhakosi bho
Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala
okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jona- nalola ati nikisi
nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajo-Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki
utule okumenya echimali che emisango jinu weigisibhwe. **5**
Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisi
atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho lwo obhugabhisi bhwa Abiya;
omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda lwa Haruni. **6**
Abho bhone bhaliga bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga
bhagwatiliye ebhilagilo byona ebhyo Omukama na jindamu jaye.
**7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga
alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakokoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu
ko olubho lwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga
emilimu jobhugabhisi, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana lwa kutyo
bhasolwaga mumilimu jo obugabhisi, agende mwiyekalu okututa
omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu nibhatuta omuchumulilo elikofyanya
lyaliga lilianja nilisabhwa. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama
amufulumukiyeko nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwe
ebhigabhilo bhokututila. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka
nabhamo nobhubha. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, “Wasiga
kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwa lyao lyongwibhwa.
Omugasi wao Elijabeti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume.
Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha,
na bhanfu bhalikondelelwa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha
alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinywa
omulamba gwa majabhibhu amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na

alijusibhwa Mwoyo Mweru kusokelela munda ya nyilamwene. **16** Alubhasubhya bhanu bhafu bha Isiraeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwe **17** Alitangata imbele yo obhusu bhwa Lata Bhugenyi kulwo mwoyo na mumanaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebhusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame mubhwengeso bhwa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemalilisha bhanu bhelabhilwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutiki? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabheye myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga. Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila. Kulwokubha walemele okwikilisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyekalu. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga alolele chiroro mwiyekaru. **23** Nijibha ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabhisi nemuka okusubha ika owaye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimu jaye eja muyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoka ika owaye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugenyi amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswalo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijabheti yejile yakingya mesi mukaga, Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusi gwa Galilaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku muyalajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula oyo aliga wamuluganda lwa Daudi, na lisina lyo omuyalajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno

omu! embe, unu Uyabhilwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe.” **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumenya obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati “Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryae oumutoga Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugenyi Nya Daudi esemwene **33** Alikama oruganda lwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwaye bhutaliwao. **(aiōn g165)** **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiribha kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira “moyo mweru alikwijila inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhulwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijabheti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhulame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesi kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumba. **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga.” **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyo aikile kwanye emisango jao.”Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejo Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi mu nsi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukesha Elijabheti. **41** Oli yabhonekene ati Elijabheti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijabheti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhulaka bhunene,”una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhona, no mwana unu ali munda yao ona abhonekewe. **43** Jabhakutiki kwanye ati, nyila wa Latabhugenyi jimwiile aje kwanye? **44** Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwo kukeshyanya kwao, omwana munda yani nejunga ku lwokusandabha. **45** Na

abhonekeweomugasi oyo unu ekilisishe ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugenyi.” **46** Maliamu naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugenyi, **47** No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga omukisha wani. **48** Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila woli jinyibhulo jona ejija okumbilikila owamabhando. **49** Kulwokubha omwene owobhutulo amakola amgambo manene kwanye, na lisina lyae ni lyelu. **50** Nechigongo chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu bhanu abhamwikilisha. **51** Olesishe amanaga kwo kubhoko kwae, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwe mioyo jebhwe. **52** Abhatelemusishe ansi abhana bha bhakama okusoka kubhitebhe bhyebhwe ebhyobhukama no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. **53** Abhegusishe bhanu bhaliga bhana omweko gwe bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali na chinu. **54** Asosishe obhusakisi ku Israel omukosi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo **55** (lwakutyo aikile ku bhalata bheswe) ku Abrahamu no lwibhulo lwae kajanende.” **(aiōn g165)** **56** Maliamu ekae na Elijabheti kwa mwanya gwa mesi gasatu kutya nio nasubha ika ewae. **57** Woli omwanya gwaliga gweile ogwa Elijabheti okwibhula omwana wae na nebhula omwana we chilume. **58** Abhekashanya bhae na bhaili bhae bhonguhywe kutyo Latabhugenyi amwikisishe echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelelwa amwi nage. **59** Woli jasokene ku lusiku lwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibheile okumtoga lisina lyae, “Jakaliya,”kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, **60** Tali nyila wae nasubhya naikati,”Payi; kabhilikilwa Yowana.” **61** Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhaili bhao unu kabhilikilwa lisinaelyo.” **62** Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo

esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe niga. **63** Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati,"Lisina lyae ni Yowana."Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. **64** Aonao omunwa gwae nigwiguka no lulimi lwae nilusulumuka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. **65** Nibhobhaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayeyi nabho. Emisango ejo nijiswila muchalo chona echa mabhanga ga Yudeya. **66** Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibhagabhika mumitima jebhwe, nibhaika ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kuliamwi nage. **67** Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, Asimwe **68** Latabhugenyi, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kulwokubha amasakila na amafulubhendela omwelulo gwa bhanu bhae. **69** Amachinamusisha liyembe elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo mukosi wae Daudi, **70** Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. **(aiōn g165)** **71** Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. **72** Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, nokwichuka lilagano lyae lyo bhwelu, **73** no mulayi gunu aikile ku lata weswe Aburamu. **74** Alaiye okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene atali na bhubuha, chisanga chamalile okuchungulwa okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. **75** Mubhwelu no bhulengelesi lmbele yaye munsiku jeswe jona. **76** Yee, aona mwana, oubhilikilwa mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja okugenda mubhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi koleleki okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu kulwokuja kwae, **77** Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **78** Linu libhonekene kulwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe,

kulwainsonga ati lisubha okusoka ingulu lilichijila, **79** Okumulikila bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo lufu. Kakola kutyo okutangasha amagulu geswe mu njila yo mulembe." **80** Woli, omwana oyo nakula nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala kukinga olusiku lwo kubhonekana kwae ku Isilaeli.

**2** Woli ku nsiku ejo, yabhonekene ati Kaisali Agusito asosishe obhulaka naikati bhugegibhwe obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhona munsi. **2** Bhunu bhwaliga bhuli bhubhasi bhwo kwamba bhunu bhakolekene omwanya gunu Kilenio ali mukama wa Siliya. **3** Kulwejo bhuli munu nagenda mumusi gwabho okubhalwa obhukumi. **4** Yusufu ona nasoka mumusi gwa Najaleti eyo Galilaya nasafili Yudeya mu musi gwa Beteleemu, gunu gwaliga nigumenyekana ati musi gwa Daudi, kulwokubha asokele mu luganda lwa Daudi. **5** Agendeleyo okwiyandika amwi na Maliyamu, unu aliga ali no bhuko nage naliga nibhenda obhona omwana. **6** Oli jabhonekene ati, bhachali eyo omwanya gwo kwibhula nigukinga. **7** Nebhula omwana we chilume, omwibhulwa wae owokwamba, namufwafya emyenda ataja kubhona mbeo omwana. Niwo namuta muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi, kulwokubha bhatabhwene bhwanya mu nyumba ja bhagenyi. **8** Mulubhala olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae mumashamba nibhalinda amaijo ga jinyabhalega jebhwe mungeta. **9** Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenyi nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenyi ndinyenyegela okubheinda, nibhabha no bhubha muno. **10** "Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati,"Mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha enibhaletela emisango jo bhwana jinu ejija okuleta bhukondelewe bhunene ku bhanu bhona. **11** Lelo Omuchungusi ebhulwa ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe

Kilisto Latabhugenyi! **12** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kulebhela jintyanyi." **13** Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha Nyamuanga, nibhaikati, **14** "Likusho libhe ku Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelelwa nabho." **15** Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenyi achimenyesha." **16** Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi. **17** Bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliwe ingulu yo mwana. **18** Bhona bhonguhye emisango ejo nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. **19** Tali Maliyamu nagendelela okwiganilisha kujona jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhika mumwoyo gwae. **20** Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nyamuanga ku lwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguhye no kulola, lwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. **21** Lwejile okukinga olusiku lwa nane yaliga guli mwanya gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamubhilikila Yesu, lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na kujila nda, **22** Jejile jikalabhao jinsiku jo kusomoka, okulubhana na bhilagilo bhya Musa, Yusufu na Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi okumta imbele ya Latabhugenyi. **23** Lwakutyo jandikilwe mu bhilagilo bhya Latabhugenyi,"Bhuli mulume unu kamba okwibhulwa katogwa unu asosibhwe ku Latabhugenyi." **24** Abhenene ona bhejile okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe mu bhilagilo bhya Latabhugenyi,"Njibha ebhili amwi bhana bhabhili bha jinguti." **25** Lola, aliga alio munu

umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhilikilwaga lisina lyae Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na namulamyaga Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda okulola omusimbagilisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu aliga ali ingulu yae. **26** Aliga amalile okuswelulibhwa no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufwa achali kumulola Kilisto wa Latabhugenyi. **27** Lusiku lumwi ejile munda ya iyekalu, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu abhebhusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhilagilo, **28** Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, **29** “Woli numwikilishe omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenyi, okulubhana na ligambo lyao. **30** Kulwokubha ameso gani galola omwelulo gwao, **31** Gunu ogubhonekana mumeso gabhanu bhona. **32** Omwene ni bhwelu bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo kubhanu bha Isilaeli.” **33** Esemwene na Nyilamwene nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu yae. **34** Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabhando na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati,”Tegelesha kwo bhwenge! Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja okuchilema. **35** Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo gwao omwene, koleleki obhwiganilisha bhwe mioyo ja bhamfu jibhonekane.” **36** Omulagi omugasi unu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene aliga ali muyala wa Fanueli okusoka muluganda lwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu muno. Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, **37** Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyekalu na aliga nagendelela okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. **38** Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhali

namba okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa Yelusalemi. **39** Bhejile bhamala bhuli chinu jinu jaliga jiile okukolwa okulubhana na ebhilagilo bhya Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, Najaleti. **40** Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chaliga chili ingulu yae. **41** Abhebhusi bhae bhuli mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku lukulu olwa ipasaka. **42** Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumi ne bhili, bhagendele lindi lwa kutyo jintugwa jebhwe jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. **43** Bhejile okusigala nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inyuma Muyelusalemu na abhebhusi bhae bhatamenyaga ogwo. **44** Bhetogelagati alimo mwiijo linu bhaliga nibhalibhata nalyo, kulwejo nibhalibhata lugendo lwa lusiku lumwi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja mubhaili na mubhasani bhebhwe. **45** Bhejile bhasingwa okumubhona, bhasubhile Yelusalemu nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. **46** Nibhonekana ati bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bheigisha, nabhategelesha no kubhabhusha amabhusho. **47** Bhona bhanu bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bhwae na masubhyo gae. **48** Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. Nyila mwene namubhwilati,"Mwana wani, kulwaki wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga nichikuyenja kwo kwitimata muno." **49** Nabhabhwila ati,"Kulwaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyiile okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani? **50** Tali bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo ago. **51** Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene abhikile amagambo ago mumwoyo gwae. **52** Tali Yesu agendelee

okukula mu bhwengeso no bhukulu, nagendelela okwendwa na Nyamuanga na bhanu.

**3** Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontiyo Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Abilene, **2** Omwanya ogwomugabhisi mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwijie Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. **3** Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwa ebhibhibhi **4** Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi,"Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kalagilisha mwibhala,"Muichume injla ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injila yae inu imile. **5** Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhanga ebhinyalambulwa, jinjila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na jinjila jinu jilina magunguli jilinyalambulilwa. **6** Bhanu bhona bhali bhulola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." **7** Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofyanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, niga unu amabhakabhusha okubhilima lisungu linu elija? **8** Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja kwaika munda yemwe,"Chinage Ibulaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubhonela abhana okusoka ku mabhuyi ganu. **9** Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. **10** Nibheya abhanu bha mwiijo nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Woli jichiile chikoleki?" **11** Abhasubhishe naikati,"labha omunu ali na nkanju ebhili jimwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo

silisili, na unu ali nebhilyo ona nakole kutyo.” **12** Nibheya amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, na nibhamubhwila ati,”Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki? **13** Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyela kukila kutyo omwendibhwa okukumanya.” **14** Na amwi ya bhasilikale ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,”Kaoli eswe kutiki? Echendibhwa chikole kutiki?”Nabhabhwilati, Mutaja kugega jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, mutaja kumubheelesha munu wonawona kwo lubheyi. mwihye ne miyelo jemwe” **15** Woli, kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhano bhwila bhwo kumulinda Kilisto unu alija, bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gwae ingulu ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. **16** Yowana nasubhya kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati,”Anye enibhabhatija kwa manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwoyo mwelu na kwomulilo. **17** Lisungulilo lyae lili mumabhoko gae koleleki achumechume kisi owokusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingalisha ingunyu kwo mulilo gunu gutakusima. **18** Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, alasishe emisango jo bhwana kubhanu, **19** Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. **20** Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubhibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. **21** Njiya njisokanati, omwanya gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatijwa na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asabhilwe, olwile nilwiguka. **22** Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kulwolususo lwa lilengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati,”Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno

na nawe” **23** Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga
ali ne myaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (lwakutyo aliga
nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwana wa Eli, **24** omwana wa
Mathati, omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa
Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, **25** Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana
wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa
Nagayi, **26** Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana
wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, **27** Omwana
wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana
wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, **28** Omwana wa Meliki, omwana
wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana
wa Eli, **29** Omwana wa Yoshuwa, omwana wa Eliezeli, omwana
wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, **30** Omwana
wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana
wa Yonamu, omwana wa Eliyakimu, **31** Omwana wa Meleya,
omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa Nathani,
omwana wa Daudi, **32** Omwana wa Yese, omwana wa Obedi,
omwana wa Boazi, omwana wa Salimoni, omwana wa Nashoni,
**33** Omwana wa Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa
Hesiloni, omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, **34** omwana wa
Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, omwana wa
Tela, omwana wa Naholi, **35** Omwana wa Seluig, omwana wa
Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala,
**36** Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa
Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, **37** Omwana wa
Metusela, omwana wa Henoko, omwana wa Yaledi, omwana wa
Mahalalei, omwana wa Kenani, **38** Omwana wa Enoshi, omwana
wa Seti, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Nyamuanga.

**4** Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka
mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja
mwibhala. **2** Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na
shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo
onguhye injala. **3** Shetani namubhwila ati,"Labha uli mwana
wa Nyamuanga, libhwile libhuyi linu gubhe mukate." **4** Yesu
nasubhya naikati,"Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate
jenyele." **5** Neya Shetani namutangasha okuja kuchinsonge
che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwona bhwe chalo kwo
mwanya mufuyi. **6** Shetani namubhwilati,"Enikuyana obhutulo
obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo
kulwokubha niyanibhwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana
wonawona unu enenda. **7** Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya,
ebhinu bhyona bhinu ebhibha bhyawo." **8** Tali Yesu asubhishe
namubhwilati,"Yandikilwe, Nibhusibhusi umulamye Latabhugenyi
Nyamuanga wao, na nibhusibhusi umukolele omwene ela."
**9** Amalile Shetani namutangasha Yesu okukinga Yelusalemu
namuta ingulu chimwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati,"Labha uli
mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. **10** Kulwokubha
yandikilwe,"Kabhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no
kukulinda, **11** na abhakwimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe
koleleki utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuyi" **12** Yesu
nasubhya namubhwilati, "Jaiikilwe,"utamulegeja Latabhugenyi
Nyamuanga wao." **13** Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu,
nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. **14** Neya Yesu
nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijiswila
muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. **15** Eiigisishe
mu mekofyanyisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe **16** Lusiku
lumwi agendele Najaleti, omusi gunu ebhuliwemo nokukulilamo.

Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa yae nengila mulikofyanyisho olusiku lwa isabhato, emeleguyu no kusoma amaandiko. **17** Ayanibhwe echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, nafumbula echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, **18** Omwoyo gwa Latabhugenyi guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha anyitilie amfuta okusimula emisango jo bhwana ku bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu bhabhoelwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola bhabhone okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhaijmibhwa bhasige ojimibhwa, **19** Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenyi kolesha obhwekisi bhwae." **20** Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofyanyisho, nenyanja ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhali mulikofyanyisho nibhamulola omwene. **21** Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe." **22** Bhuli munu aliya amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwe na magambo go bhwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati"unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitali kutyo?" **23** Yesu nabhabhwilati,"chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchijiji chao." **24** Nalindi naikati,"chimali enibhabhwila emwe ati, atalio mulagi unu abhamwikilisha muchalo chae." **25** Tali enibhabhwila emwe echimli ati bhaliga bhalio abhagasi bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhafwilile na bhalume mu Isilaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile lwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu muno mu chalo chona. **26** Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi unu aliga ali Seleputa ayeyi no musi gwa Sidoni. **27** Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Isilaeli mu mwanya

gwao mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi unu eulisibhwe tali Naamani omunu wa Siliya. **28** Abhanu bhona munda ye likofyanyisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bhwongwa ejo jona. **29** Bhemeleguyu nibhamuulusha anja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okukinga kubhenenelo bhe chima cho musigunu gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleleki bhamwese ansi. **30** Tali alabhileo agati yebhwe naja jae. **31** Neya natebhela Kapelenaumu, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. **32** Nibhalugula kulwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eigisishe ku lwo bhutulo. **33** Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofyanyisho, aligaalio omunu wa musabwa mubhibhi, alilile kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu," **34** Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? waja okuchisimagisha? Enimenya awe nawega! Awe nawe omwelu wa Nyamuanga!" **35** Yesu nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati,"Jibhila Jibhila na umusokemo omunu unu!"Omusabwa ogwo nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwamusokeleko bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. **36** Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendelela okuloma omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibhaika,"ni magamboki ganu?"Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga na manage nigabhasokako." **37** Kulwejo, jinkuma ja Yesu nijiswila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. **38** Neya Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila munyumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabhuko war Simoni aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae. **39** Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo nemelegulu namba okubhafulubhendela. **40** Lisubha lyejile lyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu bhuli munu unu abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga bhuli mbaga. Nabhatako amabhoko gae ingulu yebhwe na nabhaosha bhona. **41** Amasambwa gona gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana

nigaikati,”Awe nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!”Yesu nagonya amasabwa na atagekilisishe gaike, kulwokubha gamenyele ati omwene niwe Kilisto. **42** Bhwejile obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. Amekofyanya ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingilila atajakugenda Kula nabho. **43** Nawe nabhabhwila ati,”Nibhusibhusi nilashe emisango jo bhwana ejobhukama bhwa Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, kulwokubha inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu.” **44** Neya nagendelesha okulasha Munda ya amekofyanyisho mu bhuyaudi Yona.

**5** Mbe jabhonekene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguhyu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. **2** Alolele mato gabhili gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafula emitego jebhwe. **3** nengila nengila mubhwato bhumwi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabhwa aisile mubhusibha katyali. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. **4** Naloma, namubhwila Simoni ati,” Sila obhato okukinga ebhusibha na utege emitego jao koleleki with jinswi. **5** “Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enijitega emitego. **6** Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu muno na emitego jebhwe nijamba okutemuka. **7** Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejabho mubhwato obhundi bhaje okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwe gonna, amato nigalebhelela okwika. **8** Tali Simoni Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu naikati,”Soka kwanye, kulwokubha any nili munu we bhibhibhi Latabhugenyi.” **9** Kulwokubha alugusibhwe, nabhanu bhaliga

bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwa jinswi jinu bhaliga bhetile. **10** Linu lyabhatee amwi Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwila Simoni ati, Utajakubhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." **11** Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwe kuchalo, bhasigile bhuli chinu nibhamulubha omwene. **12** Jasokene kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu umwi aliga ejuye ebhigenge aliga alimo omwo. Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye nafukama obhusu bhwae ansi nasabhwa, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. **13** "Neya Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwae namukunyako, naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole."Omwanya ogwogwo obhugenge nibhumuwako. **14** "Amulagilie ataja kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisi na usoshye echiyanwa cho kuosibhwa kwao, chinu Musa alagilie, bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." **15** Tali jinkuma ingulu yae nijiswila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja okumtegelesha neigisha no kwiulisha amalwala gebhwe. **16** Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele no kusabhwa. **17** Jasokene lusiku lumwi lunu aliga neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafalisayo na bhalimu bhwa jishelia bhenyanjile ao bhejile okusoka mubhijiji bhyamfu bhatasokele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na Yudeya, no kusokelela mumusi gwa Yelusalemi. Amanaga ga Latabhugenyi galiga gali amwi nage okwiulisha **18** Abhanu abhandi bhejile, bhagegele omunu unu aliga afuhye omubhili, nibhaenjelesha injila yokumwingisha munda koleleki bhamumamye imbele ya Yesu. **19** Bhatabhwene njila yo kumwingisha munda kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhali bhamfu, kulwejo nibhalinya kuluswi lwa inyumba nibhamutelemusha okulabhila mubhigae, ingulu

omukeka gwae agati ya bhanu, imbele chimwi ya Yesu. **20** Nalola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu naikati,"Musani, ebhibhibhi bhyao wasasilwa." **21** Abhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamba okubhusha elyo, nibhaikati,"Unu niga unu kaika ejokufuma? Niga unu katula okusasila ebhibhibhi tali ni Nyamuanga wenyele?" **22** Tali Yesu, aliga amenyele chinu bheganilishaga, abhasubhishe naikati,"Kulwaki omubhushanya linu mumiyo jemwe? **23** Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibhibhi bhya bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelegulu ulibhate? **24** Tali mumenye ati Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibhibhi, Enikubhwila awe, Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." **25** Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega omukeka gwae gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. **26** Bhuli munu alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha lelo." **27** Gejile galabhao magagambo ago, Yesu asokeleyo namulola omutobhesha wo bhushulu unu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" **28** Kulwejo Lawi nemuka namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. **29** Neya Lawi nakola ikewae obhugenyi bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhushulu bhamfu eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile kumeja nibhalya amwi nabho. **30** Tali Amafalisayo na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhafwimbila abheigisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhwe ebhibhibhi?" **31** Yesu nabhasubhyati, "Abhanu bhanu bhali bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, nibhanwila abhalwala nibho abhenda omulagusi. **32** Nitejile okubhabhilikila abhalengelesi

bhabhone okuta, tali abhebhibhi bhabhone okuta." **33** Nibhamubhwilati, "Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no kusabhwa, na abheigisibhwa bha Bhafalisayo bhona abhakola kutyo, Tali abheeigisibhwa bhao abhalya no kunywa." **34** Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Eitulikana omunu wonawona akabhakola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi bhwo Mutwasi okusibha Omutwasi achalio nabhwo? **35** Tali jinsiku ejija anu Omutwasi alasokao agati yebhwe, niwo kunsiku ejo abhasibha." **36** Neya Yesu naloma nabho kwe bhijejekanyo."Atalio unu katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na akakola kutyo, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu echiyaya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyile okuta kungubho ya kala. **37** Nakulwejo atalio munu unu katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebhikokolo. Na akakola kutyo, idivayi inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivayi niitika, nebhinu nibhinyamuka. **38** Tali idivayi inyaya nibhusibhusi bhaitule mubhinu bhyekisi. **39** Na atalio munu anywee idivayi ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, kwainsonga kaikati,"Eyakala ni kis

**6** Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae alabhile mwi bhwi linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamba okulya eminani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwe nibhalya obhulo. **2** Tali agati ya Mafalisayo nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola echinu chinu chitakwendibhwa okukolwa kulusiku lwa isabhato"? **3** Yesu, nabhasubhya, naikati, "Chaliga kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nainjala, omwene amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliamwi? **4** Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo jaliga jili jo kulibhwa na bhagabhisi." **5** Neya nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenyi wa Isabhato." **6** Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa

Sabhato eindi agendele mulikofyanyisho neigisha abhanu eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwae okwebhulyo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. **7** Abhandiki na Mafalisayo bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha labha kaja okumuosha ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki bhabhone injuno yo kumusitaka kwa likosa elyo. **8** Tali amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha na naika kuunu aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu awo. **9** Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enibhabhusha emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja kisi au okukola obhujabhi, okukisha obhuanga angu okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila omunu oyo, **10** "Golola okubhoko kwao."Nakola kutyo, no kubhoko kwae nikwiulila. **11** Tali nibhejulwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene nichiya chinu chiile bhakole kwa Yesu. **12** Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhanga okusabha. Abheeyo ngeta Yona namusabhaga Nyamuanga. **13** Yejile yakinga katondo, nabhilikila abheigisibhwa bhae kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati yebhwe, bhanu atogele "ntumwa" **14** Amasina ga jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhilikilwaga Petelo) na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipo, Balitolomayo, **15** Matayo, Tomaso, na Yakobho omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogelwe Zelote, **16** Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Isikaliyote, unu abhee muli wa iniku. **17** Neya Yesu natebhela nabho okusoka mwibhanga nemelegulu kulutanga. Nechiyo Cha abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga eyo, amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi na Yelusalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na Sidoni. **18** Bhejile okumtegelesha no kwiulisibhwa amalwae gebhwe. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibhwa na masabwa amabhibhi bhona bheulisibhwe. **19** Bhuli umwi

mulikofyanyisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulwokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njisoka Munda yae na abheulisishe bhona. **20** Neya nabhasola abheigisibhwa bhae, naikati, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. **21** Muna libhando bhanu Muna injala woli, kulwokubha omuja okwigusibhwa. Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulwokubha omuja okuseka. **22** Muna libhando emwe bhanu abhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no kubhabheelesha emwe ati mulibhajabhi, kulwainjuno yo Mwana wa Adamu. **23** Mukondelelwe, kunsiku ejo nimwijungajunga kwo bhukondelewe, kulwokubha chimali omubhona omuyelo munene mulwile, kulwokubha bhesemwene bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi. **24** Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! kulwokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbagilisibhwa kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! kulwokubha omuja olumwa injala. **25** Jilibhabhona bhanu omuseka woli! kulwokubha omuja okulila chililo chinene. **26** Jilibhabhona emwe, mulikuibhwa na bhanu bhona! Kulwokubha bhesemwene bhebhwe bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi bho lubheyi kutyo kutyo. **27** Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi bhanu bhabhasokele. **28** Mubhayane amabhando bhanu abhabhafumilisha emwe na mubhasabhilwe bhanu abhabhajimya. **29** Kuunu kakubhuma litama limwi, muindulile nelyakabhili. Nomunu akakutesha omwambalo gwao utamuganya na inkanju. **30** Muyane bhuli unu kakusabhwa. Labha omunu akakutesha echinu chili chao, utamusabhwa akusubhishe. **31** Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu bhabhakolee, emwona mubhakolele kutyokutyo. **32** Labha mukenda abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni muyeloki kwemwe? Kulwokubha

hata abhebhibhi ona abhenda bhanu abhabhendala. **33** Nalabha mukabhakolela agekisi, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulwokubha abhebhibhi bhona abhakola kutyo kutyo. **34** Nalabha mukakopesha ebhinu kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo abhebhibhi bhona abhabhakopesha abhebhibhibhi, na abheikanya okulamila obhukumi obhwo obhwo Lindi. **35** Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na mubhakolele ja kisi. Mubhakopeshe na mutaja kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibhwa, no muyelo gwemwe ogubha munene. Omubha bhana bha Unu ali ingulu, kulwokubha omwene ni wakisi kubhanu bhatali na some nabhajabhi. **36** Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. **37** Mutalamula, kuti emwe mutalilamulwa. Mutalifumilisha, emwona mutalifumilisibhwa. Musasilega abhandi, emwona mulisasilwa. **38** Mubhayane abhandi, emwona omuyanibhwa. Obhwamfu bhwo bhufula bhunu bhwigatiwe, nokugelelela no kwitika echitika kubhijwi bhyemwe. Kulwokubha indengo yonayona inu omulengelamo, indengo eyo eyo ona mulilengelwamo". **39** Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ona. "Angu omunu unu alimuofu katula okumtangasha omuofu oundi? Labha akolele kutyo, bhona bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakatubhiye? **40** Omwiigisibhwa atakubha mukulu kukila omwiigisha wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwiigisibhwa kwo bhulengelesi kabha lwo mwiigisha wae. **41** Kulwaki woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu, na liti linu lilimuliso lyawo utalilola? **42** Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu,'Wasu, enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao,'nawe awe utakulola liti linu lilimuliso lyao awe omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo liti muliso lyao omwene, niwo oulola

kisi akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. **43** Kulwokubha litalio eti lyakisi linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, nalitalio liti libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. **44** Kulwokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho galyo. kulwokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongola jijabhibhu okusoka kumasongama. **45** Omunu wo bhwana kasosha mwibhikilo lyae lyo mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho bhunyamuke bhwo mwoyo gwae gwo bhunyamuke ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulwokubha omunwa gwae ogwaika ganu gejuhye mumwoyo gwae. **46** Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? **47** Bhuli munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani no kujikolela emilimu, enibholesha kutyo kasusa. **48** Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae, unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, emigela ja manji njiibhuma inyumba, nawe katatulile kuisingisha, kulwokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. **49** Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani nalema okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi itabha na musingi, omugela gwejile gwalabhao kwa managa, inyumba iliya nifuma ninyamuka bhunene.

**7** Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenaumu. **2** Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwa muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. **3** Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilila omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhwa aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. **4** Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulembelejishe

muno nibhaikati,"jimwiile okukola kutyo ingulu yae, **5** Kulwokubha kalyenda liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofyanyisho ingulu yeswe." **6** Yesu nagendelela no lugendo lwae amwi nabho. nawe achali kugenda kula na inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae okuloma nage."Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene kulwokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. **7** Kulwokubha sanga niteganilisishe anye ela omwene jitanyiile okuja kwawe, nawe yaika omusango ela omugaya wani keulila. **8** Anyona ni munu unu nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola chinu,'no mwene kakola" **9** Yesu ejile ongwa ago nalugula, nabhaindukila elikofyanya bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati."Enibhabhwila ati, ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha kama linu. **10** Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe nibhasubha ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali muanga. **11** Gwejile gwalabhao omwanya, yabhonekene ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Naini. Abheigisibwa bhae nibhagenda amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. **12** Ejile akalebhelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, omunu unu aliga afuye aliga abhatuhye, na nimwana wa agali ku nyila mwene. unu aliga afwiliwe no mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga bhali amwi nage, **13** Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi namufogelela kwe chigongo chinene muno ingulu yae namubhwila ati,"siga kulila." **14** Neya nelila imbele nalikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye nibhemelegulu naikati,"Musigaji naikati imuka" **15** Omufuye nemuka nenyanja ansi namba okuloma. Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene. **16** Nibhabha no bhubha bhona. nibhagendelela okumukusha Nyamuanga

nibhaikati “Omulagi omukulu emusibhwa okusoka mwishwe” na “Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu bhae” **17** Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijiswila Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. **18** Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila emisango ejo jona. **19** Nio Yowana nabhabhilikila abhabhilil okusoka mubheigisibhwa bhae nabhalagilila ku Latabhugenyi okwaikati “Awe nawe unu kaja, tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhnu nibhaikati,”Yowana omubhatija achilagilila kwawe naikati,'Awe nawe unu kaja **20** angu alio oundi chimutegelele?” **21** Kumwanya ogwo abheulisishe bhamfu okusoka mumalwala na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanile okulola. **22** Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana chinu mwalola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona okulolalindi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge abhaosibhwa, na bhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa, abhafuye abhasululwa nibhabha bhaanga lindi, abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. **23** No munu unu atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani ana libhando” **24** Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Yowana bhejile osubhayo enu bhaliga bhasokele, Yesu namba okwaika na amekofyanyisho ingulu ya Yowana,”Mwajiye anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda nilisingisibhwa no muyaga? **25** Tali mwagendele kulolaki, omunu unu aliga afwae kisi? lola abhanu bhaliya bhanu abhafwala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwikala obhulame bhwo lumula bhali kumwanya gwe chikama. **26** Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? Chimali, enaika nemwe muno okukila omulagi. **27** Unu niwe andikiwe,”Lola anye enituma intumwa yani imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, **28** Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye no mugasi,

atalio unu ali mukulu kama Yowana, nawe omunu unu atali wa bhusibhusi unu kaja okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha mukulu okukila Yowana.” **29** Abhanu bhona bhejile bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi. Bhaliga bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe no bhubhatijwa bhwa Yowana. **30** Nawe amafalisayo nabhabhuya bha jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhatabhatijiswe nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga kwo kwenda kwebhwe. **31** Enitula okubhasusanisha naki abhanu bho lwibhulo lwa woli? Bhali kutiki? **32** Abhasusana na bhana bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile no kubhilikilana oumwi no oundi nibhaikati,'Chabhuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, na mutabhina. chalila mutalila.' **33** Yowana omubhatija ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na nimwaika “Ana lisabwa. **34** Omwana wo Munu ejile nalya no kunywa na nimwaikati,”Mulole ni mwifi na nimutamiji, ni musani wa abhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebhibhi! **35** Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhona.” **36** Oumwi wa mafalisayo amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, eekekele ku meja koleleki alye. **37** Lola aliga alio mugasi umwi mumusi omwo unu aliga ali nebhibhibhi. Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupa ya mafuta amalange. **38** Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na magulu gae enu nalila. Lindi namba okugelelesha amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimfwili ja kumutwe gwae, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin **39** Na falisayo uliya aliga amukalibhisishe Yesu ejile alola kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, “Labha omunu unu akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu niga na nimugasi

wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyo ali we bhibhibhi. **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Simoni nina echinu cho kukubhwila. "Naikati" Chaikela mwiigisha!" **41** Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. Oumwi aliga tatongwa dinali magana gatanu no wa kabhili aliga natogwa dinali amusini. **42** Anu bhailiga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli niga unu kamwenda muno? **43** Simoni namusubhya naikati,"Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebhanja enene. "Yesu namubhila ati, "Walamula kwo bhwengeso." **44** poopYesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa masiga gae, ajajishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa jimfwili jae. **45** Utanyunya, nawe omwene, ningiye munu achali kusiga kunyunya amagulu gani. **46** Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nawe agabhambagile amagulu gani kwa mafuta amalange. **47** Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhwilati aliga ali nebhibhibhi bhyamfu eswalililwa bhyona, na lindi endele muno. Nawe unu keswalililwa katilu, kenda katilwila." **48** Neya namubhwila omugasi,"Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa." **49** Bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswalilila ebhibhibhi? **50** Na Yesu namubhila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

**8** Gwejile gwalabhao mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasimula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. **2** kutyo kutyo bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibhi na malwae gabhuli mbaga. Aliga ali Maliyamu unu atogwaga

Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. **3** Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosishe ebhinu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. **4** Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhajaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhijejekanyo. **5** Omuyambi agendele okubhibha jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijijilya. **6** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu gali kulutale na jejile jamela nijamba ofuka nijiotoka kulwokubha aliga gutalio munyililo. **7** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na jimbibho ejo niga jinyiga. **8** Nawe jimbibho ejindi jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila egana."Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, alomele kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati,"Wona wona unu ali na matwi no gwe." **9** Lindi abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhusha ingulu ye chijejekanyo echo, **10** Yesu nabhabhila ati,"Muyanibhwe okumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu abhandi abheeigisibhwa ku lwebhijejekanyo ela, koleleki bhakalola bhatajakulola na bhakongwa bhatajakusombokelwa.' **11** Na inu niyo insonga ye chijejekanyo chinu. Imbibhoni nigambo lya Nyamuanga. **12** Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayeyi na kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, koleleki bhasige okwikilisha nokuchungulwa. **13** Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe bhatali na misi jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibhwa nibhagwa. **14** Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu

bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi no bhukonde bhwo bhulame na bhatakwibhula matwasho. **15** Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu gakisi nibhanu bhanu, bhali nobhikeyi ne mioyo jakisi, bhakongwa omusango abhaligwatilila na abhebhula amatwasho go kwikomesha. **16** Woli anu, atalio nolo umwi, unu kakongesha itala naifundikila naimbakuli au naita mubhutalaasi. Nalema okuita kungango koleleki bhuli unu kengila abhone okuilola. **17** Kulwokubha chitalio chinu chiliseleka nichilema okumenyekana, au chonachona chinu chili cha mumbisike chinu chitali bhonekana kubwelu. **18** Kulwejo nubhe mwengeso anu ulabhaga nutegelesha. Kulwokubha unu ali nacho, kongesibhwa lindi, nawe unu atanacho nolo kanu alinako akatilu kona akagegibhwa." **19** Eile nyilamwene Yesu na bhamula bhabho nibhaja kumwene bhatamulebhelee kulwokubha lyaliga lilio eijo enene lya bhanu. **20** Nibhamubhwila,"Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhakwenda. **21** Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati,"Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." **22** Munaku ejo Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhwila ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabhili yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato bhwebhwe. **23** Nawe bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, obhwato bhwebhwe nibhwijula amanji bhaliga bhali munyanko nene muno. **24** Bheile abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamwimusha, nibhaikati,"Latabhugenyi mkulu! Latabhugenyi mkulu! chiliayeyi okufwa!"Nemuka nagonya omuyaga na makonjo ga manji nigafungama na ndibha etole. **25** Lindi nabhabhwila ati,"Elikilisha lyemwe liliaki?"Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala,

nibhaikana bhuli munu no wejabho,"Unu niga, unu kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" **26** Nibhakinga mumusi gwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma yo musi gwa Galilaya. **27** Yesu ejile atuka nataja kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwa. kwo mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga atakwikala munyumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga abhafuye. **28** Ejile amulola Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka, nagwa ansi imbele yae. kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati, Nakoleleki anye kwawe, Yesu omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulembeleja, utaja kunyasha anye" **29** Yesu nalagilila amasabwa ago amabhibhi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulwokubha mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwa okukinga mwibhala. **30** Yesu namubhusha ati,"Lisina lyao nawega?"nasubhya naikati, "Legioni"Kulwokubha amasabwa mamfu gengiye kumwene. **31** Njigendelela okumulembeleja utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** Liijo lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya libhanga, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu ngulubhe. Nabhekilisisha bhakole kutyo. **33** Kulwejo amasabwa ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila mungulubhe, na liijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwilila mumanji nibhafwila omwo. **34** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhalola chinu chabhao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaokwaika mumusi na mumisi jinu jaliga jibheindileko. **35** Abhanu bhejile bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhonekana, na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabhwa galiga gamusokeleko. aliga afwae kisi na ali no bhwenge bhwa kisi, enyanjile kumagulu ga Yesu, nibhobhaya. **36** Niwo oumwi webhwe unu alolele chinu chabhonekene namba

okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhwa kutyo eulisibhwa. **37** Abhanu bhona abhomukowa gwa Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga bhasijene nibhamusabhwa Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhali no bhubha bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. **38** Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhwa namulembeleja Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namubhwila agende no kwaikati, **39** “Subha mumusi gwao na ubhale gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela”. Omunu oyo nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu amukolela omwene, **40** Yesu nasubha, abhanu bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bhona bhaliga bhamutegelee. **41** Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofyanyisho. Yailo nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende ika ewae. **42** Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwana muyala umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhili, ali mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga nagenda, bhanu bhamfu nibhamuiganya omwene. **43** Omugasi unu aululaga insagama kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhili aliga alio awo amalile jiela jae kubhafumu, nawe atalio na umwi unu aliga amuosishe. **44** Naja inyuma ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lyo mwenda gwae, aonao okusoka insagama kwae nikutemekela. **45** Yesu naikati, Niga unu ankunyako?”Bhejile bhalema bhona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugenyi, abhanu ni bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya.” **46** Nawe Yesu naikati,”Omunu umwi ankunyako, okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo.” **47** Omugasi ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhanu bhona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo eulisibhwa aonao. **48** Neya naika nage ati,”Muyala, elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no mulembe.” **49** Mbe anu aliga achaika,

omunu umwi naja okusoka munyumba yo mutangasha we likofyanyisho, naikati,"Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga okumunyasha omwiigisha." **50** Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo, namusubhya naikati,"Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, nakakila." **51** Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, atekilisishe munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila mwene. **52** Ao abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhalila kwo bhulaka, nawe naikati,"Musige okusekana, achali kufwa, nawe amamilela.". **53** Nawe nibhamuseka kwo kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. **54** Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, nabhilikila kwo bhulaka, naika ati,"Mwana imuka" **55** Omwoyo gwae nigusubhamo, nemuka omwanya ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilila ati, ayabhwe echinu cho kulya abhone okulya. **56** Abhebhusi bhae nibhalugula, nawe nabhabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo jabha.

**9** Nabhabhilikila amwi abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhahili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye. **2** Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. **3** Nabhabhwila ati, "mwasiga okugega chonachona mulugendolwemwe nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo jimpilya, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebhili. **4** Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao kukingila mwakasokeo ao. **5** Bhanu bhatalibhalamila, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu yo obhubhambasi bhwemwe ingulu yebhwe." **6** Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhijiji, nibhalashaga omusango gwekisi nokuosha abhanu bhuli lubhala **7** Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibhwa muno,

kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, **8** abhandi ati Elia ejile, na abhandi ati oumwi mubhalagi bha kala asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. **9** Herode naika ati, “nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si niga unu enungwa amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila eyokumulola Yesu. **10** Bhejile bhasubha bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuli chinu echo bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Betisaida. **11** Nawe liijo nilyungwa ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma nabho ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okuosibhwa. **12** Lisubha niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, “Nyalambula liijo bhagende mubhijiji bhyayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama nokulonda ebhilyo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo cha ibala.” **13** Nawe nabhabhwila ati, “Mubhayane ebhilyo bhalye.” Nibhaika ati, “Chitali nabhyo tali bhilio bhibhala bhitanu ebhye mikate na nswi ebhili, nawe chakajiye okugula ebhilyo bhyaliijo lya abhanu bhanu.” **14** Mbe bhaliga bhalio ao abhalume bhiumbi bhitanu. Nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, “mubheyanje ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu.” **15** Kulwejo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibheyanja ansi. **16** Mbe nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili nalola ingulu, nasima, najibhutulanya bhibhala, nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhaye koleleki bhaligabhile liijo. **17** Nibhalya bhona nibheguta, nibhakofya ebhibhala bhyo obhusigala nibhejusha ebhibho ekumi na bhibhili. **18** Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebhisile ali na abheigisibhwa bhaye, nabhabhusha naika ati, “abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?” **19** Nibhasubhya, nibhaika ati, “Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was abhalagi we

emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka.” **20** Nabhabhwila ati, “Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye uya?” Petro nasubhya naika ati, **21** “Nawe Kristo okusoka ku Nyamuanga.” Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona ingulu yo omusango ogwo. **22** Naika kutya, “Omwana wa Adamu ni bhusibhusi anyale na amagambo mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na abhagabhisi abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwita, na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu” **23** Nabhabhwila ati, “Omunu wonawona akenda okundubha, ni bhusibhusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwaye bhuli siku, andubhe. **24** Wonawona unu kalegeja okuchungula obhulame bhwaye alibhubhusha, Nawe unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, alibhuchungula. **25** Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, alibha akabhona echalo chona, Nawe akabhusha amo akabhona i-asara yo mwoyo gwaye? **26** Wonawona unu alinyiswalilila any ne emisango jani, Omwana was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho lyaye alimwiswalilila omunuyo na likusho lya Lata na bhamalaika abhatakatifu(abhelu). **27** Nawe enibhabhwila echimali, bhalio abhandi bhemeleguyu anu bhataliloja lufu okukinga bhabhulole obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.” **28** Jejile jalabhao nsiku munana amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhwa. **29** Nao aliga achali mwisabhwa, olususo lwo ubhusu bhwaye niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela no okubhalangilya. **30** Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, **31** bhabhonekene bhali mwikusho. Ni bhalomelela ingulu yo okusokao kwaye, omusango gunu aliga alebhelee okukumisha ali Yerusalemu. **32** Petro na abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhasisimuka, nibhalola

likusho laye na bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nage. **33** Bhejile bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu bhasatu. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili ya Eliya.” Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. **34** Ao aliga achaika kutyo, nilija elile nilibhafundikila; nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhajongewe ne elile. **35** Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika ati, “Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe nimumutegeleshe. **36** “Obhulaka bhwejile bhwajibhila, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo bhatabhwiliye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona jinu bhalolele. **37** Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka muchima, liijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. **38** Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwiijo nalila kwo bhulaka, naika ati, “Mwiigisha enikusabhwa undolele omwana wani kubha niwe nilinagela enyele. **39** Mbe oulola kagwatibhwa amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo agamuyana okugwa lilaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Agamutatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashe bhusito. **40** Nilabhasabhileko abheigisibhwa bhao bhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile.” **41** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Emwe olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lutasikene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe omwana wao anu.” **42** Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nilimugwisha ansi kwo okumunyongotola. Nawe Yesu naligonya lisambwa elyo, namwiulisha namusubhisha esemwene **43** Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bhwaye Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, **44** “Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa

mumabhoko ga abhanu.” **45** Nawe bhatasombokewe insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. **46** Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. **47** Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu lwaye. **48** Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, “Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona.” **49** Yoana nasubhya naika ati, “Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonya amasambwa mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe.” **50** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikene nemwe niwejanyu.” **51** Jinsiku jejile jafogela ayei ejo omwene okugegwa okuja mulwire, nalolelela okuja Yerusalemu. **52** Natuma abhanu bhelabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibhagenda nibhengila muchijiji cha Abhasamaria koleleki bhamwilabhile obhwiyanjo. **53** Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelela okuja Yerusalemu. **54** Abheigisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, “Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishe?” **55** Nawe nabhekebhukila nokubhaganya. **56** Nibhamala nibhagenda muchijiji echindi. **57** Ao bhaliga bhali munjila yebhwe nibhagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, “Enikulubhilila onaona eyo ouja.” **58** Yesu namubhwila ati, “jinyamubhwe jina amobho, jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye.” **59** Achalao nabhwila omunu undi

ati, “Niundubhe.” Nawe omwenene naika ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, nunane omwanya okwamba nigende nijosika lata.” **60** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, “Nusige abhafuye bhasike abhafu bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli mbala.” **61** Omunu undi ona naika ati, “Enikulubhilila, Mukama, nawe nana omwanya okwamba nilage abha ika owani.” **62** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, “atalio unu katao okubhoko kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo ateile mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.”

**10** Gejile galabhao amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi nasola ebheigisibhwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhelabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuli chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. **2** Nabhabhwila ati, “ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhakosi bhemilimu ni bhatoto. Mbe kulwejo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimu mulugeso lwaye. **3** Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimenye, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. **4** Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jiela, nolwo emikoba eja bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhilato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munjila. **5** Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaike kutya, 'Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.' **6** Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. **7** Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhaletela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. **8** Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamila, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. **9** Muoshe abhalwaye bhanu bhali mumusi ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, 'Obhukama bhwa mulwire bhwafogee ayeyi nemwe.' **10** Nawe mumusi gwona gwona

gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamila, musokemo muje anja kunjila nimwaika ati, **11** 'Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiliye kumaguru geswe chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumenya gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwafogee yeyi.' **12** Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha lwokwikomesha muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. **13** Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilimu mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni, bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubho jamagunila na lifu. **14** Nawe kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. **15** Awe Kaperanaumu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwire? Pai, outelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. **(Hadēs g86)** **16** Oyo alibhategelesha emwe kantegelesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye." **17** Bhaliya makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelelwa muno, nibhaika ati, "Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao." **18** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagw aokusoka mulwire lwo olukubha. **19** Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. **20** Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelewa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelelwe muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire." **21** Omwanya ogwo, nakondelelwa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, "Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisango jinu kubhanu bhobhwengeso no obhwenge, nugasulula kubhanu bhateigisibhwe, lwa abhana

abhalela. Nikwo kutyo, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao.” **22** “Bhuli chinu niyabhilwe na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana niga, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata niga, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene.” **23** Nabhaindukila abheigisibhwa nabhabhwila bhali kasugumbaju, “Bhana libhando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. **24** Enibhabhwila emwe kutya, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwene no okungwa ganu omungwa.” **25** Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebhilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, “Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa akajanende?” **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Yesu namubhwila ati, “Jandikilwe kutiki mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?” **27** Namusubhya naika ati, “Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwao gwona, kwomutima gwao gwona, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwenge bhwao bhwona na wende omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owienda awe omwene.” **28** Yesu naika ati, “Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyo ouja okulama.” **29** Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwibhalila obhulengelesi omwenekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, “Ko mwikashanya wani niga?” **30** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Omunu umwi aliga nolomoka okusoka Yerusalemu najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebhinu bhaye bhyona nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. **31** Kutiki ebhando, omugabhisi umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. **32** Omulawi ona nakola kutyo, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. **33** Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo lwaye, nalabha ao aliga omuuta. Ejile amulola nasilwa nechigongo. **34**

Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bhwaye, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwaye. Amulinyishe ingulu ya intyanyi yaye, namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. **35** Bwire bhucheye nagega jiyela dinari ebhili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, 'Numulwashe na chona chona chinu chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukulia nakasubhe.' **36** Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilisha, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?" **37** Omwiigisha nasubhya ati, "Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta." Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Genda aona ukole kutyo." **38** Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijiji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumililanika ewaye. **39** Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. **40** Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejo kufulubhenda okuteka ebhilyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, awe utakusasila oulola muyalawasu ansigila obhufulubhendi nenyele? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile." **41** Nawe Lata Bhugenyi namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Marita, Marita, ounyakilila magambo mafu, **42** nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litakuja kumusokako."

**11** Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhwa, oumwi wa abheigisibhwa bhaye namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi nuchiigishe okusabhwa lwakutyo Yoana eigisishe abheigisibhwa bhaye." **2** Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhwa, mwaike, "Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwe. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. **3** Uchiyane ebhilyo bhyeswe ebhya bhuli lunaku. **4** Uchisasile obhunyamuke bhweswe, lwakutyo eswe ona echisasila bhona bhanu

abhachiyabhila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa.”
**5** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani,
namujako ingeta, namubhwila, 'musani nuunsakile emikate
esatu. **6** Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusoka
lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha.' **7** Mbe kaunu ali munyumba
namusubhya ati, siga kunyasha, negaye omulyango, anye
na abhana bhani chamamile kubhulili. Nitakutula kwimuka
nokukuyana emikate. **8** Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo akabhula
okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani waye, kulwokubha
ousinyilisha okumukononela utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana
ebhibhala bhyafu ebhye emikate okwinganya na kutyo
wamusabhilwe. **9** Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, “Musabhwe,
omuja okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone
kumulyango omuja okwigulilwa. **10** Kulwokubha bhuli munu
unu kasabhwa kayanwa, na unu kalonda kabhona, na unu
kakonona, abhamwigulila omulyango. **11** Ali omwibhusi wa kutiki
agati yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabhwa inswi ko omwene
namuyana namuyana injoka? **12** Amo nasabhwa liuli ko omwene
namuyana inge? **13** Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no
omumenya okuyana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhekisi, mbe
Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atabhakila okubha kasosha
Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwa?” **14** Namala Yesu
nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga litakuloma kumunu, lyejile
lyamusokako omunu oyo nabhona obhutulo bhwo okuloma.
Abhanu ni bhalugula muno. **15** Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika
ati unu kabhilimya amasambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu lya
amasambwa. **16** Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda abholeshe
echimenyegesho okuoka mulwire. **17** Nawe Yesu namenya
ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila ati, “Obhukama bhunu

obhwitaganyisha obhwene obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu eitagana eigwa. **18** Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama bhwaye obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika ati enibhilimya amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. **19** Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu abhagabhilimya kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, abhaja okubhalamula. **20** Nawe labha enibhilimya amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga, mbe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwabhakingileko. **21** Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba yaye, ebhinu bhaye ebhibha bhikobhele. **22** Nawe akengililwa no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, owamanaga kamusakula ebhigwato bhaye, namala nagega ebhinu bhaye bhona. **23** Mbe unu ataliamwi nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atakusolosha amwi anye kanyalambula. **24** Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki lifung'ame. Likabhulwanowokuja, elyaika ati, 'Enisubha eyo nasokele. **25** Likasubha, nilisanga inyumba ikukumbilwe na okondele. **26** Kulwejo eligenda okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikala omwo. Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibhi muno kukila kutyo aliga ali kubhwambilo." **27** Mbe nijibha kutya aliga achaika emisango ejo, omugasi umwi asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya liijo naika ati, "Inda inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana libando." **28** Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, "Bhanu bhali na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata omusango gwa Nyamuanga." **29** Lyejile liijo lya abhanu lyekofyanya nokwiyongesha, Yesu namba okwaika ati, "Olwibhulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu bhaliyabhwa lindi tali chilya echa Yona. **30** Kunsonga lwakutyo Yona abhee

chimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha chimenyegesho ku lwibhulo lunu. **31** Olunaku lwa indamu Omugole wa mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwibhulo lunu nalulamula (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje ategeleshe ombhwengeso bhwa Selemani, kanu alio unu akuliye Selemani. **32** Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwibhulo lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebhibhi bhejile bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio unu akuliye Yona. **33** Atalio omunu wonawona unu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila alole obhwelu. Eliso lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwao. **34** Eliso lyao likabha lilikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bwelu. Nawe eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwao ogubha guli muchisute. **35** Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki obhwelu bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo echisute. **36** Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwao gwona guli mubhwelu, na litalio ebhala linu lili muchisute, mbe omubhili gwao ogubha gwingene na itala inu eyaka no okusosha obhwelu kwemwe **37** Ejile amala okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumilila alye ebhilyo ika ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. **38** Mbe Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okuloa nalya ebhilyo bhya kegolo atesabhile **39** Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila ati, “Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebhikombe na amabhakuli, nawe munda yemwe mwijuye omululu no obhunyamuke. **40** Emwe bhanu mutali na bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? **41** Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo gona nigabha makonde kwemwe. **42** Nawe Jilibhabhona emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi kwi kumi eyo

mubhabhayi no omuchicha na bhuli luganda lwe emikubhi ja mumugunda. Nawe musigile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, Nijakisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola agandi ago gona. **43** Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omwenda okwiyanja kubhitebhe bhya imbele mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje chibhalo mumagulilo. **44** Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omususana ne ebhitulo bhinu bhitali na chibhalikisho bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya." **45** Omwiigisha umwi we ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, echo owaika echichinyola eswe ona." **46** Yesu naika ati, "Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo! Kulwokubha omubhatwika emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ejo nolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. **47** Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako ebhijukisho ku bhitulo bhya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe nabha jaji bhemwe. **48** Kulwejo emwe ona omwikilishanya ne emilimu jinu jakolelwe na bhajaji bhemwe, kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu omumbakila ebhijukisho kubhitulo bhyebhwe. **49** Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga obhwaika ati, 'Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. **50** Olwibhulo lunu lulibhusibhwa ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okwambila kubhwambilo bhwe echalo, **51** okusokelela kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhau na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwibhulo lunu lulibhusibhwa ingulu yejo jona. **52** Jilibhabhona emwe abheigisha bhe ebhilagilo bhya Abhayaudi, kulwokubha mugegele jinfungulujo ja kubhwenge; emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu bhaliga

nibhengila.” **53** Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, Abhandiki na Abhafarisayo bhamulemele nibhayakana nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. **54** Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

**12** Akatungu ako, ebhiumbi bhya abhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwa bhaye okwamba, “Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki” **2** Italibhao mbisike iselekele inu italisululwa, nolwo egambo liselekelwe linu litalimenyekana. **3** Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisute, lilyungwibhwa mubhwelu. Na gonagona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli munsika jemwe eja munda bhigae galyaikwa ingulu yoruswi lwa inyumba. **4** Bhasani bhani enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, **5** Nawe enibhaonya mumenye owokubhaya. Mubhaye unu kamala okwita na ali no obhutulo obhwokulasa mwitanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila mubhaye oyo. **(Geenna g1067)** **6** Mbe enibhusha, ebhitamba bhitanu bhatabhigusha senti ebhili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga alikalabhilwa imbele yaye. **7** Nawe mumenye ati, jimfwili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebhitamba bhyafu. **8** Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. **9** Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. **10** Wonawona unu alyaikako Omwana wa Adamu kubhibhi, alisasilwa, nawe wonawona unu alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalisasilwa. **11** “Bhalibha bhabhasila imbele ya abhakulu bha amasinagogi, abhatwale, na abhobhuinga,

mwasiga kubhaya ingulu ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija okwaika chinuki, **12** kulwokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu ako." **13** Omunu umwi mwiijo namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lyo omwandu gwani." **14** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe? **15** Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo omululu, kulwokubha obhuanga bhwo omunu bhutali mubhwafu bhe ebhinu bhini alinabhyo." **16** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya omunu umwi owalibhona lyaisishe ebhilyo bhyafu, **17** nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulwokubha nitali nawakutula ebhilyo bhyani? **18** Naika ati, enija okukola kutya. Enifumya ebhitala bhyani ebhitoto nindanda ebhinene, omwo nimwo nimbika ebhilyo bhani ne ebhinu bhindi. **19** Nimbilwa omwoyo gwani, "Webhikiye ebhinu bhyafu kwe myaka myafu. Fung'ama, ulye, unywe no kuchecheka.'" **20** "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebhinu bhinu wilabhile ebhibha bhyaga?' **21** Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." **22** Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bhweme ati omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye emibhili jemwe ati omufwala chinuki. **23** Kulwokubha obhulame obhukila ebhilyo, no omubhili ogukila ebhifwalo. **24** Mulole jinyonyi ja mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesa. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebhilyo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! **25** Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku

bhulame bhwaye? **26** Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echinu chitoto changuile, mbe kubhaki okunyakilila agandi ago? **27** Mulole kutyo amatwasho agamela. Gatakukola milimu nolwo okusuka. Nawe enibhabhwila kutya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye lyona atafafwibhwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, **28** ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafya kisi amatwasho ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa mumulilo. Atabhafwafya emwe kukila ago? Emwe abhalikilisha litoto! **29** Musige okunyaka ati omulya chinuki amo ati omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga okubha nolwo okuliyaya. **30** Kulwokubha amayanga gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Esomwana wemwe kamenya nkanikwo omugenda ago. **31** Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukama bhwaye, agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, **32** Mwasiga kubhaya emwe liijo litoto, kulwokubha Esomwana akondelewe okubhayana emwe obhukama obhwo. **33** Mugushe jimali jemwe muyane abhataka, mwikolele emifuko jinu jitakuwelwa-ebhinu bhya mulwire bhinyantawa, eyo abhefi bhatakulebhelela nolwo amayenje gatakunyamula. **34** Kulwokubha ao ili imali yao niwo no omwoyo gwao ghulibha. **35** Emyendya jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omushipi, na jitala jemwe jimalilile jibhega nijigendelela okwaka, **36** na mubhe lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webhwe okusoka mubhulegesi, koleleki akakinga no okukonona, bhatule kwo obhwangu okumwigulila omulyango. **37** Bhana libhando abhakosi bhemilimu, bhanu Lata Bhugenyi alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali alibhoya omwenda gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanja ansi bhalye ebhilyo, namala nabhafulubhendela. **38** Labha Lata Bhugenyi akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo kabhili, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho abhabhona libhando. **39** Ingulu yago, mumenye

na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele isaa eyo omwifi kejilamo, atakekilisishe inyumba yaye ingililwe. **40** Mbe mubhega mumaliliye kulwokubha ona mutakumenya nikatunguki ako Omwana wa Adamu alisubha. **41** Petro naika ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, oubhwia eswe bhenyele echijejekanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila bhuli munu?” **42** Omukama nabhabhwila ati, “Ni mugayaki unu amasishe amo owobhwengeso unu lata bhugenyi waye kamutula ingulu ya abhagaya abhandi, koleleki abhagabhile ebhilyo akatungu ko obhwana? **43** Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyo alagiliwe. **44** Nichimali enibhabhwila kutya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. **45** Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusubha; kulwejo namba okubhuma abhagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okulya, okunywa no okutamila, **46** mbe lata Bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo alija olusiku na akatungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhibhala bhibhala namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no obhwitonde bhwo okwikilishanya.” **47** Omugaya unu kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga okwilosha nolwo okukola lwakutyo omukulu waye kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. **48** Nawe omugaya unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, nawe nakola kutyo ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo ntoto. Kulwokubha unu ayabhilwe bhyafu, alitongwa bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigiwe bhyafu kwo kwikilishanya, bhilitongwa bhafu okusoka kwaye. **49** Mbe nijile okwakya omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno gubhe gwamalile okwaka! **50** Nawe nili nobhubhatijo obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila ao bhwakakumile! **51** Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati nijile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhwabhila ati niletele obhutagani. **52** Kwambila olyanu nokugendelela bhanu bhatanu

munyumba imwi ousanga bhatasikene, ahasatu bhali lwebhwe na abhabhili bhali lwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene na abhasatu. **53** Bhalitagana, lata alitasikana no Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, nyilamwene alitasikana no omuasha, na omuasha alibhayata atasikene na nyilamwene, Maibhuko alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana alitasikana na nyabhuko waye. **54** Yesu nabhwila na liijo ati, “Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakinga,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. **55** Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. **56** Emwe abhanafiki, omutula okugajula kutyo echalo no olutumba ebhibhonekana mumeso, nawe ejibha kutiki mutakumenya okugajula akatungu kaoli anu? **57** Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule okusombola linu lilikisi kumwene na akalikola akatungu kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyo? **58** Kulwa insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakana imbele yo omulamusi, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakana nage muchali munjila ataja okusila kumulamusi, no omulamusi akakusila kumukulu we emilimu, no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. **59** Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila uliye isenti yokumalisha.

**13** Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebhitambo bhyebhwe. **2** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, “Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhali ne ebhibhi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bhona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibhi ago? **3** Pai, enibhabhwila ati, nawe emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kutyo. **4** Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana ebhibhi

kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? **5** Pai, anye enaika ati, nawe mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, “Omunu umwi aliga ayambile liti lyo mtini mwisambu lyae, neya najokulolako amatwasho kwiti okwo nawe atagabhwene. **7** Nabhwila unu aliga nalimilila omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe nitagabhonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? **8** Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu koleleki nilisejele niliteleko imboleya. **9** Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kisi; nawe labha likabhula okutwasha, uliteme!'" **10** Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi akatungu ka Isabhato. **11** Lola, aliga alio omugasi umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na lisambwa ebhibhi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga ekotele na atali na bhutulo chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. **12** Yesu ejile amulola, namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, “Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bhwao.” **13** Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalao omubhili gwaye ngugololoka nalamya na Nyamuanga. Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiililwa kulwokubha Yesu amuosishe kulusiku lwa Isabhato. **14** Nio omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila liijo ati, “Jilio naku mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kutyo kulusiku lwa Isabhato.' **15** Omukama namusubhya naika ati, “abhanafiki! atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigoli akaisila okunywa amanji kulusiku lwa Isabhato? **16** Mbe omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene okusulumulwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku lwa Isabhato? **17** Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, bhona bhanu

bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, tali liijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelelwa ingulu ya amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. **18** Yesu naika ati, “Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na enitula okubhususanya na chinuki? **19** Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. **20** Naika lindi ati, “Nibhususanye naki obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? **21** Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano nijimala nijitumba.” **22** Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijiji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda Yerusalemu. **23** Omunu umwi nabhusha ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?” Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, **24** “Mwikomeshe okwingila mulabhile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokubha abhafu bhalilegeja nawe bhatalingila. **25** Akefula kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamusi, Kanyamusi, chigulile,' omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'nitabhamenya nolwo eyo okusoka.' **26** Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhyalo bhyeswe.' **27** Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila ati nitakubhamenya amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebhijabhi!' **28** Kulibhao okulila no okuyekenya ameno mulilola Abramu, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bhona mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, nawe emwe mulasilwe anja. **29** Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, Ebhugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama kumeja ye ebhilyo bhya kegolo mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **30** Mbe mumenye linu, obhokumalisha

bhalibha bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibha bhokumalisha.”
**31** Gwejile gwalabhao mwanya mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo
abhandi nibhamubhwila ati, “Libhata osokanu kulwokubha
Herode Kenda okukwita.” **32** Yesu naika ati, “Mugende mubhwile
likara elyo, 'Lola, enibhilimya amasambwa nokuosha abhanu
lelo na mutondo, na kulunaku lwa kasatu enikumisha emisango
jani. **33** Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi kwanye okugendelela
lelo, mutondo ne ejweli, kulwokubha jitakwendwa okwita omulagi
alikula na Yerusalemu. **34** Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe unu
wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabhui bhanu bhatumilwe
kwimwe. Kwiya ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusumbya abhana
bhao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko eisumbya ebhyanakoko bhyayo
mumbabha jayo, nawe mwaliga mutakwenda. **35** Lola inyumba
yao yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola lindi
okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabhando oyo ejile kwi Sina
lyo Omukama.'”

**14** Lwaliga luli lusiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi
gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebhilyo,
nibhamukengelaga kwa ayeyi. **2** Imbele yaye aliga alio
omunu nanyasibhwaga no obhufwimbe. **3** Yesu nabhusha
abhamenyi bhe ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi na Abhafarisayo ati,
“Ejibha munsonga okuosha omunu kulunaku lwa Isabhato?” **4**
Nawe nibhajibhila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosha
nokumuyana omwanya agende eyo kaja. **5** Omwene nabhabhwila
ati, “Niga unu ali nomwana amo ing'a nilagala mwijibha olunaku
lwa Isabhato nasiga okuikululamo bhwangu?” **6** Mbe abhenene
bhatabheye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu ye emisango
ejo. **7** Ejile Yesu amenya nkanikwo abhagenyi bhegegela
ebhitebhe bhye echibhalo, nio nabhabhwila echijejekanyo

chinu, **8** “Omunu akakukoka mubhwenga, wasiga okwiyanja
kulubhala lwa kuchitebhe chechibhalo, kulwokubha outula
okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila awe. **9** Mbe
oyo abhakokele bhona bhabhili akakinga, nabhwila awe ati, 'tela
omunu unu echitebhe chaye,' mbe nuwiswala nuwamba okugega
omwanya gwa kubhumalisho **10** Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda
wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu akukokele
akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata wiyanje imbele.' ao
nio oubhona echibhalo imbele ya bhona bhanu bheyanjile
amwi nawe kumeja. **11** Kulwa insonga unu ketula ingulu
katelembushwa, na unu kekeya katulwa ingulu.” **12** Nio
Yesu nabhwila unu amukokele ati, “Ukasosha ebhilyo bhya
mumwisi amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhao amo
abhaili bhao amo bhayala bhanyu amo abhakobhe bhao amo
abhekashanya bhao abhalibhona, koleleki bhona bhakakukoka
ubhone okuliwa. **13** Nawe ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka,
abhalema, bhanu bhafuye amagulu na abhaume, **14** awe ubhona
amabhando. nolwo kutyo bhatakutula okukuliya, kulwokubha
ululiwa kubhusuluko bhwa abhalengelesi.” **15** Oumwi mu bhanu
bhaliga bheyanjile amwi na Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago,
nabhwila Yesu ati, “Alibhona libhando unu alilya obhugenyi mu
bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.” **16** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,
“Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka bhanu
bhafu. **17** Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, natuma omukosi
waye owemilimu abhabhwile bhanu bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje,
kulwokubha bhuli chinu cha bheyewo.' **18** Bhona, nibhamba
okusabhwa echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati,
'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibhusi nigende nijolilola. Mbe mfwila
chigongo.' **19** Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jing'a jokulimila

olyanu nilimunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' **20** Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' **21** Omukosi nasubha nabhwila lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiililwa abhwila omukosi waye ati,' Genda bhwangu munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bhafuye emibhili." **22** Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' **23** Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda kunjila inene nebhijila ebhitoto ubhasinyilishe abhanu bhengile, koleleki inyumba yani ijule. **24** Kulwa insonga enibhabhwila, atalio na umwi unu aliloja obhugenyi bhwani kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilo.'" **25** Liijo lya abhanu bhafu lyaliga nililibhata amwi na Yesu, neya nalikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, **26** "Labha omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhaye, abhaili bhaye abhechilume na abhechigasi-yee, nolwo obhulame bhwaye ona- omunu lwoyo atakutula okubha mwiigisibhwa wani. **27** Omunu akabhula okwitika omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. **28** Mbe niga unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge atakwiyanja ansi okwamba akabhala jigarama ku bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda okukumisha emilimu jaye? **29** Akabhula okulola kutyo, akamala okutulao omusingi naigwa ukumala echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulolele bhalimuseka, **30** nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana managa go okumala obhumbaki.' **31** Amo ni mukama ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama oundi, ateyanjile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi,

bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuli na abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili?
**32** Labha jitali kutyo, echise cha abhandi bhaliya bhachali kula,
mbe atume omukongya bhateo obhungwani bhwo omulembe.
**33** Mbe kulwejo, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu
alinabhyo, atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. **34** Omunyu
nigwakisi, nawe omunyu gukabhula omwaya gwago, ejibha kutiki
ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munyu lindi? **35** Gutakusubha kukola
mulimu mumayalu amo nolwo mumboleya; ogulaswa kula. Unu
ali na amatwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe."

**15** Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebhibhi
abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegelesha. **2** Abhafarisayo
bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu
kakumilila abhebhibhi nakingila okulya nabho." **3** Nio Yesu naika
echijejekanyo chinu kubhene, **4** "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama
egana akabhushako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda
na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yabhulile okukingila
ao alaibhonela. **5** Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhega
Gaye nakondelelwa. **6** Akakinga mumusi, nabhilikila abhasani
bhaye na abhekashanya bhaye nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelwe
lwakutyo anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo
yaliga ibhulile.' **7** Enibhabhwila kutya mulwire ubhubhayo
obhukondelelwa kulwo omunu umwi oyokata ebhibhibhi, kukila
abhalengelesi makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na
mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhibhibhi. **8** Amo ni mugasiki unu ali na
jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha imwi, atakukongesha itala
nakukumba inyumba nokulonda kwa amanaga okukingila ao
alaibhonela? **9** Akefula aibhwene kabhilikila abhasani bhaye na
abhanyaluguyo bhaye nabhabhwila mukondelelwe lwa kutyo
any nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela yani eyonaliga

nabhusishe. **10** Kulwejo enibhabhwila ati bhulio obhukondelelwa imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kata ebhibhibhi." **11** Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana bhabhili. **12** Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lya imali yomwandu gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabhagabhila imali bhona bhabhili. **13** Jichali kulabhao nsiku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyaye bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebhinu bhitali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. **14** Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa. **15** Neya nagenda okwilondela emilimu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabhila jimpunu jaika. **16** Nekumbulila okulya amasusu ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. **17** Ejile akeganilisha mumwoyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abhagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibheguta kanye nilyanu enifwa nomweko! **18** Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumubhwila ati, "Lata nikaile mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhilikilwe mwana wao **19** lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa abhagaya bhao.'" **20** Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhilima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyunya. **21** Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabhiye olwire na imbele ya ameso gao nitakwiya okubhilikilwa mwana wao.' **22** Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwenda gwekisi, mumufwafye mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebhilato mumagulu. **23** Mukamala mulete echinyara echinule muchinje chilye chikondelelwe. **24** Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana,

nibhamba okutela akaila. **25** Mbe omwana waye omukulu aliga alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebhelee ika nongwa obhulaka bhwa jinyimbo no obhwenywa. **26** Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusha ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? **27** Omugaya namubhwila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' **28** Omwana omukulu nabhiililwa nalema okwingila munju esemwene nasoka anja naja okumulembeleja. **29** nawe nasubhya esemwene ati, “Lola anye nakukoleye myaka myafu, nchaliga okugaya amalagililo gao, nawe uchaliga kunana akanabhusi, koleleki ninyenyege na abhasani bhani. **30** Nawe ajokuja omwana wao unu alasa-lasaga imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho wamuchinjila echinyara echinule **31** Esemwene namubhwila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanye nsiku jona na bhinu nilinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. **32** Tali jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelwa, omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga abhulile na lelo abhoneka

**16** Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, “Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululiye emilimu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasa-lasa imali yao. **2** Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, “Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwe emilimu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegululila emilimu lindi.” **3** Omukosi we emilimu neyaikila mumwoyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenyi wani kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabhilisha eniswala. **4** Mbe enimenya gunu nilakola koleleki labha nikasosibhwako kumilimu abhanu bhankumililega mumisi jebhwe.' **5** Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na

lata bhugenyi waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga? **6** Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana eja amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'nugege olwandiko lwao wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' **7** Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawe outongwa elinga?' naika ati, 'bhilengo egana ebhya jishano ja ingano.' Namubhwila ati, 'gega olwandiko lwao wandike makumi munana.' **8** Omumula uliya omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuyaga lwakutyo akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhana obhwenge bhwafu na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwenge na abhanu bhanu bhali kulubhala lwebhwe kukila kutyo bhali abhana bho obhwelu. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebhinu bhikawao bhabhakumilile mubhwikalo bhunu bhutakuwao. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. **11** Labha emwe mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke niga unu alibhayana okubhika ebhinu bhye echimali? **12** Ka labha mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo undi niga unu alibhayana imali yemwe abhene? **13** Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela bhese Bhugenyi bhabhili, kulwokubha kafururukwa no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela Nyamuanga ne ebhinu. **14** Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejo jona na nibhamujimya. **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Emwe nemwe omwigegela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamenya emyoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu limenyekene kubhanu elibhaga efururusho ku Nyamuanga. **16** Mbe ebhilagilo na abhalagi bhyaliga bhilio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu ako, Omusango ogwo bhwana ogwo

obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ogulasibhwa, na bhuli munu kalegeja okwiingisha kwa amanaga. **17** Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwao nawe inyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. **18** Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. **19** Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarau ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwa no obhwafu bhwo ubhutagiri bhwaye. **20** Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaro, alimutaka ne ebhilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. **21** Lazaro esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijija okumulamba ebhilonda bhaye. **22** Mbe ejile omutaka afwa nagegwa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimu. Omunibhi uliya ona nafwa nasikwa. **23** Munyombe ao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaro alimuchifubha chaye. **(Hadēs g86)** **24** Nalola naika ati, 'Lata Ibraimu, nuumfwile chigongo utume Lazaro enike insonde yechala chaye mumanji anyilishe olulimi lwwni; kulwokubha eninyasibhwa mumulilo gunu. **25** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye agekisi, ka Lazaro nabhona amabhibhi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'amibhwa kawe ounyasibhwa. **26** Ingulu ya jona, liteweo elyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwimwe bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kwiswe.' **27** Omunibhi oyo naika ati, 'Enikusabhwa lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaro ika owasu kulata. **28** Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako anu nili.' **29** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'bhali na Musa na abhalagi.

Bhasigela bhabhategeleshe abho. **30** Omunibhi naika ati, 'Pai, Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasoka mubhafuye nabhakingako abhata ebhibhi.' **31** Nawe Ibraimu namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhula okungwa Musa na abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasoka mubhafuye.'"

**17** Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati,"amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebhibhibhi ni bhusibhusi gaje, Nawe jilimubhona omunu unu aligaletelesha! **2** Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kweswa munyanja, okukila okwikujusha oumwi wa bhatoto akole ebhibhibhi. **3** Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. **4** Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwawe naikati,'nata,'musasile!" **5** Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongelesishe elikilisha lyeswe." **6** Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyaladani mwakatulile okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. **7** Nawe niga kwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi nalebha jinyabhalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu,'Ija bhwangu winyanje ulye ebhilyo? **8** Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebhilyo nilye, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamalila okulya no kunywa. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunywa? **9** Nio oumusima omukosi oyo kulwokubha akumisha jinu alagiliwe? **10** Emwe ona nikwo mkakola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaikati,'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikolele jinu jaliga jichiile okukola.' **11** Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabhile mulubhibhi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. **12** Ejile engila muchijiji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagenge.

Nibhemelegulu alela nage. **13** Nibhabhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwaingulu nibhaikati,"Yesu, Latabhugenyi chifwilwe chigongo." **14** Ejile abhalola nabhabhwila ati,"Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisi"anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwa. **15** Oumwi webhwe ejile alola kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhulaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. **16** Nefukama mumagulu ga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. **17** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibhwa bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhaliya tisa? **18** Atalio na umwi unu abhonekana okusubha okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" **19** Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyao lyakukisha." **20** Ejile abhusibhwa na mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonekana. **21** Amwi abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliya! 'kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli munda yemwe." **22** Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, nawe mtaliiibhona. **23** Bhali bhabhwila ati, 'Lola, eliya! Lola anu! nawe mwasiga kugenda okulola, mtagendaga okubhalubha, **24** Lwakutyo olulabhyo olulabhya nilumulika mulutumba okusoka lubhala lumwi nilukinga kulubhala olundi. Nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alibha kulusiku lwae. **25** Nawe okwamba kumwiile okunyasibhwa kumagambo mamfu no kulemwa no lwibhulo lunu. **26** Mbe lwakutyo jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo jilibha munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. **27** Bhalyaga, nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga kulusiku lunu Nuhu engiye mungalabha induluma niijanibhasingalisha bhona. **28** Nikwo kutyo jabhee kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibhagula no kugusha, nibhalima nibhombaka. **29**

Nawe olusiku lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubha yo mulilo ne chibhiliti okusoka mulwile nibhsingalisha bhona. **30** Nikwo kutyo ona jilibha kulusiku lwo mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. **31** Olusiku olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kugega ebhyae bhinu bhyaliga bhili munyumba. Nawasiga kwikilisha unu ali mwisambu okusubha munyumba. **32** Mwichuke muka Lutu. **33** Wona wona unu kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bhwae alibhubhusha, nawe wonawona unu kabhusha obhuanga bhwae nuwe alibhubhona. **34** Enibhabhwila ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhulili bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. **35** Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kulubhui amwi, oumwi nagegwako oumwi nasigalako." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhali mwisambu, oumwi aligegwako oumwi **36** nasigala." **37** Nibhamubhusha ati,"Alyaki Nyamuanga?"Nabhabhwila ati,"Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimukwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

**18** Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo kutyo jibheile okusabhwa bhasiga kufwa mwoyo. **2** Naikati, Aliga alio mulamusi umwi, unu atamubhayaga Nyamuanga na atabhalaga bhanu. **3** Aliga alimo omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwiya ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' **4** Mwanya mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nawe eishe naika mumwoyo gwae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamubhaya Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, **5** Nawe kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendelela okunyegelela bhuli mwanya." **6** Latabhugenyi naika ati, 'Mungwe omulamusi oyo atali mulengelesi kutyo kaika. **7** Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu abhamulilila mungeta na mumwisi? angu

omwene atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene? **8** Enibhabhwila ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? **9** Niwo nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu abhanu abhandi bhanu abhelola kutyo bhali bhalengelesi nibhagaya abhandi, **10** 'Bhanubhabhili bhalinyile mwiyekalu okusabhwa. oumwi Mufalisayo oundi omutobhesha wa likodi. **11** Omufalisayo nemelegulu nasabhwa emisango jinu omwene,'Nyamuanga enikusima kulwokubha anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo mutobhesha wo bhushulu unu. **12** Anye enisalalila kwiya kabhili ku bhwoyo. Enigwata omugabho gwa likumi kubhinu bhyona bhinu enibhona.' **13** Nawe uliya omutobhesha, emeleguyu alela, nalema okwimusha ameso gae kulwile, nebhuma bhuma muchifubha chae naikati,'Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye nili webhibhibhi.' **14** Enibhabwila, omunu unu asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukila uliya kulwokubha bhuli unu kekusha alikeibhwa, nawe bhuli munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' **15** Abhanu nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela, abhone okubhakunyako, abheigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola nibhabhaganya. **16** Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila kumwene naikati,'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, mutabhaganya. Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwa bhanu lwa bho. **17** Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunu atabhulamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo mwana omulela atalingilamo kata.' **18** Mukulu umwi namubhusha naikati,'awe Omwiigisha wo bhwana nikole kutiki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende?' **(aiōnios g166)** **19** Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Kulwaki oumbilikila wo bhwana? Atalio munu unu ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela. **20** Umenyele

ebhilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga, utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana na nyokomwana. **21** Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona nigagwatile okusoka bhulela bhwani.' **22** Yesu ejile ongwa ago namubhwila ati, “Gulio musango gumwi. Nibhusi bhusi ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabhile abhataka niwo ulibha no bhunibhi mulwile niwo uje undubhe. **23** 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo nasulumbala muno okubha aliga alimunibhi muno. **24** Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno naikati, 'kukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga! **25** Okubha nichangu ingamila okufulumita mwiundu lya insinga kukila omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' **26** Bhanu bhonguhye ago, nibhaikati, 'Kambe jili kutyo niga katula okukila?' **27** Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu ebhitamya abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula.” **28** Petelo naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhuli chinu nchikulubha awe. **29** 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, atalio omunu unu kasiga inyumba, amwi mugasi, amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, **30** Nawe kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku jinu ejija kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** Ejile akabhakumanya abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. **32** Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabhoko ga bhanu bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhwa, nibhamwimatulila, nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. **33** Bhalimusanya jinsanju nibhamwita na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' **34** Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwaliga gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenyele jinu aikaga. **35** Anu Yesu afogelee Yeliko, omunu umwi muofu aliga enyanjile mulubhaju

lwa injila nasabhilishaga. **36** Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatulao
nasubhyati echo niki. **37** Nibhamubhwila ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti
nuwe kalabhao. **38** Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa
ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo.
' **39** Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata nibhamuganya omuofu oyo,
nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila
kwo bhulaka, Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. **40** Yesu
nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamulete. Omuofu ejile
amulebhelela, Yesu namubhusha ati, **41** 'Owenda nikukole kutiki?
Naikati, Latabhugenyi, enenda okulola.' **42** Yesu namubhwila ati,
'mbe lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwiulisha.' **43** Ao nao nalola,
namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. Bhejile bhalola elyo,
abhanu bhona nibhamukusha Nyamuanga.

**19** Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. **2** Ao aliga alio
munu umwi unu atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa
bhatobhesha unu aliga ali munibhi. **3** Aliga nalegeja okumulola
Yesu ni munu wa namunaki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola
okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. **4** Mbe,
natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki amulole, okubha
Yesu aliga naja otula kunjila eyo. **5** Omwanya gunu Yesu
ejile akakinga anu aliga ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhwila
ati, Jakayo tuka bhwangu okubha lelo kunyiile okuwoya ika
ewao. **6** ' Natuka bhwangu, namukalibhisha kwa likondelwa. **7**
Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamila, nibhaikati,
'Ajokulibhatila omunu webhibhibhi.' **8** Jakayo nemelegulu
namubhwila Latabhugenyi, Lola Latabhugenyi inusu ye bhinu
bhyani enigabhila abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona
echinu, enimusubhisha kwiya kana. ' **9** Yesu namubhwila ati,
'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba inu, kulwokubha unu ona

nimwana wa Ibulaimu. **10** Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenja no kukisha abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' **11** Mbe bhejile bhwongwa ejo, nongesha okubhabhwila nasosha echijejekanyo, kulwokubha aliga ali yeyi na Yelusalemu, na bhene nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja okubhonekana bhwangu. **12** Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu umwi agendele muchalo cha kula abhone okulamila obhukama niwo alisubha. **13** Nabhilikila abhagaya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, mwibhushemo okukinga anu ndikjila.' **14** Nawe abhanu bhae nibhabhiililwa nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende okumulubha no kumubhwila ati, “Chitakwenda omunu unu achitunge.' **15** Mbe ejile amala okutunga nasubha ika nalagililabhaje abhagaya bhae bhanu ayanile jimpilya bhaje kwae, abhone okumenya ifaida inu bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. **16** Owo kwamba naja naikati, “Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. **17** Omukulu oyo namubhwila ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha wabhee mwiikanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga misi ekumi. **18** Naja owakabhili naikati, Latabhugenyi ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. **19** ' Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu.' **20** Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, naibhikile mukenda, **21** Okubha nakubhaile okubha uli munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa chinu utabhibhile.' **22** Omukulu oyo namubhwilati,'Kwa magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya omubhibhi. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayambile. **23** Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abhebhushamo anye nakejile ninsanga ifaida? **24** Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. **25**

Nibhamubhwila ati,"Latabhugenyi, omwene ali nalatili ekumi." **26** Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho aliyanibhwa lindi, unu atanacho alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa. **27** Tali bhanu abhasoko bhani, bhanu bhatakwenda nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani." **28** Ejile Amala okwaika ejo, natangata nagenda Yelusalemu. **29** Anu aliga nalebhelela Betifage na Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, **30** Naikati, mugende mumusi gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. **31** Omunu akabhabhusha, kulwaki omuchisibhula? Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda" **32** Bhanu bhatumilwe nibhagenda nibhasanga echinyala Cha insikili lwa kutyo Yesu aliga abhabhwilie. **33** Anu bhaliga nibhachisibhula echinyala Cha insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili? **34** Nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikenele. **35** Niwo, nibhamusilila Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala Cha insikili nibhamwinyanja Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. **36** Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila. **37** Mbe, Anu aliga aliga natebhela kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu bhona na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhamba okukondelwa no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhulaka bhunene, kulwe bhilugulo bhyona bhinu bhalolele, **38** nibhaika, "Nuwe owalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina lya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu lwile na likusho ingulu!' **39** Abhandi bha Mafalisayo mubhanu bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwiigisha, jibhisha abheigisibhwa bhao.' **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhui agaja omwaya.' **41** Yesu ejile elila yeyi no musi nagulila, **42** Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu

emisango Jo mulembe gwao! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso gao.
**43** Okubha jinsiku jilikwijila any abhasoko bhao bhalikumbakako
jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwiinda no kukuingilila okusoka bhulimbala.
**44** Bhalikugwisha ansi awe na bhana bhao. Bhatalikusigila nolo
ebhui kwi bhui lyejabho, kulwokubha utamenyele omwanya
anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha.' **45** Yes nengila
Mwiyekalu, namba okubhabhilimya bhanu bhaliga nibhagusha,
**46** nabhabhwila ati," Jandikilwe, 'Inyumba yani ilabhaga yo
kusabhilwamo, 'tali emwe mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi." **47**
Kulwejo, Yesu aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwi yekalu. Abagabhisi
bhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha bha bhanu
nibhenda okumwita, **48** Nawe bhatabhwene injila yo kukola
kutyo, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhamtegelesha
muno.

**20** Lwabhee lusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu
mwi Yekalu nasimula ebhigambo bhyo bwana, abhagabhisi
abhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na
bhakaluka. **2** Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile
oukola ganu kumanaga gaga? Au niga unu akuyanile obhuinga
bhunu?" **3** Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati,'Anye ona enibhabhusha
libhusho ati. Mumbwile **4** Obhubhatijo bhwa Yowana. angu
bhwasokele mulwile angu ku bhanu? **5** Tali nibhebhusha abhene
kwa bhene, nibhaika ati, 'Chikaikati, 'bhwasokele mulwile,
kachibhusha ati, 'Nichinuki chinu chabhaganyishe okwikilisha?'
**6** Na chikaika ati, bhwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bhona Anu
abhachibhuma na mabhuyi, kulwokubha bhona abhekilisha
ati, Yowana aliga ali mulagi.' **7** Mbe, nibhamubhushati ati,
bhatakumenya anu bhwasokele. **8** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anye
ona nitakubhabhwila emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga". **9**

Namba okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekanyo chinu,”Omunu umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo chindi kwo mwanya mulela. **10** Kwo mwanya gunu gwaliga gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamuyaneko amatwasho ga lisamambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya mabhokwela bila chinu. **11** Neya natuma omugaya oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibhagusha kubhibhi, nibhamubhushati mabhoko bhusa. **12** Natuma oundi owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa anja. **13** Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Amwi abhajomubhaya.' **14** Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandu. Chimwite, omwandu gwae gubhe gweswe.' **15** Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu nibhamwesa. angu Kanye esambu alibhakola kutiki? **16** Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na alibhayana abhandi lisambu elyo. “bhejilebhamulola bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyamuanga alema'. **17** Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu chandikilwe china nsongaki?' Libhuyi linu abhombaki bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebhuyi lya kukona? **18** Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabhutuka. Nawe Unu lilimugwila lilimufwonyola.' **19** Kulwejo abhandiki na bhagabhisi bhakulu nibhayenjelesha injila yo kumugwata omwanya ogwo ogwo, Okubha bhamenyele ati abhene nibho aikilie. Nawe bhobhaile abhanu. **20** Bhamwitegelesishe muno, nibhatuma jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila kubhakulu **21** Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, “Mwiigisha chimenyele

ati owaika no kwiigisha emisango je chimali utakusolola bhanu bhona bhona awe owiigisha echimali injila ya Nyamuanga. **22** Angu jichiile okutobhelaga Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?" **23** Nawe Yes namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Munyoleshe isilingi ina lususo lwaga?". Nibhaikati, "Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali." **25** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu gali ga Nyamuanga.' **26** Abhandiki na bhagabhisi bhakulu bhatamibhwe nibhabhulwa elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhataikile chona chona. **27** Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhutalio bhusuluko, **28** Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, "Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akafwilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawabho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwibhulileko owabho. **29** Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, **30** No wakabhili on kutyo. **31** Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. **32** Eile omugasi ona nafwa. **33** Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. **(aiōn g165)** **35** Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bhafuye no kwingila mubhuanga bhwa kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Okubha bhatakufwa lindi, kulwokubha abhabha lwa bhamalaika na nibhabha bhana bha Nyamuanga, okubha nibhana bho bhusuluko. **37** Nawe abhafuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namubhilikila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga wa Yakobo.

**38** Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bhafuye, Tali bhanu bhali bhaanga, kulwokubha bhona ni bhaanga.” **39** Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,'Mwiigisha wasubhya kisi.' **40** Bhatasubhile kumubhusha misango jindi jonajona. **41** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? **42** Okubha Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, **43** Okukinga anu nimbatula abhasoko bhao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.' **44** Daudi namubhilikila Kilisto'Latabhugenyi, 'eibhatiki ku mwana wa Daudi?” **45** Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae, **46** 'Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata bhafwae emyenda milela, nibhenda okukesibhwa kwe chibhalo mu sokoni ne bhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegsi. **47** Nibho abhalya mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, nibhasabhwa nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukilao.

**21** Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebhiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. **2** Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebhili. **3** Kulwejo naikati, “Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bhona. **4** Bhanu bhasosha kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu aliga alinajo kubhulame bhwae.” **5** Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumilwe na mabhui go bhwana ne bhigwatwa, naika ati, **6** “Kubhinu omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalao ebhui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumibhwa.” **7** Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaikati, “Mwiigisha, jinu jilibhao lii? ne chibhalikisho chilibha

kutiki ejo jilibha jakumila?” **8** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Mwikenge mutaliyabhibhwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisina lyani nibhaika ati, 'Nanye oyo, no mwanya gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho. **9** Mukongwa obhulemo nainjogele mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwiile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhutalija ao nao. **10** Niwo nabhabhwila ati, “Liyanga lilimuka nilija okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. **11** Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikisho okusoka mulwile. **12** Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofyanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. **13** Jinu jilibhegulila omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. **14** Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasiga kutangata kwiganilisha ejo kusubhya, **15** Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwengega ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhatalitula kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. **16** Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na bhasani bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. **17** Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. **18** Nawe lutalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. **19** Kulwokwikomesha kwemwe mulibhona okukisha emyoyo jemwe. **20** Libha mwalola Yelusalemu nigusingilwa na bhasilikale, mumenye ati okusimagila kwagwo kweiliye. **21** Mbe niwo bhanu bhali mu Yudea bhabhilimile mubhima, na bhanu bhali agati yo musi bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhali mubhijiji okwingila. **22** Okubha ejo nijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, koleleki jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. **23** Jilibhabhona bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibha nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha Jilibhabhona nyanko Nene kuchalo, na

lisungu ku bhanu abho. **24** Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli tajililwa na bhanu bhamaanga, okukinga anu abhanu bha maanga gulikumila. **25** Bhilibhao ebhibhalikishyo kwisubha, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulibha na inyako ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana no bhulaka bhwa inyanja na makonjo. **26** Bhalibhao abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhubha ingulu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga ga mulwile galisingisibhwa. **27** Niwo bhalimulola Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa na likushyo lyamfu. **28** Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, kulwokubha okukisibhwa kwafogee yeyi." **29** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, "Mulole liti lyo mutini na mati gona. **30** Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati woli anu olwanda luliayeyi. **31** Mbe emwe ona nikutyo kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yeyi. **32** Chimali, enibhabhwila ati, liimbo linu litakulabhao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. **33** Olwile na Insi bhililabhao, nawe emisango jani jitalilabhao na katyali. **34** Nawe mwiyangalile emwe abhene, koleleki emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa no mutubho no bhutamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo ingulu yo bhulame bhunu. **35** Kulwokubha olusiku olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha ni kuti mutego. Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo kunu. **36** Nawe mubhe mwitengejee mwanya gwona, musabhwe koleleki mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo jona jilibhabhona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana wa Adamu." **37** Mumwisi aliga neiigisha mwiyekalu na mungeta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Mijeyituni. **38** Abhanu bhona bhamujakoga katondo mulugulu koleleki bhamutegeleshe munda ya iyekalu.

**22** Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga
nigufogela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. **2** Abhagabhisi bhakulu
na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha
bhaliga nibhobhaya abhanu. **3** Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda
Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheeigisibhwa ekumi na
bhabhili. **4** Yuda nagenda naloma na bhakulu bha bhagabhisi
kutyo alamutula Yesu mumabhoko gebhwe. **5** Bhakondelewe,
nibhalagana okumuyana jimpilya. **6** Omwene ekilisishe, nayenja
omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatabhao bhanu bhamfu. **7**
Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibhusi
inama ya Pasaka isosibhwe. **8** Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na
Yowana, naikati,"Mugende mujochiyenjela ebhilyo bhya Ipasaka
koleleki chije chilye." **9** Nibhamubhusha ati, "Naki anu owenda
chikufulubhendele?" **10** Nabhasubhya naikati,"Mutegeleshe,
mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja obhonana no mulume etwikile
echitumo echamanji kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe
munyumba inu alengilamo. **11** Mukamala mumubhwila ati kanya
nyumba,"Omwiigisha kakubhwila ati,"Chilyaki echumba cha
bhagenyi, anu ndalila Ipasaka na bheigisibhwa bhanu?" **12**
Kabholesha olusika lunu luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole
amatayalisho omwo." **13** Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga
bhuli chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nibhakalakanja ebhilyo bhya
Ipasaka. **14** Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja amwi na jintumwa
jae. **15** Neya nabhabhwila ati, "Nali nendele muno okulya
Ipasaka inu amwi nemwe nichali kunyansibhwa. **16** Kulwokubha
enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatyali okukingila lunu
ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga." **17** Neya Yesu nagega
echikombe, ejile amala okusima, naikati,"Mugege chinu, na
mugabhane emwe kwe mwe. **18** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila

ati, nitalinywa lindi amatwasho go mujabhibhu, okukingilanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhulija." **19** Neya nagega omukate, ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, "Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu yemwe. Mukolega kutyo nimunyichuka anye." **20** Nagega echikombe kutyo kutyo okumala okulya ebhilyo bhya mungeta naikati,"Echikombe chinu niyo indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika kulwemwe. **21** Nawe mwiyangalile. Unu kandila iniku alyamwi nanye ku meja. **22** Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagiliwe. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo okutula kumwene Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! **23** Nibhamba okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene niga mubhumwi bhwebhwe unu katula okola omusango ogwo. **24** Nigeya nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwe niga unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. **25** Nabhabhwila ati,"Abhakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhali no bhuinga ingulu yebhwe, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi. **26** Nawe kwemwe jiteile kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela abhejabho. **27** Kulwejo omukulu niga unu enyanjile kumeja tele unu kafulubhenda? Angu atali unu enyanjile kumeja? Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa unu kafulubhenda. **28** Nawe emwe nimwe mwikomesishe okugendelela okubha nanye mumalegejo gani. **29** Enibhayana emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye obhukama, **30** Koleleki mubhone okulya no kunywa kunenda yani mubhukama bhwani. Na mulinyanja kubhitebhe bhye chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi nebhili eja Isilaeli. **31** Simoni, Simoni, menyanti Shetani asabhilwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule lwo bhulo. **32** Nawe nakusabhiwe, okwikilisha kwao kusige kusingwa.

Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe abhana bhanyu.” **33** Petero namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, nimaliliye okuja nawe mwibhoelo nolo kufwa ona.” **34** Yesu nasubhya naikati,”Enikubhwila Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounyigana kwiya kasatu ati utakumenya.” **35** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo che bhilyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu chona chona?” Nibhamusubhyati ati, “uli.” **36** Mbe nabhabhwila ati, “Woli anu unu ali na jiela agege, owechikakapo che bhilyo nagege. Na unu atali na chigwato nagushe echifwalo chaye agule echigwato chimwi. **37** Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibhusi gakumile, Na agegibhwe lwo munu unu ali munyamusi we bhilagilo.'Kubha jinu jilagilwe ingulu yani echikumila.” **38** Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galiwanu mapanga gabhili.”Nabhabhwila “geile”. **39** Bhejile bhamala ebhilyo bhya mungeta, Yes nauluka, nagenda kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima cha Mujeituni, na bheigisibhwa nibhamulubha. **40** Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, “Musabhwe mutaja kwingila mumalegejo.” **41** Omwene nagenda katafio lwa wokulasa libhui, nafukama nasabhwa. **42** naikati,”Lata ukenda, soshako echikombe chinu. Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda lyao likumile.” **43** Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. **44** Omwene aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhwa, amoyilo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga nigatonyela ansi. **45** Ejile akemuka anu amalile okusabhwa, naja kubheigisibhwa bhae, nasanga bhaongee kulwobhusulumbae. **46** Nabhabhusha ati,”Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwe, mutaja kwingila mumalegejo.” **47** Anu aliga achaika, mbe bhanu bhamfu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa jintumwa ekumi ne

bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela ku Yesu okumunyunya, **48** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Yuda oulomela iniku Omwana waAdamu kwo okumunyunya?" **49** Na bhanu bhaliga bhali yeyi na Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" **50** Mbe oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhisi omukulu, namutemako okutwi kwae okwebhulyo. **51** Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi kwae namuosha. **52** Yesu nabhabhusha omugabhisi omukulu, na bhakulu bha muyekalu, na bhakaluka bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko,"Mwanyijila kutyo omuja okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? **53** Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekalu mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe gunu nigwo omwanya gwemwe no bhuinga bhwe chisute" **54** Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhisi mukulu. Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. **55** Bhejile bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanja ansi Petelo nabheyanjamo agati yebhwe. **56** Omugaya umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhwelu bhwo mulilo namulolelela kenekene namubhwila ati,"Unu ona ali alinage". **57** Nawe Petero negana naikati,"mugasi awe anye nitakumumenya." **58** Kwisinja etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati,"Awona uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhya ati,"Mulume, anye uli." **59** Gwejile gwalabhao omwanya kuti esaa limwi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati,"Ni chimali unu ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." **60** Nawe Petelo naikati,"Mulume, nitakumenya chinu owaika."Awo nawo, achaloma ingo'kolome nikokolima. **61** Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalola Petelo. Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu aliga amubhwiliye ati, ingo'kolome ichali kukokolima lelo ounyigana anye kwiya kasatu. **62** "Nauluka Anja

nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. **63** Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, nibhamugwata nibhamubhuma. **64** Nibhamugwata ameso, nibhamubhuma nibhaikati,"Yaika niga unu akubhuma?". **65** Nibhaikati misango myamfu ejokumufuma no kumujimya omwene. **66** Mbe bhejile bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, abhakulu bhwa bhagabhisi na bhandiki. Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, **67** nibhaikati,"Alabha nawe Kristo, chibhwile."Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, **68** nolo nkabhabhusha mutakunsubhya". **69** Nawe okwambila Woli no kugendelela, Omwana wa Adamu kaja okwiyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwa manage ga Nyamuanga. **70** "Bhona nibhaikati, "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?"Mbe Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Lwakutyo mwaika nanye." **71** Nibhaikati,"Chichendaki obhubhambasi bhundi? Okubha eswe abhene chonguwe mukanwa kae omwene."

**23** Elikofyanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. **2** Nibhamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu unu nayabhya liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Kristo, Omukama." **3** Pilato namubhusha, naikati,"Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?"Na Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". **4** Pilato namubhwila omugabhisi mukulu nebhise bhya bhanu ati,"Nitakulola chikayo kumunu unu". **5** Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." **6** Pilato ejile ongwa ago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? **7** Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwa Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ejo. **8** Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulwokubha

endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusho nolo chimwi nchikolwa nage. **9** Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. **10** Abhagabhisi bhakulu amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka **11** Helode amwi na bhasilikale bhae, bhamufumile no kumujimya, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhya kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. **12** Helode na Pilato nibhabha bhasani kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). **13** Pilato nabhabhilikila abhagabhisi abhakulu na bhatungi ne bhise bhya bhanu, **14** Nabhabhwila ati,"Mwandetela omunu unu kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebhijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu unu ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. **15** Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu akolele gunu gwiile okwitwa. **16** Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatilila. **17** (Woli, kwiile Pilato okumutatilila omubhohywa umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwabhayaudi). **18** Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati,"Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balaba!" **19** Balaba aliga ali munu unu abhoelwe kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. **20** Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilila Yesu. **21** Nawe abhene nibhayogana nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumubhambe." **22** Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu,"omunu unu akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala okumubhuma enimutatila." **23** Nawe abhene nibhakomela kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhwe. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekilisha. **24** Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutyo bhendaga. **25** Namutatila unu bhendaga unu abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosha Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. **26** Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata

munu umwi unu atogwaga Simoni wa Ukilene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. **27** Ebhise bhya bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubhaga nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. **28** Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundilila anye, mwililile emwe abhene na ingulu ya bhana bhemwe. **29** Lola, jinsiku ejija bhalyaikati,"Bhana libhando bhanu bhatebhuye na mabhele ganu gatanenishe. **30** Niwo bhalyamba okubhwila ebhima,'Chigwile, ne bhisaka,'Muchifundikile. **31** Kulwokubha bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhisi, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" **32** Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasililwe amwi nage koleleki bhetwe. **33** Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumosi. **34** Yesu naikati,"Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. **35** Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati,"Abhakisishe abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." **36** Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogelee omwene nibhamuyana isiki, **37** nibhaikati,"Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" **38** Yaliga chilio echibhalikisho ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." **39** Oumwi was bhakayi unu abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" **40** Nawe oundi uliya nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamubhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo? **41** Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokubha eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikolwa bhyeswe. Nawe omunu unu atakolele chibhibhi." **42** Ongesishe, "Yesu, unyichuke

anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao.” **43** Yes namubhwila ati,
“Ikilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso.”
**44** Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisute nichijula
ingulu ye chalo okukinga saa tisa, **45** Obhwelu bhwa lisubha
bhasimile. Ndiya lipaziya lya muyekalu niligabhanyika katikati
okwambila ingulu. **46** Nalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, Yesu naikati,
“Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani,”ejile amala
okwaikago, nafwa. **47** Awo omukulu wabhasilikale ejile alola
ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, “Chimali unu
sanga ali munu mulengelesi.” **48** Anu ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile
amwi okulola bhejile okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo
nibhebhuma kubhifubha bhyebhwe. **49** Nawe abhasani bhae, na
bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, bhemeleguyu
kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. **50** Lola, aligalio omunu unu
atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na
mulengelesi, **51** (aliga atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne
bhikolwa bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi,
unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **52** Omunu
unu, amufogelee Pilato, namusabhwa amuyane omubhili gwa
Yesu. **53** Amutelemusishe, na guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa
inu yaliga isimbilwe kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo
munu. **54** Lwaliga luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhato niilila. **55**
Abhagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, nibhamala
nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyo mubhili gwae gwamamibhwe.
**56** Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebhinu ebhilange na mafuta
amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana
nebhilagilo.

**24** Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja
kumfwa, nibhaletaga ebhinu ebhilange bhinu bhaliga bhelabhile.

**2** Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. **3** Nibhengila
munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenyi
Yesu. **4** Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangangae ingulu
yelyo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe
bhafwae ebhifwalo bhyo kulabhyangila. **5** Abhagasi bhejuye
obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, nibhabhabhwila
abhagasi, “Kulwaki omumuyenja unu ali muhanga agati ya
bhafuye? **6** Atalio anu, Tali asuluka! Mwichuke kutyo aikile
nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, **7** naikati Omwana wa Adamu
nibhusibhusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi
na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi.” **8** Abhagasi
bhaliya nibhechuka emisango jae, **9** nibhasubha okusoka
kumfwa nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhaliya ekumi na
umwi na bhona. **10** Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana,
Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasosha
amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. **11** Nawe omusango gunu
nigubhonekana kuti gwa mujao kuntumwa, bhatabhekilisishe
abhagasi abho. **12** Nolo kutyo Petelo nemuka, nabhilima okuja
kumfwa, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda
lyenyele. Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki
chinu chabhonekana. **13** Mbe lola, abhabhili amwi yebhwe
bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu gwatogwaga Emau,
chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okusoka Yelusalemu. **14** Nibhaloma
abhene kwa bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. **15** Njibhonekana
ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga amabhusho,
Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi nage. **16** Nawe ameso gebhwe
galiga gafundikiye bhatamumenyele. **17** Yesu nabhabhwila
ati,”Niki chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu
mulibhata?” Nibhemelegulu ao bhajubhile. **18** Oumwi webhwe,

lisina lyae Cleopa, nasubya naikati, “Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene munsiku jinu?” **19** Yesu nabhabhwila, “Nimagamboki ganu? nibhamusubhyati,”Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobhutulo nebhikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na bhanu bhona. **20** Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhatangasha bheswe kutyo bhamusosishe nibhamulamula okufwa no kumubhamba. **21** Nawe aliga nichiikanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhwelu Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhonekene. **22** Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bhweswe bhachilugusishe, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. **23** Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gwae, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebhilugusho bhya malaika bhanu bhaikile ati ali muanga. **24** Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutyo abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene.” **25** Yesu nabhabhwila ati,”Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile! **26** Enibhabhusha, aliga jitali bhusibhusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejo, no kwingila mwikusho lyae?” **27** Okwambila okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabhutabhutila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. **28** Bhejile bhachifogelela echijiji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. **29** Nawe nibhamusinyilisha, nibhaikati, “Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokubha jabhee kegolo no lusiku lwawa”. Kulwejo Yesu nengila nenyanja nabho. **30** Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. **31** Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinyilisha, ao nao nabhulao imbele ya

meso gebhwe. **32** Nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, “Emyoyo jeswe
sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga naloma neswe
munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?” **33** Nibhemuka
omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila
bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu
bhabhaga amwi nabho, **34** Nibhaikati,”Ratabhugenyi asulukile
chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni.” **35** Kulwejo nibhabhabhwila
emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee
mukubheganya omukate. **36** Omwanya gunu bhalomaga
amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelegulu agati yebhwe,
nabhabhwila ati, “Omulembe gubhe kwemwe.” **37** Nawe
nibhobhaya nibhabhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola
esabwa. **38** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omusulumbala?
Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? **39** Mulole amabhoko
gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole.
Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, lwakutyo omundola
ninabhyo.” **40** Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko
gae na magulu gae. **41** Anu bhaliga bhachali nobhukondelewe
bhunu bhwaliga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula,
Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona
echokulya?” **42** Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga
yochewe. **43** Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. **44**
Nabhabhwila ati, “Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila
gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhya Musa na mubhalagi
na Zaburi nibhusibhusi gakumile” **45** Neya negula ombwenge
bhwebhwe, koleleki bhamenye amandiko. **46** Nabhabhwila ati,
“Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibhusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi
okusoka mubhafuye olusiku lwa kasatu. **47** No kuta no kuswalililwa
ebhibhibhi nibhusibhusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona,

okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. **48** Emwe muli bhabhambasi bha magambo ganu. **49** Mulole, enibhasilila omulago gwa Rata want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. **50** Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. **51** Nibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. **52** Kulwejo nibhamulamya, nibhasubha Yerusalemu na obhukondelewa bhunene. **53** Bhagendelee okubhamo muyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

# Yoana

**1** Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaali Nyamuanga. **2** Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhinu byona byakolelwe okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwe. **4** Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa bhanu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatika muchisute, nolwo echisute chitalisimishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwilwe okusoka Kunyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambalila obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambalila obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhwelu Obhwo nibhusosha obhwelu kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwe okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenyele. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bhafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilisishe lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayanile okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kweswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho lilabha lya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati,”Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati,”uliya kaja kulwani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye.” **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyabhilwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebhilagilo bhiletelwe okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyumuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele

unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenyega. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisi na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe niga?" **20** Nawe atetimatile atali, nabhasubya,"Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyo nibhamubhusha ati,"kulwejo awe ni niga woli?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati,"Anye nitali."nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi? Nasubya,"Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati,"Awe nawega, koleleki chibhayane lisubyo abhobhachitule"? Owibhambalilaatiki awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhulaka bhaye unu ali ibhala:'Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenyi Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile." **24** Bhaliga bhali bhanu bhatumilwe okusoka ku bhafalisayo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki oubhatija labha awe atali Kristo amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasubya naika ati,"enibhatija kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulwanye. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhilato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yorodani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati,"Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebhibhibhi bye chalo! **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye.' **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwe kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32** Yohana nabhambalila,"nalola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu.' **34** Nindola na nimbambalila

ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga.” **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bheigisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulolele Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?” **37** Abheigisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?” Ni bhamusubya ati,”Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha,'wikaye aki?” **39** Nabhabwila ati,”muje mulole.”Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibheyanja amwi nage lusiku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutya. **40** Oumwi wa bhaliya bhabhili abhobhamunguwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simoni Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simoni na mubwila ati,”Chamulolele Masiya”(obhugajulo bwalyo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelela naika ati,”Awe ni Simoni omwana wa Yohana”ulibhilikilwa Kefa,”(obhugajulo bwalyo' Petro'). **43** lusiku olwolwalubhiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugenda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati,”niundubhe anye.” **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona uliya unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhilagilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati,”Mbe echinu chakisi echitula okusoka Nazareti?”Filipo namubwila ati, Ija olole.” **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati,”Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhuligelige kwaye!” **48** Nathanaeli namubhwila ati,” Wamenyeyeaki anye?” yesu namusubya namubwila ati,”achali Filipo okubhilikila uli asi yo mutini, gwokulola.” **49** Nathanaeli nasubya,”Rabi awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli”! **50** Yeau nasubya

namubwila ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' nakulolele asi yo mutini' mbe wekilisha? oulola ebhikolwa byafu okukila bhinu.” **51** Yesu naika ati,”Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile lwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka ingulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga.”

**2** Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo. **2** Yesu na bheigisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. **3** Omwanya bhejilebhawelwa na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati,”Bhatali na idivai.” **4** Yesu nasubya ati,”mugasi awe ndinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. **5** Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhakosi,”Chona chona echoalabhabwila jemukole.” **6** Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhui aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebhili esatu. **7** Yesu nabhamwila ati, “Mwijushe amanji amayombe ga mabhui.” Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. **8** Nabhamwila ati bhaliya abhakosi, “Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda.” nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. **9** Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago gaindukile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhakosi abhobhataile amanji bhamenyele eyogasokele). Kutyo namubhilikila omutwasi. **10** Namubwila ati,” Bhuli munu kambaga okutulilao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamila nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakisi. Nawe awe wabhika amanji gakisi kukinga woli” **11** Echikumisho chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolele Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyo abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamwikilisha. **12** Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda

Yerusalemu. Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhainja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **13** Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyo Yesu nagenda Yerusalemu. **14** Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhainja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **15** Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo bhone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhainjanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. **16** Kwabho bhakanaga ebhiguti nabhabwila ati," Musosheo ebhinu bhinu, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba ya kugusishamo." **17** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhechuka okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati," Lifubha lya inyumba yao lyandiye." **18** Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nibhasubya, nibhamubwila ati, Ni chibhalikisho ki chinu ulolesha kwo kubha oukola emisango jinu?" **19** Yesu nabhsubya ati, mulifumye iyekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku esatu." **20** Mbe abhaku bhe Chiyaudi nibhaika ati, yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iyekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" **21** Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. **22** Kutyo wejile asuluka okusoka mubhafuye, abheigisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyo, mibhekilisha amandiko no bhulaka bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. lol **23** Nawe awobhaliga bhali Yerusalemu omwanya gwa Ipasaka, omwanya gwa malya abhanu bhafu bhekilisishe lisina lyaye, bhejile bhakalola ebhikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejo akolele. **24** Nawe Yesu atabheye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. **25** Aliga atakenele omunu wone okumubwila ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

**3** Mbe aliga alio Farisayo unu lisina lyaye Nikodemo, oumwi. **2** Omunu unu amulubhile Esebhugenyi mungeta namubwila ati, “Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulwejo atalio omunu unu katula okutula ebhibhalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage.” **3** Yesu nasubya ati, “Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhili.” **4** Nikodemo naika ati,” Omunu katula kutiki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingila munda ya nyilamwene olwa kabhili nebhulwa mbe katula?” **5** Yesu nasubya ati, “Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingila mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. **7** Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhili.' **8** Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhulaka bwae omubhugwa, nawe mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyo jili bhuli unu ebhuwe no mwoyo. **9** Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, “Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?” **10** Yesu nasubya ati, “Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu? **11** Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimenya chachibhambaliye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. **12** Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo namutakwikilisha, omutula kutiki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? **13** Mbe atalio unu alinyile ingulu okusoka mulwile tali unu ekile, Omwana wo munu. **14** Kulwejo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyo kutyo Omwana wo munu bhusibhusi ayanikwe, **15** Koleleki bhona bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Kwo kubha nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga

achendele echalo ati namusosha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuanga bwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilbwe kumwene. **18** Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisishe alamuwe kwo kubha atalikilisishe lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. **19** Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe bhanya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebhikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. **20** Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiililwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebhikolwa byae byasiga okutulwa abwelu. **21** Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebhikolwa byae bhibhokane ati byakolelwe kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **22** Wejile ejo jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi nabho aliga nabhatija. **23** Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Ainea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabhatija, **24** Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. **25** Mbe mbabhambashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesha. **26** Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, “Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako.” **27** Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibwe okusoka mu lwile. **28** Emwe abhene mwabhambalila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumilwe imbele yae.' **29** Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondelwa muno kwo kubha lilaka

lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelelwa lyani likumiye. **30** Kumwiile okukula, anye kunyiile okukeya. **31** Unu kasoka inguli Ali ingulu ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhambalila galiya ago alolele **32** nokugongwa, nawe atalio unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. **33** Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae katao echibhalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we chimali. **34** Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoyo kwo kulenga. **35** Lata kamwenda Omwana na muyaye bhinu bhyona mumabhoko gaye. **36** Unu amwikilisishe Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluyae. **(aiōnios g166)**

**4** Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhonguwe ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, **2** (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibhwa bhaye) **3** Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. **4** Kutyo yaliga bhusibhuai okolabha Samaria. **5** Nakinga ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. **6** Ne chinywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na neanja kuchinyo gwaliga mwanya gwa mumwisi. **7** Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati,"Naneko amanji ninywe." **8** Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajie jebwe mu musi okugula ebhilo **9** Oyo omugasi namubwila ati,"Ejibhakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunywa?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikana na Abhasamalia. **10** Yesu namusubya ati,"Alabha umenyele echiyanwa cha Nyamuanga,

na unu kakwibwila ati 'Nana amanji, 'wakamusabwilwe akakuyaye amanji go bhuanga.” **11** Omugasi nasubya ati, “Lata bhugenyi utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabhona aki amanji go bhuanga? **12** Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achiyanile echinyo chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanywa amanji ge chinyo chinu?” **13** Yesu nasubya, “wonawana oyo kanywa amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, **14** Nawe unu kunywa amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende.” **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **15** Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, “Lata bhugenyi enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabhona obhulilo, nanitanyaka okuja anu okutaya amanji.” **16** Yesu na mubwila ati, “Genda umubhilikile omulume wao, mbe usubhe.” **17** Omugasi namubwila ati, “Nitali na mulume.” Yesu nasubya ati, “Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;' **18** Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwi unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!” **19** Omugasi namubwila ati, “Lata bhugenyi anilola ati awe uli mulagi. **20** Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalemu niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya.” **21** Yesu namusubya ati, “Omugasi, nyikilisha, omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalemu. **22** Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimenya, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi.” **23** Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gulio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabhayenja abhanu koleleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. **24** Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali.” **25**

Omugasi namubwila ati, “Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibhaja alichibwila jone.” **26** Yesu namubwila ati, “Anye oyo owaika nage niwe.” **27** Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigibwa bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'alang'ala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, “Oyenjaki?” amwi “Ni kulwaki owaika nage?” **28** Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, **29** “Muje mulole omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakolele, mbe atakwitasha akabha Kristo?” **30** Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. **31** Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, “Lata nulye ebhilyo. **32** “Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, “Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe.” **33** Abheigisibhwa nibhaikana atalio unu amuletela chinu chonachona cho kulya, “Mbe bhaletele?” **34** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Ebhilyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisha omulimu gwaye. **35** Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano naligesa libhe lyeile?' Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa! **36** Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwasho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanende, koleleki kubha unu kabhibha unu kagegesa abhakondelelwa amwi. **(aiōnios g166)** **37** Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kabhibha no undi nagesa.' **38** Nabhatumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakolele emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelelwa lye milimu jebwe.” **39** Abhasamaliya bhafu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenyesha eja uliya omugasi oyo aliga nabhambala, “Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakolele.” **40** Kutyo Abhasamalia bhejile bhaja nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebhili. **41** Na bhafu muno nibhamwikilisha

kwo kubha emisango jaye. **42** Nibhamubwila uliya omugasi, “Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chonguwe, na woli echimenya kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo.” **43** Jejile jisiku jinu ebwili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya. **44** Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. **45** Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagalilaya nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalolele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalemu ku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. **46** Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibha unu omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kaprnaumu. **47** Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulishe omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. **48** Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, “Emwe mukalema okulola ebhibhalikisho need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. **49** Omutangasha naika ati,” Lata bhugenyi utebhele emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa.” **50** Yesu namubwila ati,” Genda omwana wao ni muanga.” Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. **51** Anu aliga achatebhela, abhakosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. **52** Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaki amaolelamo. Nibhasubya ati, “Ligolo omwanya uti saa ya katanu na kabhili libhili ndi musokako.” **53** Niwo esemwene wae namenya kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati.” omwana wao ni muanga.” kutyo omwene na bhamumusi gwae nibhekilisha. **54** Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabhili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Galilaya.

**5** Gwejire ogwo gwabha gwabheyeyo amalya Gabhayaudi, naYesu nalinya okugenda Yerusalemu. **2** Na eyo Yerusalemu

lyaliga liliyo litanga kumulyango gwajinama, linu lyaliga ditogwa munyaika ye Chiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo lili nebhuyumba bhitanu. **3** Echise chinene cha bhalwaye chaliga chilimo abhaofu, abhalema, amwi nabhakomboleke bhaliga bhamamile mu chiyumba. **4** Kulwejo, uliya aliga wo bhutangasi okwingila Munda ya manji gachali kufulungulwa akolele omuwanga okusoka ku chonachona chinu aliga chimugwatile kumwanya ogwo. **5** No munu umwi aliga alwaye kwo mwanya gwo myaka makuni gastu na munana aliga munda ye biyumba. **6** Yesu ejile amulola amamile munda ye bhiyumba ejile amenya ati amamile ao kwo mwanya mulela Yesu amubwiliye ati, “Mbe owenda okubhayana muwanga?” **7** Uliya omulwaye nasubya ati, “Lata bhugenyi ntali na munu wo kuntula mwitanga omwanya amanji agaseluka. Omwanya gunu enilegeja okwingila omunu oundi katangatila.” **8** Yesu namubwila ati, “Imuka na witwike ebhimamilo byao ulibhate.” **9** Ao nao uliya omunu nabha muwanga, na gega obhulili bwaye na libhata. No lusiku lwaliga olusiku lwa isabhato. **10** Kutyo Abhaaudi nibhamubya uliya omunu unu aosibwe, “Lelo ni lusiku lwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebhimamilo Chao.” **11** Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe ambwila, “Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate.” **12** Nibhamubhusha, “Ni niga unu akubwila 'Ugege echimamilo chao na ulibhate?'” **13** Kubha oyo, aoleke atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bhafu olubhala olwo. **14** Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na mwibwila ati, “Lola waolele! “Usige okukola bhibhi Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibhi muno.” **15** Omunu uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe anyiulisishe **16** Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango ejo Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha akolele emisango

jinu ku lusiku lwa isabhato. **17** Yesu namubwila ati, “Lata wani kakola emilimu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu.” **18** Kwo kubha Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe kwo kumubhilikila Nyamuanga esemwene waye, nelinganya na Nyamuanga. **19** Yesu namusubya ati, “Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. **20** Kwo kubha Lata endele omwanana kamwelesha bhuli chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale.” **21** Kwo kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhafuye na bhayana obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana obhuanga wona wona unu Kamwenda. **22** Kwo kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. **23** Koleleki omwana abhone echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana bhamuyanile echibhalo Lata. Unu atakumuyana echibhalo omwana kamuyana echibhalo Lata unu antumile. **24** Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhile okusoka mu kufwa no kwingila mu bhuanga. **(aiōnios g166)** **25** Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gulio abhafuye bhalyungwa lilaka lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhalyungwa bhalilama. **26** Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, **27** Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuinga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. **28** Mwasinga kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bhafuye bhona bhalimo mufwa bhalyungwa lilaka

lyaye. **29** Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga ebye kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala **30** Nitakutula kukila chinu chona chona okusoka kwanye omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha nitakuyenja bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. **31** Alabha nikebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhani bhutabheye bha chimali. **32** Ali oundi oyo kebhambalila ku mwene nenimenya obhubhambasi bhunu kambalila ni bwe chimali. **33** Mwatumile ku Yohana omwene nambambalila echimali. **34** Nolwo kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. **35** Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala na mwaliga muli na likondelelwa kwo mwanya mutoto bwelu bwaye. **36** Obhubhambasi bhunu nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuliya obwa Yohana, ku milimu jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu jinu enikola ejinyimako ejo kubambalila kubha Lata antumile. **37** Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka bwae nolwo kulola olususo lwae kumwanya gwona gwona. **38** Mutana misango gwae gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. **39** Omuyenja mu mandiko omwichula muda yeye muno bhuanga bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako emisango jani. **(aiōnios g166)** **40** Mutakwenda kuja kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. **41** Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, **42** Nawe nimenyele kubha mutali lyenda na Nyamuanga munda yemwe emwe abhene **43** Nijile kwa lisina lya Lata want, mutakutula kundamila. Alabha oundiakaja kwa lisina lyaye mukamulamiye. **44** Mbe omutula kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo okusoka ku bhuli umwi wemwe

nawe mutakuyenja echibhalo chinu echisoka ku Nyamuanga oumwila? **45** Muteganilisha ati anye enibhabhula imbele ya Lata. Unu kabhabhula emwe no Musa unu emwe muteyeo ameikanyo gemwe kumwene. **46** Alabha nimwikilisha Musa mwakanyikilisishe any kwo kubha anyandikiye emisango jani. **47** Alabha mutakwikilisha olwandiko lwaye omutula kutiki okwikilisha emisango Jani?

**6** Ejile emisango ejo, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo eibhilikilwa Inyanja ya Tiberia. **2** Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalolele ebhibhalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. **3** Yesu nalinya ingulu kulubhala lwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingisibwa bhae. **4** (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). **5** Yesu anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyeyi na Lola chise chinene chimujako, kumwene na mubhusha Filipo ati, “Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu bhanu bhabhone okulya”? **6** (Nawe Yesu ajaikile jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga amenyele chinu kenda okukola). **7** Filipo namusubya ati, “Nolwo ebilyo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili bhitakabheile nolwo bili umwi akabhene katoto.” **8** Andrea, oumwi wa bheigisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati **9** Yesu, “Aliyo omusigaji anu ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, nawe bhinu ni woki mubhanu bhafu kutyo?” **10** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Mubheyanje abhanu asi” (bwaliga bhulio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo abhalune bhali uti bhisila bhitanu nibheyanja asi. **11** Mbe Yesu nagega emikate ejo etanu nasima na bhagabhila abhanu bhaliga bheyanjile. Kutyo kutyo nabhagabhila jiswi lya kutyo aliga mbenda. **12** Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, “Mubhikofye ebhibhutu bya jinswi, bhinu byasigae

koleleki chasiga kubhulao chona chona”. **13** Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi na bhilili, ebhibhala bye mikate etanu eja jisairi-ebibhala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. **14** Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu akolele nibhaika ati, “Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu kaja muchalo.” **15** Yesu ejile amenya ati abhenda okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama webwe, atagene nabho, nagenda kuchima omwene enyele. **16** Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. **17** Nibhalinya mubwato nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. (Echisute chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali kubhakingako kubhene). **18** Omwanya ogwo omuyaga gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendelela okusaluma. **19** Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile makumi gabhili na gatanu amwi makumi gasatu, nibhamulola Yesu nalibhata ingulu ya inyanja nafugela ku bwato, nibhobhaya. **20** Nawe nabhabwila ati, “Nanye! Musige okubhayana”. **21** Lindi bhaliga bhekilisishe okumuyeka okwingisha mubwato, ao nao obwato nibhugobha kuchalo enu bhaliga nibhaja. **22** Olusiku lunu lwalubhiye echise chaliga chimeleguyu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhutalio bwato bhundi tali bhunu Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhagengele jebwe bhenyele. **23** (Amwi no kubhao amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhaliye emikate unu Lata bhugenyi asimiye). **24** Omwanya echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhalyeyo, abhene abho bhalinyile munda ya mato nibhagenda Kapernaumu nibhamuyenja Yesu. **25** Bhejile bhamulola kugego yendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, “Rabi wejile enu lii?” **26** Yesu nabhasubya, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, chimali, omuyenja

anye, tali kwo kubha mwalole echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no kwiguta. **27** Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebhinyamuka, nawe muchikolele emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebhikala nolwo obhuanga bhunu omwana wo munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyeo omuuli ingulu yaye." **(aiōnios g166)** **28** Mbe nibhamulola ati, "Nichinuki chinu chiile okukola koleleki okujikola emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" **29** Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe omwene antumile." **30** Mbe nibhamubwila ati, "Ni chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okulola no kwikilisha? Oukola chinuki? **31** Bhalata bheswe bhaliye ebhilo ebhala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayaye emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhalye." **32** Mbe Yesunabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa oyoabhayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka mulwile. **33** Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni guliya okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga echalo. **34** Mbe nibhamubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." **35** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhulilo kata." **36** Nawe nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali kunyikilisha. **37** Bhona bhanu Lata kanana bhalija kwanye, wona wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyali. **38** Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. **39** Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, nisige okumubhusha nolwo umwi ku bhaliya ananile, nawe enebhasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhutelo. **40** Kwo kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona wona unu kamulola Omwana no kunyikilisha abhone

obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusululula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **(aiōnios g166)** **41** Mbe Abhayaudi nibhetong'anila kwo kubha aikile, “Anye ni mukate ogwo gwekile okusoka mulwile.” **42** Nibhaika ati, “Unu atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae na nyilamwene wae chimumenyele? Yabha kutiki woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile'?” **43** Yesu nasubya, nabhabwila ati, “musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. **44** Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusululula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **45** Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, 'Bhaliigisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhuli unu kongwa no kwiigila okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. **46** Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolele Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolele Lata. **47** Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **48** Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. **49** Bhesomwana bhemwe bhaliye ebhilyo ibhala, na nibhafwa. **50** Bhinu nibyo ebhilyo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala lwae koleleki atafwa. **51** Anye ni bhilyo bhinu ebhiyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhilyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhilyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubhili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa isi.” **(aiōn g165)** **52** Abhayauda nibhabhiililwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambashanya nbhaika ati, “Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gwae chigulye?” **53** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yemwe. **54** Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusululula kulusiku lwo bhutelo. **(aiōnios g166)** **55** Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhilyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani

nicho echo kunywa check chimali. **56** Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani kekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. **57** Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. **58** Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhaliye nibhafwa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **59** Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. **60** Now abhafu bha bheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, “Linu niigisho ekomeye niga kalitula okulilamila?” **61** Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliga mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? **62** Mbe jilibha kutiki alibha mwamulola omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? **63** Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. **64** Mbe nawe bhachalio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha.” kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwamba unu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. **65** Nabhabwila ati, ni kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata.” **66** Abha ya jinu abheigisibwa bhae bhafu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. **67** Yesu nabhabwila bhaliya ekumina bhabhili, “Mbe nemwe omwenda okugenda?” **68** Simoni Petro namusubya ati, “Lata bhugenyi chije kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, **(aiōnios g166)** **69** Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga.” **70** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Mbe anye nitabhasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? **71** Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha

aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhaliya ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

**7** Abha yemisango ejo Yesu nalibhata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. **2** Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. **3** Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, “Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebheigisibwa bhao kutyo kutyo bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. **4** Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abwelu. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo.” **5** Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilisishe. **6** Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Omwanya gwani guchali kwiya, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalila. **7** Echalo chitakutula kubhiililwa emwe, nawe echibhiililwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. **8** Mulinye mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kukumisibwa.” **9** Ejile amala okwaika emisango ejo kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. **10** Nolwo kutyo, abhamula bhabho bhejile bhagenda ku malya, niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete. **11** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, “Alyaki?” **12** Nikubhao amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, “Ni munu wa kisi.” Abhangi nibhaika ati, “Uli, kabhebheya ebhise.”. **13** Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. **14** Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyekalu namba okwiigisha. **15** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati,”Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata.” **16** Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, “Ameigisho gani

gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. **17** Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwae alimenya okwiigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. **18** Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenja likusho lyae, nawe bhuli unu kayenja likusho lyae unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhutalengelesi. **19** Musa atabhayaye emwe ebhilagilo? Nawe atalio nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebhilagilo. Kubhaki omwenda okunyita? **20** Ebhise nibhamubya ati, “Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenja okukwita?” **21** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, “Nakola omulimu gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulugula. **22** Musa abhayaye okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliya eisoka ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. **23** Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya isabhato koleleki ebhilangilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, kubhaki omumbiililwa anye kwo kubhaki nakolele omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? **24** Musige okulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule mulengele. **25** Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalemu nibhaika ati, “Atali unu oyoabhayenja okumwita? **26** Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu abhamenya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Eitula okubha? **27** Echimenya unu omunu asokele aki. Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya aki kasoka.” **28** Yesu aliga naikila ingulu muyekalu, neigisha naika ati, “Emwe bhona mumenyele enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya omwene. **29** Enimumenya omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile.” **30** Bhaliga nibhayenja okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwae gwaliga guchali kwiya. **31**

Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, “Kristo alibhaja, alikola ebhibhalikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?” **32** Abhafarisayo nibhongwa ebhise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejimwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhisi na Bhafarisayo nibhatuma abhasilikale koleleki bhamugwate. **33** Niwo Yesu naika ati, “Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. **34** Mulinyenja nawe mutalimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kuja.” **35** Kulwejo Abhayaudi nibhaikana abheigisibhwa kwa bhene, “Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalambukele agati ya Wayunani no kubheigisha Abhayunani? **36** Nimusangoki gunu kaika, 'Mulinyenja nawe mutalimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo'?” **37** Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu lwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, “Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. **38** Unu kanyikilisha anye, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga.” **39** Nawe aikile nigwo Mwoyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no kumulamila; Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga achali kukusibwa. **40** Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, “Nichimali unu ni mulagi.” **41** Abhandi nibhaika ati, “ni Kristo.” Nawe abhandi nibhaika ati, “niki, Kristo katula okusoka Galilaya? **42** Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo kasoka mu lwibhulo lwa Daudi no kusoka Bethlehemu, mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? **43** Kutyo, aliya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. **44** Abhandi agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu amuteeko amabhoko ingulu yae. **45** Niwo bhaliya abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisi na Abhafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, “Kubhaki

mutamuleta?” **46** Abhasilikale nibhamubya ati, Atalio omunu unu alaikile lwoyo.” **47** Niwo Abhafarisayo nibhamubya ati, “Nemwe ona abhabhabhebheya? **48** Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilisishe, amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? **49** Nawe bhanu ebhise bhatakumenya ebhilagilo-bheimilwe.” **50** Nikodemo nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, niwe umwi wa Bhafarisayo), **51** Mbe ebhilagilo byeswe ebhilamula omunu bhachali kumungwa kwamba no kumenya chinu kakola?” **52** Nibhasubya nibhamubwila ati, “Nawe ona wasokele Galilaya? Yenja na ulole ati atalio mulagi unu asokele Galilaya.” **53** Mbe bhuli munu agendele mu musi gwae.

**8** Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. **2** Namweja katondo naja Lindi muyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamulubha neyanja nabheigisha. **3** Abhandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatile mu bhulomelwa. Nibhamutula agati. **4** Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, “Omwiigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomelwa, **5** Woli, echilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhui abhanu lwa bhanu, owaika kutiki ingulu yaye? **6** Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumubhula, nawe Yesu nenama asi nandika kwe Chala chaye. **7** Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamubhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, “Oyo atali na chibhibhi kwimwe, abhe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhui.” **8** Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. **9** Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwi no undi okwambila kumukaluka. kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele ela, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. **10** Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, “Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?” **11** Naika ati,” Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenyi.” Yesu naika ati, “nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda

njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibhi lindi.” **12** Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, “Anye ni bwelu bwa isi; oyo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bwelu bwo bhuanga.” **13** Abhafalisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owibhambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali.” **14** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, “Nolwo nikebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimenya eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenya eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. **15** Emwe omulamula chinyamubwili; Anye nitakulamula ona ona. **16** Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe nili na Lata oyo antumile. **17** Nikwo nebhilagilo byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu bhabhili no bwe chimali. **18** Anye enibhambalila, na Lata oyo antumile kambambalila.” **19** Nibhamubwila ati, Lata wao alyaki?” Yesu nasubya ati, “Anye mutakumenya nolwo Lata wani mutakumunyenya mwakasangile nimumenya anye mwakamumenyele na Lata wani. **20** Aikile emisango ejo Ali ayei need chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio nolwo umwi oyo amugwatile ku kubha omwanya gwae gwaliga guchali kukinga. **21** Mbe nabhabwila lindi ati, “Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyenja na mulifwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe. eyo enigenda, mutakutula kujayo.” **22** Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, “Kajaokwiita omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakula kujayo'?” **23** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Omusoka emwalo; anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali wa isi inu. **24** Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila mubhibhibhi byemwe. mwikilishe okubha ANYE NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe”. **25** Kulwejo nibhamubwila ati, “Awe niga?” Yesu nabhabwila ati, galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambilo. **26** ninajo emisango mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula

ingulu yemwe. Nolwo kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo nonguwe okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijaika mu si; **27** Bhatamwelewe ati aliga naika nabho eja Lata. **28** Yesu anaika ati, “mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana wo munu, awo mulimenya okubha ANYE NIWE, na ati nitakukola lyonalyona kubwani any akabha Lata anyiigisishe, enaika emisango jinu. **29** Unu antumile ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli katungu enikola agoagamukondela.” **30** Omwanya Yesu naika emisango ejo abhafu nibhamwikilisha. **31** Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilisishe, “Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, ndiwo omubha bheigisibwa bhani bhechimali, **32** Emwe mulimenya echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mumulabho.” **33** Nibhamubya ati, “Eswe ni lwibholo lwa Ibrahimu na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya bhonabhona owaikaki, “Echitulwa muchilabho?” **34** Yesu nabhasubya ati, “Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugaya we chibhibhi. **35** Omugaya atakwiyanja munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwana kekala siku jona. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata.” **37** Enimenya ati emwe ni lwibholo lwa Ibrahimu; omundonda okunyita kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. **38** Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola amagambo ganu mwonguwe okusoka kwi esomwana wemwe.” **39** Mbe nibhamubya no kumubhwila ati, “Lata weswe ni Aburamu.” Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Chisanga muli bhana bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimu ja Aburamu. **40** Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunyita, omunu unu abhabhwiliye echimali ati nonguwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. **41** Omukola emilimu

je somwana." Ni bhamubhwila ati, "Chitebhuwe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu ali Nyamuanga. **42** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, okubha nisokele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile. **43** Kulwaki mutakungwila emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha okungwa emisango jani **44** Amwe ni bha esomwana wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulu muchimali kwo kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, kaloma okusoka mukatungilwe kaye okubha ni mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. **45** Nolwo woli, kwo kubha enaika ebye chimali, mutakunyikilisha. **46** Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbambalila ati ndine chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebye chimali, kubhaki mutakunyikilisha? **47** Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." **48** Abhayaudi nibhamubya nibhamubwila ati, chitaikile echimali kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" **49** Yesu nasubya ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhala Lata wani, nemwe mutakumubhala. **50** Nitakuyenja likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayenja no kulamula. **51** Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajanende." **(aiōn g165)** **52** Abhayaudi nibhamubya ati, "Oli chamenya ati uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango gwani, akulabha lufu.' **(aiōn g165)** **53** Awe utali mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikola kubha niga?" **54** Yesu nasubya ati, "Akabha nikekusha nenyele, okwikusha kwani ni kwa kutyo ela; ni Lata wani niwekankusha - onu omwaika kubha Nyamuanga wemwe. **55** Emwe mutamumenyaga

omwene, nawe anye nimumenyele omwene. Akabha nikaika ati,'nitakumumenya,' enijosusana nemwe, bhanu omubheya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyele nemisango jaye nijigwatile. **56** Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okulola olusiku lwani; nalulola nakondelelwa." **57** Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahimu?" **58** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, Abrahimu achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." **59** Mbe nibhagenda amabhui bhabhone okumubhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

**9** Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. **2** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" **3** Yesu nasubya ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekanilwe kumwene. **4** Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta eija anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. **5** Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bwelu bwa musi." **6** Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola uliya omunu kumeso na matoto. **7** Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloamu (obhugajulo unu' antumile')." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. **8** Abhekashanya bha uliya omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulolele kubwambilo mwisabhilisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali uliya omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." **9** Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawe aliga naika ati, "Nanye." **10** Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulwa atiki?" **11** Nasubya, omunu oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu akolele amatoto na mola

ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabhe.' Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." **12** Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasubya ati, "Nitakumenya." **13** Nibhamubya uliya oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. **14** Nawe lwaliga luli lusiku lwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. **15** Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamubhusha wamabhona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, ninisabha na woli enitula okulola." **16** Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha ataigwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaikile ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebhibhalikisho kwebyo?" Kukwejo nikubhayo okutagana kwebhe. **17** Niwo nibhamubhusha uliya omuofu lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yaye kwo kubha agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofu naika ati, "Ni mulagi." **18** Nolwo omwanya gunu Abhayaudi bhatamwikilisishe atialiga muofu nawe amakola kutiki okulola mbe bhabhilikiye abhebhusi bhaye unu abhene okulola. **19** Nibhabhabhusha abhebhusi, Mbe, unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe muofu? atulakutiki okulola **20** Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nibhamusubya ati, "Echimenya kubha unu no mwana wemwe ebhuwe muofu. **21** Nawe Kutyo kalola chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." **22** Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejo, kwo kubha bhobhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisinagogi. **23** Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili," Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." **24** Kulwejo olwa kabhili, bhamubhuma uliya omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenyele ati omunu unu

ni wechibhibhi.” **25** Niwo uliya omunu nasubya ati, “Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoenimenya: naliga muofu, na woli enilola.” **26** Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, “Amakukolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?” **27** Nasubya ati, “Namalile okubhabwila nemwona mutategelisishe! Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okubha bheigisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? **28** Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, “Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nawe eswe nibheigisibwa bha Musa. **29** Echimenya ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nawe kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele **30** Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, “Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. **31** Chimenyele kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nawe alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulamya Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. **32** Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebhuwe muofu. **(aiōn g165)** **33** Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona chona.” **34** Nibhamusubya no kumubwila ati, “Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nawe uchiigisha eswe?” Niwo mbamubhilimya okusoka kwi sinagogi. **35** Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, “Uwikilisha Omwana wo munu?” **36** Nasubya naika ati, “Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?” **37** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Omulola, unu Kaika nage niwe.” **38** Uliya omunu naika ati, “Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha.” Niwo nifukamya. **39** Yesu naika ati, “Kwo kulamula nijili musi inu koleleki abho bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhoabhalola bhabhe bhaofu.” **40** Abhandi bha Mafarisayo bhaliga bhali amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejo no bhamubhusha ati, “Neswe

ona ni bhaofu?” **41** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Alabha mwakabheye bhaofu mutakabheye ne chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola,' echibhibhi chemwe chilio.”

**10** Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, uliya atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligutu lya jinama, nawe nalinyila kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwifi no musakusi. **2** Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. **3** Oyo omwigasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwae najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najiulusha anja. **4** Woli amala okujiulusha anja ejae jona, najitangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenya obhulaka bwae. **5** Jitakumulubha omugenyi nawe nibheya nijimwiluka, okubha jitakumenya elaka lya bhagenye.” **6** Yesu nabhabwila echijekekanyo chinu kubhene, nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. **7** Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati,”nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. **8** Bhona bhanu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na bhasakusi, nawe jinama jitabhonguwe. **9** Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda nauluka, nomwene alibhona obhulebhelo. **10** Omwifi atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Nijili koleleki bhabhone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhufule. **11** Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kulwa jinama. **12** Omukosi unu kalebhela omuyelo, atali omulefi, unu jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. **13** No musege abhajigwata no kubhanyalambula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa muyelo natakujimenya jinama. **14** Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhani enibhamenya anye. **15** Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. **16** Ninajo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu

linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jilibha eijo limwi no mulefi umwi. **17** Nikwo kubha Lata anyendele: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugege lindi. **18** Atalio kabhugega okusoka kwanye, nawe anye enibhususha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kubhugega ona. Niyabwilwe echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata." **19** Okwaukana lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejo. **20** Abhafu mwabho nibhaika ati,"Ali no musambwa na asalile. kulwaki omumutegelesha?" **21** Abhandi nibhaika ati,"Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. Omusambwa ogutula okwigula ameso go muofu?" **22** Niwo nigaja amalya gokuchuma Yerusalemu. **23** gwaliga guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. **24** Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, "Ulikigyalii ulichitula mukwitimata? alabha awe ni Kristo, chibwile bwelu. **25** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhabwiliye nawe mutakwikilisha. Emilimu ejo enikola mwisina lya Lata wani, ejo enibhambalila ingulu yani. **26** Nolwo kutyo mutakwikilisha okubha emwe mutali bha jinama jani **27** Jinama jani abhongwa lilaka lyani; Nibhamenyele, ejene nijindubha anye. **28** Nabhayanile obhuanga bwa kajanende; bhatalisingalika kata na atalio nolwo umwi unu alijinyugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwani. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **29** Lata wani, abhoanae bhanu, ni mukulu kukila abhandi bhona, na atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okujinyungumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Lata. **30** Anye na Lata chili amwi." **31** Nibhagega amabhui okumulasa lindi. **32** Yesu nabhasubha ati, "Nabhelesha emilimu myafu emilesi okusoka ku Lata. Kwe milimu mwijo omwenda okundasa amabhui?" **33** Abhayaudi nibhamusubya ati,"Chikulasa amabhui kwo mulimu gwona gwona guli gwa kisi, nawe kulwo

kufuma, kwo kubha awe, uli munu, kowikola kubha Nyamuanga.”
**34** Yesu nabhasubya ati, “jitandikilwe mubhilagilo byemwe,
'Naikile, “Amwe muli bhanyamuanga”'?' **35** ALabha abhatogele
bhanyamuanga, kubhaliya abho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga
libhbejiye (na mandiko gatakutula kuwao), **36** Nibhaika ingulu
ya uliya unu Lata amusosishe na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo
kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga'? **37** Nikabha
nitakukola emilimu ja Lata wani, musige kunyikilisha. **38** Nolwo
kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunyikilisha, mujikilishe
emilimu koleleki mumenye ati Lata ali mwanye nanye ndi
Mulata.” **39** Nibhayenja lindi okumugwata Yesu, nawe nagenda
jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. **40** Yesu nagenda jae lindi
ngego ya Yordani anu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba niyanja
eyo. **41** Abhanu bhafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendelela nibhaika
ati, “Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona chona,
nawe emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu
nijechimali.” **42** Abhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

**11** Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele
Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no muyala wejabho Martha.
**2** Aliga ni Mariamu uliya oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenyi
Marhamu namukubhula ebhigele byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu
omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. **3** Mbe abhasubhati
bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu nibhaika ati,” Latabhugenyi,
lola uliya umwendele alwaye. **4** Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati,
Obhulwaye bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nawe, kulwalikusho
lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone okukusibwa
kubwo bhulwaye.” **5** Yesu amwendele Martha no muyala wejabho
na Lazaro. **6** Ajile ongwa ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo
siku ebhili anu aliga. **7** Nuwo kulinu nabwila abheigisibwa bhaye

ati," chisubheyo Uyahudi lindi." **8** Abheigisibwa nibhamubwila ati,"Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayenja okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubheyo lindi. **9** Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina na kabhili? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula okwikujulaoku okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. **10** Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata mungeta kekujula okubha obwelu bhutalimo mukatungilwe kaye." **11** Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati,"Omusani weswe Lazaro aongeye, nawe enigenda koleleki nibhone okumulafya okusoka mu ntilo." **12** Nuwo abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. **13** Omwanya gunu Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nawe abhene nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuongela kwa ntilo. **14** Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bwelu bwlu,"Lazaro afuye. **15** Ninalikondelelwa kulwemwe, ati natabheyeo celiya koleleki mubhone okwikwilisha. Chigende mumwene." **16** Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe amwi na Yesu." **17** Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile Lazaro abheye mufwa siku ena. **18** Bethania yaliga yei na Yerusalemu sitandio makumi gana netanu kutyo. **19** Abhafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kulwo mundulume webwe. **20** Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, nagenda okumulamila, nawe Mariamu nasigala eyanjile munyumba. **21** Mbe Martha namubwila yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye olio omundulume wani atakafuye. **22** Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." **23** Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka lindi." **24** Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, alisukila kubhusoko bwo lusiku lwo bhutelo." **25** Yesu namubwila ati," Anye nibhusuko no

bhuanga unu kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; **26** Noyo kekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We kilisha linu?" **(aiōn g165)** **27** Namubwila ati,'Nikwo, Lata Bhugenyi nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga, unu kaja musi." **28** Ejille amala okwaika linu nagenda jaye nabhilikila. omuyala wejabho Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwiigisha alyanu kakubhilikila. **29** Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nagenda ku Yesu. **30** Yesu aliga achali kukinga mu musi, nawe aliga achali anu Martha. **31** Mbe Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na bhaliya abhasilisya, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamulubha; nibhetogela ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. **32** Mbe mariamu ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele byeye namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye ulio omundulume wani atakafuye." **33** Yesu ejilia akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no kusulumbala; **34** Naika ati," Mwamuteye aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, ija ulole." **35** Yesu nalila. **36** Mbe Abhayahudi nibhaika ati," Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaro!" **37** Nawe abhafu agati yebwe nibhaika ati," Atali unu omunu oyo eguye ameso ga uliya oyo aliga muofu, akatulile okuingilila omunu unu atafwa?" **38** Mbe yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui liteyweko ingulu yaye. **39** Yesu naika ati," Mulisoshewo libhui."Martha omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi ku mwanya gunu, omubhili gwabholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." **40** Yesu namubwila ati,"Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukekilisha, oulola likusho lya Nyamuanga? **41** Kulwejo nasoshao libhui. Yesu nenamusha ameso gaye ingulu anaika ati,"Lata enikusima

okubha wanyuguwe. **42** Nimenyele ati ounyungwa kusiku, nawe kulwa likofyanya linu lisingiye koleleki naike jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha ati awe wantumele." **43** Ejile amala okwika kutyo, nalila kwo bhulaka bhenene,"Lazaro, soka anja!" **44** Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu bwaye bhubhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Nimumusulumule musige agende." **45** Mbe Abhayahudi bhafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola Yesu echoakolele, nibhamwilisha; **46** Nawe abhandi yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila emisango ejoakolele Yesu. **47** Niwo abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhafalisayo nibhekumanya amwi muchilaji nibhaika ati,"chikole kutiki? omunu unu kakola ebhibhalikisho bhafu. **48** Alabha chikamusiga kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga lyeswe." **49** Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhona, Kayafa, aliga mugabhisi Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali. **50** Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga lyona no kubhulao." **51** Ganu atagaikile kwokubha omwene aliga mugabhisi omukulu omwaka guliya, nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; **52** Neswe kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. **53** Kulwejo okusoka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. **54** Yesu atalibhatile lindi bwelu bwelu agati ya Bhayaudi, nawe nasokayo nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa Efraimu. Hao eyanjile na bheigisibwa. **55** Nawe Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhafu, nibhalinya okugenda Yerusalemu anja yo mu si ichali okubha ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwiyesha abhene. **56**

Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi awobhaliga bhemeleguyu muyekalu, “Omwiganilisha kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?” **57** Omwanya gunu abhakulu bha bhagabhisi na bhafarisayo bhaliga bhasosishe obhulamusi ati alabha umwi akamenya Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

**12** Olusiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agendele Bethania, anualiga Lazaro, unu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazaro aliga ali umwi ku bhaliya bheyanjile kubyilo amwi na Yesu. **3** Mbe Mariamu nagega ratli ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulambu muno, namubhambaga Yesu ebhigele, na mukubhula ebhigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona niijula obhulange bha mafuta. **4** Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abheigisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, **5** “Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakakanibwe kwa dinali magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka? **6** Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafyila echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. **7** Yesu anaika ati,”Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa lwani. **8** Omutaka mulinabho siku jona; nawe mutakubha nanye siku jona.” **9** Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele ati Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kulwa, Yesu ela nawe bhamulole na Lazaro unu Yesu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **10** Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhisi nibhakola imbisike okumwita Lazaro; **11** Kubha kubwaye bhafu Abhayaudi nibhagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. **12** Olusiku lwa kabhili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu kaja Yerusalemu, **13** Bhagegele amatabhi

gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila nibhabhuma chikelele,"Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." **14** Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako lwa kutyo jandikilwe, **15** "Utobhaya, muyala wa Sayuni; lola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili **16** Abheigisibwa bhaye bhatasombokewe emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka okubha emisango jinu andikiwe ati bhakola emisango jinu kumwene. **17** Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamubhilkila Lazaro okusoka mufwa, nibhamubhambalila ku bhandi. **18** Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo kubha bhonguwe ati akolele echibhalikilsho echo. **19** Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yagenda mumwene." **20** Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwa bhaliya abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. **21** Bhanu nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; **22** Filipo nagenda namubwila ati Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibhagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. **23** Yesu nabhasubya naika ati,"Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. **24** Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanja awo yenyele; nawe ikafwa, eibhula amatwasho mafu. **25** Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibhubhusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Omunu woona akankolela anye, nandubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. **27** Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye enaikaki?'Lata, nuukishe omwanya

gunu'? Nawe kulwejo nikingila mumwanya gunu. **28** Lata, ulikushe lisina lyao.”Mbe lilaka nilija okusoka mulwile niyaika ati,”Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi.” **29** Mbe ebhise byaliga bhimeleguyu yeyi nage nibhogwa nibhaika ati, kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika ati,”Malaika aika nage.” **30** Yesu nasubya naika ati,”Lilaka linu litejile kulwanye nawe ni kubwemwe. **31** Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. **32** Anye nakayanikwa ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona kwanye.” **33** Aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. **34** Elikofyanya nibhamusubya ati,”eswe chonguwe mubhilagilo ati Kristo kabhalio kajanende. Kawe owaikaki,' Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu'? Onu omwana wo munu niga?” **(aiōn g165)** **35** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no bwelu, echisute chisige okubhagwatila. Oyo kalibhatila muchisute atakumenya enukaja. **36** Woli muchali no bwelu, mwikilishe obwelu mubhe bhana bho bwelu.”Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa bhasiga kumulola. **37** Yesu akolele ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilisishe. **38** Gukumila omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile ati Lata bhugenyi niga ekilisishe emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata bhugenyi kwa sululiwe ga?” **39** Nikwo bhatekilisishe, kubha Isaya aikile lindi, **40** “Abhaofushe ameso, nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe no kumenyegesha ne mitima jebwe nibhekilisha anye nikebheulisha **41** Isaya aikile ati emisango jinu kwokubha alolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. **42** Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhafu bhamwikilisishe Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekilisishe bhataja kuilisibwa na sinagogi. **43** Bhendaga echibhalo cha bhanu kukila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. **44** Yesu

naikila ingulu naika ati,"Unu kanyikilisha naye, atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, **45** Unu kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. **46** Anye nejile kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikilisha anye atakwikala muchisute. **47** Akabha omunu woona atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, anye nitakumulamila; okubha nitejile okulamula isi nawe nikishe isi. **48** Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **49** Okubha anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata unu antumile, nawe omwene andagiliye jinu ndaika na jinu ndaika. **50** Anye nimenyele echilagilo chaye ni bhuanga bwa kajanende nawe jinu enaika anye, lwa kutyo Lata ambwiliye, nikwo enaika kwebwe." **(aiōnios g166)**

**13** Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhali musi, abhendele bhutelo. **2** No omusokwa atulilweo bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Isikariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. **3** Yesu amenyele ati Esemwene amuyaye ebhinu byona mumabhoko gaye na ati asokele Kunyamuanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. **4** Nemuka kubhilyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhoya omwene. **5** Mbe okumala natula amanji kwisaani namba okubhosha ebhilenge abheigisibwa bhaye nabhifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga ebhoyele omwene. **6** Nakinga ku Simoni Petro, na Petro namubhila ati," Lata bhugenyi, Owenda okunyosha ebhigele byani?" **7** Yesu nasubya namubhwila ati, chinu enikola utachimenya oli nawe ulimenya mala." **8** Petro namubwila ati," Utakunyosha ebhigele byani kata."Yesu namusubya ati," Akabha

nitakokwosha utali na mugabho amwi nanye.” **(aiōn g165)** **9** Simoni Petro namubwila ati Lata bhugenyi utanyosha bhigele byani ila nawe mabhoko no mutwe gwani.” **10** Yesu namubwila ati,”Wona unu amalile okwoga atanabhukene nokwiyosha bhigele byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona; emwe mulibhelu, nawe atali bhona.” **11** Kwo kubha Yesu amenyele uliya oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo kubha aikile ati, mutali bhona muli bhelu.” **12** Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebhigele byabho nagega omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila ati,” Mbe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? **13** Omutoga anye” Mwiigisha” na Lata bhugenyi omwaika chimali niko kutyo nili. **14** Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenyi no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebhigele byemwe, emwe kubheile okubhosha abhejanyu ebhigele. **15** Okubha nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kutyo anye nakola kwemwe. **16** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; nolwo uliya unu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila uliya oyo atumilwe. **17** Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, ulinalibhando ukajikola. **18** Nitaika kwimwe bhona, okubha enibhamenya bhaliya bhanu nasolele, nawe naika ganu koleleki amandiko gakumile:'Unu kalya ebhilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye.' **19** Enibhabwila linu woli lichali kubhao likabha lyabhao, mutule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. **20** “Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma uliya antumile anye.” **21** Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati,”Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku.” **22** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kulwejo niga unu kaika. **23** Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha

Yesu uliya unu Yesu endaga. **24** Simoni Petro namubhusha omwiigisibwa unu naika ati,"Chibwile niga unu kaikwa." **25** Omwiigisisha uliya oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati,"Latabhugenyi, niga?" **26** Mbe Yesu nasubya ati,"Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana."Kutyo ejile enilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. **27** Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubwila ati,"Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." **28** Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okubha Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. **29** Abhandi kwebwe nibhekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatile insagwa ya jimpilya, Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Gula ebhinu ebyochikele ebya kumalwa,"amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. **30** Mbe alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. **31** Omwanya Yuda ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati,"Woli omwana wo munu akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. **32** Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha bwangu. **33** Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto. Mulinyenja, lwa kutyo nabwiliye Abhayaudi ati,' Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli nabhabwila nemwe, ona. **34** Enibhayana echilagilo echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. **35** Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni bheigisibha bhani, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli umwi no undi." **36** Simoni Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, oujaki?" Yesu nasubya ati,"Enu enigenda Kwa woli mutakutula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mala." **37** Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, kubhaki nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga bhani kulwanye; **38** Yesu nasubya

ati,”Mbe oujotegayo obhuanga bhao kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu.”

**14** Utekilisha omutima gwao okunyaka. Omumwikilisha Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. **2** Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bhafu bho kwiyanja; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obhwikalo kulwawe. **3** Alabha nikagenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enija lindi okubhakalibhisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. **4** Omumenya injila enuenigenda.” **5** Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati,”Lata bhugenyi, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila? **6** Yesu namubwila ati,”Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalabhile kwanye. **7** Alabha mumenyele anye, mwakamumenyele na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenyele na mwamulolele mwene.” **8** Philipo namubwila Yesu ati.”Latabhugenyi, choleleshe Lata na kutyo ebhichimala.” **9** Yesu namubwila ati,” muli amwi anye mwanya bhafu, kutya utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati,' choleshe Lata'? **10** Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakola emilimu jaye. **11** Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. **12** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha enilagenda ku Lata. **13** Chona chona mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku mwana. **14** Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona kwisina lyani elyo enikola. **15** Alabha mukanyenda, mulagwataga ebhilagilo byani. **16** Na

ndimusabwa Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala amwi nemwe kajanende, **(aiōn g165)** **17** Omwoyo we chimali. unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenya omwene. nolwo kutyo emwe, mumumenyele omwene, kubha ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. **18** Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. **19** Ku mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha bhaanga ona. **20** Ku lusiku olwo mulimenya ati anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwanye, nanye nili mwemwe **21** Wona wona oyokagwata ebhilagilo byani no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda eniyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." **22** Yuda (atali Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! nanye echisokelela ati owiyolesha omwene kweswe na atali kusi? **23** Yesu nasubya naika ati,"Alabha wona wona akanyenda, aligwata omisango gwani. Lata wani alimwenda, nechija kweye na chilikola obwikalo bweswe amwi nage. **24** Wona wona unu atakunyenda anye, atakugwata misango jani. Omusango gunu ogwomwogwa gutali gwani nawe Lata unu antumile. **25** Nagaika ganu kwemwe, omwanya guchali nikaye kwemwe. **26** Nolwo kutyo omusilisha, Omwoyo mwelu, onu Lata antumile kwa lisina lyaye, alibheigisha emisango jona na alibhakola na alibhechusha jona ejo naikile kwemwe. **27** Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana lwa isi kutyo eibhayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. **28** Mwoguwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati,'Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe.'alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelelwa okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha ni mukulu kukila amwe. **29** Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha

chabhao koleleki, chibheo mwikilishe. **30** Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafu, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani, **31** Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenya ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebhilagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

**15** Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. **2** Bhuli tabhi elyo litakwibhula litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli tabhi elyolibhuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule okwibhula munu. **3** Emwe mwamalile okubha bhelu okubha emusango gunu namalile okubhabwila. **4** Mwiyanje amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwibhula lyanyele likabha kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. **5** Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kekomesha okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. **6** Ikabha omunu wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi noma; Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. **7** Ikabha omwikomesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. **8** Ku gunu lata wani kakusibha ati, omwibhula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhani. **9** Labha Lata wani anyendele anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimwekomeshe mulyenda lyani. **10** Mbe mukagwata ebhilagilo bhani, omukomela kulyenda lyani lwa kuyto nigwatile ebhilagilo bya lata wani ni mwikomeshe mulenda lyaye. **11** Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. **12** Chinu nicho echilagilo chani ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene lwa kutyo nibhendele amwe. **13** Atalio munu oyo alinelyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa bhasani

bhaye. **14** Emwe muli bhasani bhani alabha mukola ganu enibhalagilila. **15** Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebhugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesha emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. **16** Emwe muntasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanja. **17** Linu lilikutya chonachona chinu mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabhayanaga. Emisango jinu enibhalagilila ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho **18** Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenye ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. **19** Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhendele abhewabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kulwejo isi ibhasokele. **20** Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhagwatile omusango gwani, bhakagwatile gwemwe. **21** Bhalibhakolelaga emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. **22** Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe bhibhibhi byebwe. **23** Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata ona. **24** Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe woli bhakolele gona gabhili bhamalola ni bhasoka anye na Lata wani. **25** linu lisokele omusongo gukumile linu lyandikilwe mu bhilagilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye kutyo ela **26** Omwanya gunu omusilisha ejile unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo gwechimali, unu kasoka Ku Lata, kabhambambalila. **27** Emwe ona omubhambambalila okubha muli amwi nanye kubwambilo

**16** Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyabhibwa. **2** Bbhalisosha anja ya likofyanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. **3** Alabhakolelaga emisango okubha bhatamumenyele Lata nolwo bhatamenyele anye. **4** Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omutula okwichuka kutyo nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambilo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. **5** woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumile; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha,"oujaki?" **6** Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. **7** Nolwo kutyo nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. **8** Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. **9** Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, **10** kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; **11** Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. **12** Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakutula kubhigumilisha wolyanu. **13** Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. **14** Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. **15** Ebhinu byona ebyoanaye Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. **16** Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." **17** Abheigisibwa bhae nibhaikana nikiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi,' na

kandi mwanya mototo omundola,' kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?”
**18** Nikwo bhaikile,”niki chinu kaika,'Achali mwanya mutoto'?
chitakumenya agokaika.” **19** Yesu nalola kubha bhendaga
okumubhusha, nabhabhusha ati,”omwibhusha bhenela kulinu
nabhabwila ati,'Achali mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na
alabha mwanya mutoto omundola'? **20** Ni chimali, chimali,
nabhabwila, mulilila jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, mulibha no
kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala kwemwe kuliinduka okubha
likondelelwa. **21** Omugasi alibha no kusulumbala omwanya
ogwo kabhona obhusungu kwo kubha okwibhula kweile; nawe
olwokebhula omwana, atakwichuka lindi obhashe kwo kubha ya
likondelelwa lyaye ati omwana ebhulwa musi. **22** Emwe muno
okusulumbala woli, nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe
jilikondelwa na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelwa
lwemwe. **23** Olusiku olwo mutalimbusha musango. Ni chimali
chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona ku Lata, alibhayana
kwa lisina lyani. **24** Kukinga woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona
kwa lisina lyani; musabwega, emwe muliyanibwa okukondelelwa
kwemwe kukumile. **25** Nabhabwila emwe mu bhijekekanyo
eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya oguja gunu nitalyaika
kwe bhijekekanyo eyo itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila
abwelu ebya Lata. **26** Olusiku luliya mulisabwa kwa lisina
lyani, nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabhila ku Lata; **27** Kwo kubha
Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda anye no kubha
omunyikilisha okubha nisokele ku Lata. **28** Nisokele ku Lata
nenija musi; lindi enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. **29**
Abheigisibha bhaye nibhamubwila ati,”oulola woli owaika bwelu
bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekanyo. **30** Woli, chamenya ati
emisango jona, na utakenele munu wona kukubhusha Kwo

kubha linu chekilisha okubha ousoka Kunyamuanga. **31** Yesu nabhasubya ati, “Woli omwikilisha?” **32** Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali gwakigile, anu mulinyalaganila bhuli umwi wona mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. **33** Nabhabwila emisngo jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

**17** Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nenamusha ameso gaye nalolela mulwile naika, “Lata, omwanya gweile umukushe omwana koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. **2** Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhili koleleki abhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhaliya bhona abho bhamuyaye. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa kajanende ati bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi ela no omwene oyo watumile, Yesu kristo. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** Nakukusishe anu kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wananile nigukole. **5** Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe amwi wenyele kwikusho linu naliga nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali bubhao. **6** Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho wananile anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhao, nawe wananile anye nabho bhagugwatile omusango gwao. **7** Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowananile anye echisoka kwawe. **8** Ku misango ejo wananile anye, Namalile okubhayana abhene emisango ejo. bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile. **9** Enibhasabhilwa abho. Nitakusabhilwa echalo atali abho wananile kwo kubha abhene ni bhao. **10** Ebhinu byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. **11** Anye nitali muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao linu

abho unanile eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. **12** Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina olyo wananile; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu chandikilwe chikumisibwega. **13** Woli enija kwawe; nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa lyani likumile kubhona. **14** Nabhayaye omusango gwao; echalo chibhabhiililwa kwo kubha abhene bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. **15** Nitakubhasabhilwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. **16** Abhene bhatali bha musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. **17** Ubhatulega kwawe omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chimali. **18** Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma muchalo. **19** Kulwejo anye omwene enisosha kwawe koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe kulwe chimali. **20** Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabhila, nawe nabhaliya abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. **21** Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo awe Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawe. nabhasabhila koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. **22** Likusho linu elyo wananile anye, nabhayaye abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha no bhumi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bhumi. **23** Anye mu bhene, nabho mwanye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kubhenda, lwa kutyo awe wanyendele anye. **24** Lata, bhanu wananile anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho lyani linu wananile: Okubha awe wanyendele anye isi ichali kumogwa. **25** Lata omulengelesi, isi itakukumenya awe, nawe anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya ati untumile. **26** Nakolele lisina lyao limenyekane kwebwe, na enilikolaga

limenyekane koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo wanyendele anye litule okubha amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe.”

**18** Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile na bheigisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina lya Kidron, enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bheigisibwa bhaye bhengiye omwo. **2** Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo eyo kwiya kafu nabheigisibwa bhaye. **3** Nawe Yuda ajile abhona echise cha bhasilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu bha bhagabhisi, bhejile bhali na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato. **4** Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga nichikolekana kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusha ati,”Niga oyo omuyenja?” **5** Abhene nibhamusubya ati,” Yesu Omunazareti.” Yesu nabhabwila ati,”Anye niwe”Nawe Yuda oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. **6** Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati,” Anye niwe” bhasubhile inyuma nibhagwa asi. Mbe **7** nabhabhusha lindi ati,” Niga oyo omuyenja? Abhene nibhamusubya lindi” Yesu omunazareti.” **8** Yesu nasubya ati,” Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende.” **9** Ganu galiga gali kutyo koleleki guliya omusango gukumile; ao aikile ati;”Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamubhusishe nolo umwi.” **10** Niwo Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhisi omukulu. Na lisina lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. **11** Yesu namubwila Petro ati,” Subyamo echigwato chao muchibhikilo chaye. Kubhaki nisige okuchinywela echikombe chiliya echoanaye Lata?” **12** Mbe echisecha bhasilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamubhoya. **13** Nabho

nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligali esebhuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhisi omukulu omwaka ogwo. **14** Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayaye obwenge abhayaudi ati kwiyile omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. **15** Mbe Simoni Perto namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya omwiigisibwa aliga amenyelwe ku mugabhisi omukulu, nawe nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhisi omukulu; **16** Nawe petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo lwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amenyelwe ku mugabhisi omukulu, nauluka anja nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigi namwingisha Petro munda. **17** Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigasi wo lwigi, namubhila Petro ati," Awe utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bho munu unu?"Omwene naika ati," Anye uli." **18** Abhakosi na bhakulu bhaliya bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao; bhakongesishe omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhaliga mbabhila omulilo koleleki bhabhone libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho, nabhila omulilo emeleguyu. **19** mugabhisi omukulu namubhusha Yesu ingulu ya bheigisibwa bhaye na meigisho gaye. **20** Yesu namusubya ati," Nasimuliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye neigisishe kusiku mumekofyanya na muyekalu munu abhayaudi abhekofyanyishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbisike. **21** Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhanyugwaga ingulu ya chiliya echonaikile. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya emisango jiliya ejonaikile **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo, omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namubhuma Yesu kwo kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati," nikwo kutyo kwiyile okumusubya omugabhisi omukulu?" **23** Nawe Yesu namusubya ati," labha naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi kulubhaju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasubya kisi kulwaki umbume? **24**

Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhisi omukulu abhoyelwe. **25** Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo omwene. abhanu bhaliya nibhamubwila ati."Awe, utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye?" Nalema naika ati" Anye uli." **26** Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhisi omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati," Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?" **27** Petro nalema lindi, ao ing'oko nikokolima. **28** Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwilomelo. Yaliga katondo. abhene bhatengiye muliya mwilomelo koleleki bhataja kwilabhula no kuilya ipasaka. **29** Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati." Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?" **30** Nibhamusubya no kumubwila ati,"Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwawe." **31** Pilato nabhabwila ati," Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe." nabho abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati,"echilagilo chitakwilisha eswe okwita omunu wonawona." **32** Bhaikile ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lufu lyaye. **33** Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwilomelo namubhilikila Yesu; namubwila ati," Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?" **34** Yesu namusubya ati," Mbe awe ousubya ati obwaiki bhunu kwo kubha owenda okumenya okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?" **35** Pilato namusubya ati," Anye ntali Muyaudi?" Liyanga lyao no mugabhisi omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki? **36** Yesu nasubya ati; "Obhukama bwani bhutali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abhagaya bhani bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusosibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu." **37** Mbe Pilato namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?" Yesu nasubya ati," awe

nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalo koleleki nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wechimali kategelesha obhulaka bwani. **38** Pilato namubwila ati, echimali niki?" Nawe ejili amala okwaika ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye nitakulola lyona lyona kumunu unu. **39** Emwe muli naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatile omubwoywa umwi omwanya gwa ipasaka. Mbe omwenda nimutatile omukama wa bhayaudi." **40** Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilile Balaba." Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

**19** Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. **2** Bhaliya abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitula ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu nihhamufafya omwenda omutukulasi. **3** Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. **4** Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati,"Lola nabhaletele omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumenye ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." **5** Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" **6** Kulwejo omwanya omugabhisi omukulu bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati,"Mumubhambe ku musalabha Pilata nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumubhambe ku musalabha, kwokubha anye nitakulola echikayo ku munu unu. **7** Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebhilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekolele kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." **8** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, **9** Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe.

**10** Mbe pilato namubwila ati, “Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhuinga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhuinga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha? **11** Yesu namusubya ati, “Utakabhee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagabwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasosha kwawe anebhibhi bhinene.” **12** Okwingana na lisubyo linu, Pilato endele okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, “Alabha ukamutatila mbe awe utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha kaisari.” **13** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namuulusha Yesu anja neya neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulamulila ao amenyekana ku mabhui amatinge, nawe muchiebulania, ni Gabatha. **14** Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka lwejile lwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama wemwe nguyu anu!” **15** Ni bhamwaya nibhaika ati, “Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumubhambe ku musalabha!”Pilato nabhabwila ati, “nimubhambe kumusalabha omukama wemwe?” Omugabhisi omukulu nasubya ati, “Eswe chitana mukama tali chili Kaisari ela.” **16** Niwo Pilato namusosha Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamubhambe kumusalabha. **17** Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele omusalabha gwae omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Goligota. **18** Niwo bhamubhambile Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhili umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. **19** Mbe Pilato nandika echimenyegesho nachitula ingulu ya kumusabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. **20** Abhayaudi bhafu nibhasoma echimenyegesho echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. **21** Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabhisi bha Bhayaudi

nibhamubwila Pilato ati, “Siga kwandika, 'Omukama wa Bhayaudi; tali omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi.” **22** Niwo Pilato nabhasubya ati, “Chinu nandikile nicho nandika.” **23** Bhejile bhamala abhasilikale okumubhamba kumusalabha Yesu, nibhagega ebhifalo byee nibhabhigabha ku migabho ena, bhuli musilikale mugabho gwae, na kutyo ikanju, yaeyaliga itasonelwe tali yaliga ilukilwe kusokelela ingulu. **24** Mbe nibhaikana ati abhene kwa bhene, “Chisige okuitemula, tali chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga.” Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhene emyenda jani no mwenda gwani mbagubhumila ikula.” **25** Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no muyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayeyi no musalabhagwa Yesu. **26** Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, “Omugasi, lola, omwana wao guyu anu!” **27** Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya omwiigisibwa, “Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. “Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. **28** Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyele ati byona byamalile okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko elyoaikile ati, “obhulilo bha nyita.” **29** Echinu chaliga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijuye isiki nibhamutulila kumunwa gwae. **30** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile aloja isiki, naika ati, “Jawa.” mbe nenamya omutwe gwae, nasosha omwoyo. **31** Mbe lwa kutyo kwalinga luli lusiku lwo mwanya gwo kwilabha, kwobha emibhili jitendibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku mwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato lwaliga lusiku lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna amagulu gebwe need mibhili gebwe bhagisosheko. **32** Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna

amagulu go munu wo kwamba no wakabhili oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi na Yesu. **33** Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga afue, kulwejo bhatamufunile amagulu gaye. **34** Nolwo kutyo, umwi wa bhasilikale namusoma Yesu kulubhafu na lichumu, nigasoka amanyinga na manji. **35** Unu alolele linu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamenya echo kaika niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. **36** Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, “Atabheyeo nolwo wae umwi oyo afunilwe.” **37** Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, “Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele” **38** Jegile jawa emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Ali mumbise nobhaya abhayaudi, amusabhile Pilato ati agugege omubhili gwa Yesu. MbePilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja nagusoshao omubhili gwa Yesu. **39** Mbe Nicodemo unu amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhuli no bhusito bwa latili egana. **40** Kulwejo nibhagenda omubhili gwa Yesu nibhagusinga mumwenda amwi nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya gwo kusika kwebwe. **41** Mbe anu Yesu abhambilweo yaliga iliyo ibhusitani na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali kweswamo omunu. **42** Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo kwilabha kwa Bhayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

**20** Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litalio kufwa. **2** Kulwejo nabhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga amwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, “Bhamugege Lata bhugenyi mufwa, eswe chitakumenya eyo bhamuteye.” **3** Neya Petro na uliya omwiigisibwa oundi nibhauluka nibhagenda,

okuja kufwa. **4** Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumwi mbe oyo
omwiigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga
kufwa; **5** Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda
ja bhafuta jiteywe ao, nawe nalema okwingilamo. **6** Mbe
Simoni Petro na wona nakinga nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola
emyenda ja bhafuta jimamile aliya. **7** Ne chitambala chinu
chaliga kumutwe gwae gwaliga gutamamile amwi nemyenda
ja bhafuta nawe yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. **8** Niwo
uliya omwiigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; nalola
nekilisha. **9** kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo bhaliga
bhachali kumenya amandiko ati kumwiile Yesu asuluke ku
bhafuye. **10** Mbe abheigisibhwa nibheya nibhagenda mumisi
jebwe. **11** Nolwo kutyo, Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa
nalila, obwo aliga nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola
mufwa. **12** Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lususo lumwela
bheyanjilile oumwi kumutwe oundi kumagulu awo Yesu aliga
amamile. **13** Nabho nibhamusiga ati, “Mugasyawe kulwaki
oulila?” Omwene nabhabwila ati, “Ni kwokubha bhamugegele
Lata bhugenyi wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye,” **14**
Ajile amala okwaika ejo nainduka namulola Yesu emeleguyu.
Nawe atamumenyele ati oyo aliga Ali Yesu. **15** Nawe Yesu
namubwila ati, “Mugasi, kulwaki oulila? Ouyenjaga?” Nawe
omwene netogela ati niwe omwani wo mugunda namubwila ati,
“Lata bhugenyi, alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye,
anye nimugegeyo.” **16** Yesu namubwila ati, “Mariamu.” Nawe
nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu ati, “Raboni kunu Ni
kwaika ati, “Omwiigisha.” **17** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Utangwatako,
kubha nichali kulinya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana
bhasu ubhabwile atinitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo

emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe.” **18** Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abheigisibwa ati, “Namulola Lata bhugenyi,” na kutyoamubwila emisango jinu. **19** Mbe yejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwoyo, amegi galiga gegawe abheigisibwa ku lwokubhaya Abhayaudi, Yesu nabhemelegulumo nabhabwila ati, “Omulembe gubhe nemwe.” **20** Ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhelesha amabhoko gaye no lubhafu lwaye. Niwo abheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola Lata bhugenyi nibhakondelwa. **21** Neya Yesu nabhabwila lindi, “Omulembe gubhe nemwe. lwa kutyo Lata antumile anye, ni kutyo anye enibhutuma emwe.” **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhesisha omwika nabhabwila ati, Mulamile mwoyo mwelu. **23** Wona Wona mumusasilega ebhibhibhi, abhasasilwa; na bhaliya mulibhabhoyela bhalibhoyelwa.” **24** Thomasi, oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, oyo atogwaga bhalongo, atabhee na bheigisibwa bhejabho Yesu aoejile. **25** Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhamubwila ati, “Chamulola Lata bhugenyi.” omwene nabhabwila ati, “Alabha nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako echala chani kukofu jae, nita no kubhoko kwani kulubhafu lwae, nitakwikilisha na katyali.” **26** Jatulile siku munana abheigisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, “Omulembe guye amwi nemwe.” **27** Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete any amabhoko gao ugwate kulufafu lwani; Usinge kubha unu atekilisishe nawe unu ekilisishe.” **28** Niwo Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, “Lata bhugenyi wani na Nyamuanga wani.” **29** Yesu nabhabwila ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. Bhana libhando bhanu abhekilisha, bhatalolele.” **30**

Neya Yesu nakola ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele ya bheigisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **31** Nawe bhinu byandikilwe koleleki mutule okwikilisha ati Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lyae.

**21** Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bheigisibwa bhae ku nyanja ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: **2** Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bheigisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. **3** SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, “Anye naja okutega jiswi.” Nibhamubwila ati,” Eswe one echigenda nawe.”nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. **4** Nawe bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abheigisibhwa bhatamumenyele ati no Yesu. **5** Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Bhamula mwabhonamo chona chona echokulya?” abhene nibhamubya ati, “uli.” **6** Nabhabwila ati, “Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholyo bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona.”mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. **7** Mbe omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, “Ni Lata bhugenyi.” Nawe Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenyi, nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatafyae kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. **8** Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhatali Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. **9** Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilio gwa makala guli ao na iswiili amwi no mukate **10** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “mulete jiswi ejo mweta wolyanu.” **11** Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula lijalife lyaliga

lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawe jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. **12** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Nimuje mulye.”Nawe otalio umwi was bheigisibwa unu alegejishe kumubhusha ati, “Awe niga?” Bhamenyele atini Lata bhugenyi. **13** Yesu naja nagega omukate guliya, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. **14** Lunu lwaliga luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku bheigisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusoka mubhafue. **15** Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu namubwila ati Simoni Petro, “Simoni omwana was Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?” Perto nasubya ati,” Yee Lata bhugenyi awe oumenya ati anye enikwenda.” Yesu namubwila ati,” Lisha abhana bha jinama jani.” **16** Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana wa Yohana ounyenda?” niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? namubwila ati” Lata bhugenyi awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda” Yesu namubwila ati,” Lisha jinama jani.” **17** Namubhwila lindi kwiya kasatu, “Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?” Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwiya kasatu ati, “Awe ounyenda?” Omwene namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, umenyele gona; oumenya ati enikwenda.” Yesu namubhwila ati, “Nulishe jinama jani. **18** Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nakusila enu utakwenda.” **19** Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, “Nuundubhe.” **20** Petro nainduka namulola uliya omwiigsibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga eekekele mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhilyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenyi niga

unu alakulomela iniku?” **21** Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununeya namubhusha Yesu ati, “Lata bhugenyi omunu unu alikolaki?” **22** Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?” Awe nulubhe anye.” **23** Kulwejo omusango gunu niguswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigsibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigisibwa unu atalifwa,” Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?” **24** Unu niwe omwiigisibwa asosishe obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bwae ni bwe chimali. **25** Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejo Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabhobhinu byakandikilwe.

# Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa

**1** Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu Yesu
ambile okukora no kwiigisha, **2** okukinga olunaku olwo
omwene okulamilwa ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okososha
echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asolele.
**3** Ejire amara okunyasibhwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene
kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu nibhyolesha
kutyo. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesishe ku bhene, na alomele
ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Bhuli akabhugangana
amwi nabho, nabhakomeresha bhatasokao Yerusalemu, nawe
bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenyi, eyo, aikile, “Mwonguwe
okusoka kwanye **5** okubha Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji,
nawe omubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu.”
**6** Mbe bhejire bhekofyanya amwi mbamubhusha, “Lata, gunu
nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?” **7**
Omwene nabhabhwira, “Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo
Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene.” **8** Nawe omulamila
amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe,
nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhani wona mu Yerusalemu na
Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhwe chalo.” **9** Omukama
Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru, Omwene
nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora
kwa meso gebhwe. **10** Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekeneke
nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe
bhafwaye jingubho jinyeru. **11** Mbaika, “Emwe abhanu bha
Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorera mwinguru?”
Unu Yesu oyo agegwa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya
iliya lwa kutyo mwamurora nagenda mwiguru. **12** Nio nibhasubha
Yerusalemu okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayeyi

na Yerusalemu, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabhato. **13** Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofa eyo yaga bhekaye. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bhona nibhagwatana amwi lwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhwa. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhaliwo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. **15** Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhaili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, **16** Bhaili, yaliga kwiire ati amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresishe abho bhamugwatire Yesu. **17** Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara lwaye lwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. **18** (Mbe oli omunu unu agurire libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omubhili ngwatika no bhura bhwaye bhwona mbubha abhweru mbwitika. **19** Bhona abho bhekaye Yerusalemu bhonguwe linu, kutyo orubhara orwo mbarubhilikila kwa inyaika yebhwe “Akeldama” eryo ni nsambu ya manyinga.”) **20** Mu chitabho cha Zaburi yandikirwe, 'Siga orubhara lwaye lubhe erugu na itekirisibhwa norwo umwi okwikara aliya;' na, 'Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara lwaye rwo bhutangasha.' **21** Eyo ni ya insonga, kutyo, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, **22** okwambira ku bhubhatija bhwa Yohana okukingira ku lusiku orwo agegerwe inguru, kwiire abhe mubhambasj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. **23** “Mbatura imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusufu oyo atogwaga Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwagwa Yusto na Mathia. **24** Abhene mbasabhwa mbaika ati, “Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kutyo tura abhweru ni uya

ku bhaili bhanu oyo usorere **25** okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." **26** Mbabhuma jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwe, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abharirwe amwi na bhaliya jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

**2** Lwejire lwakinga olusiku lwa Pentekoste, bhona bhaliga bhali amwi orubhara lumwi. **2** Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko muyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyanjire. **3** Ao njibhasokerera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitagene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. **4** Abhene bhona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, lwa kutyo Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. **5** Mbe bhaga bhalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekaye Yerusalemu, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. **6** Obhuraka obhwo bhwejire bhwongwa, likofyanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bhali no bhubha kwo kubha bhuli munu abhonguwe mbaroma kwa inyaika yaye omwene. **7** Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bhona abharoma bhatali bhagalilaya? **8** Okubhaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuwe najo? **9** Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, nabho bhekaye Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, na Ponto na Asia, **10** Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubhara lwa Libya nolo Kirene, na bhagenyi okusoka Rumi, **11** Abhayaudi na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Bhona bhaliga bhasamire na bhatasombokewe; bhaikene abhene kwa bhene, "Inu ina nsonga ki?" **13** Nawe abhandi nibhagaya mbaika, "Bhanu bhejusibhwe kwo bhwarwa bhuyaya." **14** Nawe Petro nemereguru amwi na bhaliya ekumi

na umwi, naika kwo bhuraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, “Abhanu bha Yuda na bhona abho mwikaye anu Yerusalemu, linu limenyekane kwemwe, mutegereshe nekeneke emisango jani. **15** Abhanu bhanu bhatatamirire lwa kutyo omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae satu. **16** Nawe linu yaga ryaikirwe okurabha kwo muragi Yoeli: **17** Eibha kutyo mu nsiku jo bhutero; Nyamuanga kaika, enitira Omwoyo gwani ku bhanu bhona. Abhasigaji bhemwe na bhayarakaji bhemwe abhasosha obhunabii, abhana bhemwe abharora amaono, na bhakaruka bhemwe abharota ebhiroto. **18** Kutyo kutyo inguru ya bhakosi bhani na bhakosi bhani bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitira Omwoyo gwani, abhene abhatabiri. **19** Eneresha ebhikorwa inguru mu rwire ne bhibharikisho emwaro munsi, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. **20** Na lisubha eliyindurwa okubha bhusute no kwesi okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukuru no rwo kutangasha rwo Mukama. **21** Eibha ya kutya bhuli umwi oyo kabhirikira lisina ryo Mukama kaguruhurwa.' **22** Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegereshe emisango jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekirisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebhyo Nyamuanga okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyo emwe abhene mumenyere. **23** Ku njuno yo mupango ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumubhamba no kumwita, **24** oyo Nyamuanga amwimusishe, nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwo rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. **25** Kutyo Daudi kaika inguru yo mwene, 'Namulorere Omukama chimwi imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo

mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. **26** Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga guli no bhukondelerwa no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. **27** Utakusiga omutima gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwikirisha omwalu wao alore obhubhole. **(Hadēs g86)** **28** Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora nijule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao.' **29** Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe Daudi: omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. **30** Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilairo chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe cho bhukama. **31** Alilorere linu kuchabhona, na naika inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, 'norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili gwaye gutabhorere.' **(Hadēs g86)** **32** Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona chili bhabhambasi. **33** Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe omurora no kungwa. **34** Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile okugenda mwiguru, nawe kaika, 'OMUKAMA naika ku Mukama wani, **35** “iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo, mpaka ao nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhao kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. **36** Ku rwejo inyumba yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amukorere omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu unu oyo mwabhambile.” **37** Mbe bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamubhwira Petro na jintumwa abhandi, “Bhaili, chikole kutiki?” **38** Na Petro nabhabhwira, “Muungame na mubhatijibhwe, bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korereki musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi yo Mwoyo Omweru. **39** Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi

na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhali arera, abhanu bhanfu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga weswe kabhabhirikila.” **40** Kwa magambo manfu abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, “Mwijunile musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga.” **41** Nio mbaramila amagambo gaye mbabhatijibhwa, ao mbeyongesha ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. **42** Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, mwirya lyo mukate na mu maombi. **43** Obhubha mbuja inguru ya bhuli munu, ne bhikorwa bhyanfu ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. **44** Bhona abho bhekirisishe bhaliga bhali amwi no kubha ne bhinu bhyebhwe amwi, **45** na bhagusishe ebhinu na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. **46** Kutyo olusiku kwo lusiku bhagendeleye bhali no bhulamusi bhumwi mwi hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya ebhiryo kwo kukondererwa no kwimamya mu mutima; **47** mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhali ne chibharikisho na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku kwo lusiku kwabho bherurwaga.

**3** Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhwa, saa mwenda. **2** Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhurwa, aliga nayekwa bhuli siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekalu ogwo ogubhilikirwa omukonde, korereki ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. **3** Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhwa ebhiyanwa. **4** Petro, amukajisishe ameso, amwi na Yohana, aikile, “nuchirore eswe.” **5** Omurema nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutya okusoka kubhene. **6** Nawe Petro naika, “jiyera na jidhaabu anye ntanajo, nawe echo ninacho enisosha kwawe. Kwa lisina

lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." **7** Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bhikongochwa bhya mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. **8** Nachuma inguru, omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. **9** Abhanu bhone bhamurorere nalibhata no kumukuya Nyamuanga. **10** Nibhamenya ati liga ali munu uliya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhwa ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekalu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ang'ara kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. **11** Kutyo aliga abhagwatirie Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisunya echo ehibhirikirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. **12** Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omurosha ameso gemwe kweswe, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" **13** Nyamuanga wa Ibrahimu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusishe omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. **14** Mwamuremere Mmweru no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatirwe. **15** Emwe mwamwitile Omukama wo bhujima, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. **16** Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumurora no kumenya, akorerwe kubha na managa. Elikirisha eryo elirabha ku Yesu limuyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. **17** Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimenya ati mwakorere kutyo kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyo bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. **18** Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga

abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. **19** Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korereki ati ebhiyeno bhyemwe bhisosibhweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; **20** na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo oyo asorerwe kwemwe, Yesu. **21** Omwene niwe oyo orwire lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubhya ebhinu bhyona, ebhyo Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Ka chimwi Musa aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi lwanye okusoka mu bhaili bhemwe. Mumutegereshe bhuli chinu echo kabhabhwira emwe. **23** Eisokerera ati bhuli munu oyo atakutegeresha ku muragi oyo ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' **24** Yee, na bharagi bhona okusokerera Samweli na bhaliya bharubhile ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. **25** Emwe muri bhana bha bharagi na bha liagano eryo Nyamuanga akorere amwi na bhakaruka, lwa kutyo aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona eja kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' **26** Baada ya Nyamuanga okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe kwamba, korereki abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka okusoka ku bhiyeno bhyemwe.

**4** Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhani no mulindi wa lihekalu na bhasadukayo bhabhalubhire. **2** Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara lwa Yesu no kwaika inguru yo kusuluka kwaye okusoka ku bhafuye. **3** Bhabhagwatile no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingile kegoro. **4** Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhonguwe omusango bhekilisishe; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisishe yaga bhali kuti bhiumbi bhitanu. **5** Yejire

yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwalubhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekofyanyisishe Yerusalemu. **6** Anasi omugabhisi omukuru aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhali bhabho no mugabhisi omukuru. **7** Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhwe, mbabhabhusha, “Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?” **8** Niwo, Petro, ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, “Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, **9** labha eswe olusiku lwa lelo echibhusibhwa kurubhara lwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munu unu omurwaye - ni kutiki omunu unu akorerwe muanga? **10** Mbe limenyekane eryo kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhambire, oyo Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunu unu emereguyu imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga. **11** Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi eryo emwe abhombaki mwaligaile, nawe eryo likorerwe okubha libhwiyi enene lya kumbari. **12** Gutalio omweruro ku munu undi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro yo rwire eryo bhayanile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwirurwa.” **13** Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigi bhwa Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhali bhanu bha kawaida bhatali ne chisomo, mbarugula, mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi na Yesu. **14** Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhatabheye ne chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. **15** Mbe nawe bhejile bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa bhene. **16** Mbaika, echibhakora kutiki abhanu bhanu? Ni chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorerwe okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhuli umwi oyo ekaye Yerusalemu; chitakutura

kulirema eryo. **17** Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu
bhanu, hebu chibhaganye bhataroma ku munu wona wona kwa
lisina linu. **18** Mbabhabhirikila Petro na Yohana munyumba no
kubhaganya bhataroma chimwi norwo okwiigisha kwa lisina
lya Yesu. **19** Mbe nawe Petro na Yohana bhabhasubhishe
no kubhabhwira ati, “Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga
okubhongwa emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene.
**20** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejo
cholorere no kujungwa.” **21** Bhejire kubhafunda muno Petro na
Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire okubhona injuno
yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha abhanu bhona bhaliga
mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. **22**
Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwiulisibhwa aliga
ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. **23** Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira,
Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira
gona ago abhagabhisi abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye.
**24** Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwa kwo bhuraka bhunene kwa
amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika a ti, “Omukama, we oyo ukonjere
orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo chilimo, **25**
awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe
Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, “Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga
abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejo
jiteire? **26** Abhakama bha insi bhemereguyu amwi, na bhatongi
bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye.”
**27** Okubha ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na
abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanyishe
amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo
wamubhabhagile amafuta. **28** Bhekofyanishe amwi okukora
gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwao kwaramuye okusoka

kubhwambiro gachali okusokerera. **29** Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bhao okwaika omusango gwao kwo bhuigi bhwona, **30** ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiulisha, ebhibharikisho ne bhiruguro bhiture okusokerera okulabha kwi sina lyo mukosi wao omweru Yesu. **31** Bhejile bhamara okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanyishe amwi nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuigi. **32** Obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bho bhekirisishe bhaliga bhali no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo norwo umwi webhwe oyo aikile ati chona chona ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga bhali ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. **33** Kwa managa manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi bhwebhwe kurubhara rwo bhusuruko bhwo Mukama Yesu, ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwe bhona. **34** Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi yebhwe oyo aliga alebherwe obhukene, ku njuno abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhali na jinsambu amwi jinyumba, bhagusishe mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebhyo bhagusishe **35** no kubhitura emwaro ya maguru ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhuli mwikirisha, okwingana na bhuli umwi kutyo aliga ali no bhukene. **36** Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka Kipro, ayanilwe lisina lya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha). **37** Aliga ali na lisambu, naligusha naleta jimpirya, najitura ansi ya maguru ga jintumwa.

**5** Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusishe orubhara rwo bhunibhi, **2** naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo lwasigaye natura mu maguru ga intumwa. **3** Mbe nawe Petro naika, “Anania, okubhaki nyakusheta ejusishe

omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu? **4** Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali mubhuramusi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utabhajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga." **5** Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi nafwa. No bhubha bhwanfu nibhugwata bhona abho bhunguwe linu. **6** Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. **7** Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. **8** Petro namubhwira, "Mbwira, labha mwagusishe lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo." Naika, "Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo." **9** Petro namubhwira, "Ibhe kutiki mwikilishanye amwi okulegeja Omwoyo gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura no kukusila anja." **10** Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, nafwa, na bhasigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba mbamusanga afuye. Mbamubhatura okumusila anja, mbamusika ayeyi no murume waye. **11** Obhubha bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru ya bhona abho bhonguwe amagambo ganu. **12** Ebhibharikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokereraga agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga jintumwa. Bhaliga bhali amwi mwi woyelo lya Sulemani. **13** Mbe nawe, atalio munu undi oyo atasikene aliga no bhuyigi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kutyo, bhabhayanile lisima lya inguru na bhanu. **14** Ka lindi, abhekirisha bhanfu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijula ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bharume na bhagasi, **15** nikakingira akatungu mbabhatura abharwaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamya kumalili na kumakochi, korereki Petro akabha natulao, lilengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. **16** Ao ona, obhukumi bhwa bhanu

bhanfu bhejile okusoka mu misi ejo jaga jijongelee Yerusalemu, mbabhaleta abharwaye bhona abho bhaga bhane mitima mibhibhi, na bhona bheulisibhwe. **17** Mbe nawe omugabhisi omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhali amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye orwango **18** mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata jintumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. **19** No mwanya gwa mungeta malaika wo Mukama negula emirwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja naika ati, **20** "Mugende, mujokwimereguru mwi hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo bhuanga bhunu." **21** Bhejile bhongwa linu, bhengiye mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwiigisha. Mbe nawe, omugabhisi omukuru ejile na bhona abho bhaliga bhali nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta jintumwa. **22** Mbe nawe abhakosi abho bhagendele, bhatabhasangiremo mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jinu jikorekene, **23** "Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nawe chejokwigura, chitaroramo munu." **24** Mbe oli omulindi omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhisi abhakuru bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, bhengiliwe no bhubha bhunene inguru yebhwe mbeganilisha ogubha kutiki omusango gunu. **25** Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, "Abhanu abho mwamatura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu." **26** Kutyo omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta, mbe nawe nawe bhatabhajwangishe, kwo kubha bhobhaire abhanu bhakatulile okubhabhuma na mabhwiyi. **27** Bhejile bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele ya libharaja, Omugabhisi omukuru nabhabhusha **28** naika ati, "Chabharagilie muteigisha kwa lisina linu, mbe nawe mugendelee okwijusha Yerusalemu ne

riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go munu unu
inguru yeswe.” **29** Mbe nawe Petro na jintumwa nibhasubhya
ati, “Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. **30**
Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe amusuruye Yesu, oyo mwetile,
kwo kumusunga inguru ya liti. **31** Nyamuanga amukusishe kwo
kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe mukuru no
mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na lisasila rye bhikayo. **32**
Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe misango jinu, no Mwoyo Omweru,
oyo Nyamuanga asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresha.” **33**
Abhakaruka bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutya, mbagwatwa
ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita jintumwa. **34** Mbe nawe falisayo
oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwiisha we bhiragiro, oyo aliga
nayanwa lisima na bhanu bhona, emereguyu naragirira jintumwa
bhabhasile anja kwo mwanya mufwiyi. **35** Mbe nabhabhwira,
“Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bhwenge muno kugunu
omwenda oramura okubhakorera abhanu bhanu. **36** Kwo kubha,
akatungu ka kara, Theuda emukire no kwikora kubha munu
mukuru, no bhukumi bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha.
Etirwe, na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no
kubhura. **37** Ejile akarabhao unu, Yuda omugalilaya, emukire
jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha abhanu bhanfu
inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha
mbanyarambuka. **38** Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenge na abhanu
bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha emilimu jinu
ni ja abhanu abhajesa. **39** Mbe nawe labha ni ja Nyamuanga,
mutakutura kubhaganya; omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana
na Nyamuanga.” Kurwejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye.
**40** Mbe, mbabhirikira jintumwa munyumba mbabhabhuma no
kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, mbabhasiga

bhagende jebhwe. **41** Mbasoka imbele ya libharaja bhakondelewe
kwo kubha bhabhalirwa ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugaywa
kwa injuno ya lisina eryo. **42** Ku rwejo, bhuli lusiku, mbajaga mwi
hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwiigisha no kumusimura
Yesu ati niwe Masia.

**6** Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhwa bheigisibhwa
bhwaliga nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani
nilingira mubhaebrania, kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga
mbabharabhirwa mumugabho gwe bhiryo bhya bhuli lusiku.
**2** Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikiye likofyanya lyona lya
bheigisibhwa mbaika ati, “Itali kisi okusiga omusango gwa
Nyamuanga no kufurubhenda kumeja. **3** Mbe oli, bhasu, musole,
abharume musanju, okusoka agati yemwe, abhanu bhekisi,
abho bhejuye Omwoyo no bhwengeso, abho echitura okuyana
obhufurubhendi bhunu. **4** Eswona, echigenderera mwisabhwa
no musango gwa Nyamuanga.” **5** Inyaika yebhwe nikonderesha
likofyanya ryona. Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo
ejuye elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori,
Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki okusoka Antiokia. **6**
Abhekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu bhanu imbele ya jintumwa,
mbasabhwa na mbamara mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwe. **7**
Kurwejo, omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasuganile; no bhukumi
bhwa bheigisibhwa mbukanya okwiyongesha eyo Yerusalemu;
no bhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bhabhambasi mbalamila elikirisha.
**8** Na Stefano, oyo ejuye echigongo na managa, aliga nakora
ebhiruguro ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu mubhumwi bhwa bhanu.
**9** Mbe nawe ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhali bhayemba
bha lisinagogi ndibhilikirwa lisinagogi rya Mahuru, ne rya
Bhakirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na

Asia. Abhanu bhanu bhaliga mbabhushanya na Stefano. **10** Mbe nawe, bhatatulire okubhambashanya no bhwengeso no Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga nakorera okuroma. **11** Mbamara mbakongya abhanu okuroma imbisike ati, “Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya obhukumi bhwa Musa no bhwa Nyamuanga.” **12** Mbabhayatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila imbele ya libharaja. **13** Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho rulimi, abho bhaikire, “omunu unu atakusiga kwaika emisango emibhibhi jitasikene ne chalo chinu echeru ne bhiragiro. **14** Kwo kubha chamunguwe naika ati Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no kuyindura ebhwitonde bhinu chayanilwe na Musa.” **15** Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibharaja, nalosha ameso gaye okumurorera Stefano, mbabhurora obhusu bhwaye bhuli nko bhwa malaika.

**7** Omugabhisi omukuru naika, “amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?” **2** Stephano naika, “Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegereshe anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikara Harani, **3** 'namubhwira, 'Soka mu chalo chao no luganda lwao ugende mu chalo chinu nilakwelesha'. **4** Eile nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile afwa, Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo wori. **5** Atamuyanile chone chone kuti mugabho gwaye, litabheyeo ebhara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuyana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati kayabhwa omwene no rwibhulo lwaye. **6** Nyamuanga aikile nage kutya, ati orwibhulo lwaye abhekara munsi yo bhugenyi, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhakorera kubhibhi mu masinja ge

myaka magana gana. **7** Ka Nyamuanga naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. **8** Namuyana Abrahamu liragano lyo okusalwa, ku lwejo Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku rusiku lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo nabha lata wa bhasaja bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. **9** Bhasaja bheswe nibhamukorera lifua Yusufu mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage, **10** namukisha mu nyako jaye, namuyana obhwekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao omukama wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. **11** Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako nyafu mu chalo cha Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene ebhiryo. **12** Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo ebhiryo Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo kwamba. **13** Mu rugendo lwa kabhili Yusufu neyeresha ku bhaili bhaye, imbaga ya Yusufu nimenyekana ku Farao. **14** Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye bhagende okumubhwira Yakobo lata webhwe agende Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwaye, obhukumi bhwebhwe abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. **15** Ku lwejo Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafwa omwene amwi na bhalata bheswe. **16** Nibhagegwa okugenda Shekemu mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu agulile ne bhibhara bhya jimpirya okusoka ku bhana bha Hamori eyo Shekemu. **17** Akatungu kaliya ako omurago ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, abhanu bhaliga bheyongesishe eyo Misiri, **18** akatungu ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. **19** Omukama oundi oyo nabhajiga abhanu bheswe no kubhakorera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korereki bhatabha bhaanga. **20** Mu masinja

ago Musa ebhuywe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalelwa mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. **21** Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namulela lwo mwana waye. **22** Musa eigisibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. **23** Mbe nawe ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu mwoyo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana bha Israeli. **24** Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorerwa amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo aliga namwibhonera kwo kumubhuma Omumisiri: **25** neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe nawe bhatamenyere. **26** Orusiku runu lwarubhire nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaisraeli bhanu bhaliga nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, 'Bhamura, Emwe muri bhaili; kubhaki omurwana emwe bhenera kwa bhene?' **27** Mbe nawe unu amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, naika ati, “Niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe? **28** Awe owenda okunyita, lwa kutyo wameta Omumisiri ligoro?” **29** Musa nabhirima ejile ongwa kutyo; nabha mugenyi munsi ya Midiani, ao abheye lata wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Jejire jaturao myaka makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya lisaka. **31** Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, narugura muno no kutang'ang'ara kulwe bhiroro ebhyo alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okwirira yei korereki arore, obhuraka bhwa Katabhugenyi nibhumujako nibhwaika ati, **32** 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa bhesomwana bhao, Nyamuanga wa Abrahamu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire kurorayo. **33** Latabhugenyi namubhwira, 'Nufure ebhirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyu ni bhara lyeru. **34**

Nalorere jinyako ja bhanu bhani bhanu Misiri; enungwa okulwara kwebhwe, anye neka korereki nibhakishe; olyanu ija, nikutume awe Misiri.' **35** Musa unu bhamuremere, omwanya gunu bhaikile ati, 'niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokee Musa mwisaka. **36** Musa abhatangasishe okusoka Misiri anu akorere amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa masinja ga myaka makumi gana. **37** Musa unu niwe abhabhwiriye abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bhaili bhanyu, omuragi lwanye.' **38** Unu niwe omunu unu aliga ali mwikofyanya lya mwibhara na malaika unu aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no kuchiyana eswe. **39** Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata bheswe bharemere okumungwa; nibhamusindikira kura, na mumyoyo jebhwe nibhaindukira Misiri. **40** Mu masinja ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, 'nuchikonjere ebhiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, chitakumenya jinu jamubhona.' **41** Kutyo nibhakonja inana mu nsiku ejo na nibhasosha jisadaka ku chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milimu ja mabhoko gebhwe. **42** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga abhainduye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, lwa kutyo jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, 'Angu mwansosisishe anye jisadaka ja jintyanyi jinu mwabhagire mwi bhara mu masinja ge myaka makumi gana, inyumba ya Israeli? **43** Mwekirisishe liyema lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebhisusano bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebhyo: mbe nawe enija obhasira arera kura Babeli.'

**44** Bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhali na liyema lyo kwikofyanyisha lwo bhubhambasi mwi bhara, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe chijejekanyo chinu alorere. **45** Linu ni yema linu bhalata bheswe, kwa masinja gebhwe, bhaleterwe mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinja linu bhengiye okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalata bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyo kukinga mu nsiku ja Daudi, **46** unu abhwene okwikirisibhwa mu meso ga Nyamuanga, nasabhwa okuyenja obhwikaro ku Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **47** Mbe nawe Selemani amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **48** Nolwo kutiyo unu ali inguru atakwikara mu nyumba jinu jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu ni kutyo omuragi aikire, **49** Orwire ni chitebhe chani cho bhukama, na insi ni bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba nisusana kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? **50** Kutari kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebhinu bhinu bhyona? **51** Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu mutatenderwe emyoyo na matwi, bhuli katungu omumurema Omwoyo Omweru, omukora lwa kutyo bhesomwana bhakorere. **52** Ni muragiki mu bharagi unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali kwija owo bhulengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheye bharomesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, **53** emwe abhanu bhanu mwaramiye echiragiro chiliya charagiriwe na malaika mbe nawe murema okuchigwata. **54** Anu abhe chinyanjo bhejire bhongwa amagambo ganu, nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwe, nibhamugugunila ameno Stefano. **55** Mbe nawe omwene ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekeneke narora rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu

emereguyu mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga. **56** Stefano naika ati, “Rora narora orwire rwigukire, no Mwana wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga.” **57** Mbe nawe abhe chinyanjo nibhayogana no bhuraka bhwa inguru, nibhasibhya amatwi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bhona amwi, **58** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhafura emyenda jebhwe ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musigaji oyo abhirikirwaga Sauli. **59** Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumubhirikira Omukama naika ati, “Omukama Yesu, ramira omwoyo gwani.” **60** Nafung'ama ebhiju no kubhirikira kwo bhuraka bhunene, “Omukama, utabhabharira echibhibhi chinu.” Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

**8** Sauli aliga ali mu kwikilishanya ingulu yo lufu lwae. olusiku olwo nilwo ambhile okubhanyasha mu bhutasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalemu; abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhanyalagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. **2** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwikilisishe Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. **3** Mbe nawe Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Nagenda bhuli nyumbha no kubhakwesela anja abhagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **4** Abhekilisha bhanu bhaliga bhanyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. **5** Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. **6** Wejile amekofyanyisho gongwa no kulola ebhibhalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibhetegelesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. **7** Okusoka ao abhanu bhafu bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu kenu nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, na bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omubhili na bhalema nibheulisibhwa. **8** Kwibhyo bhwabheyeo

bhukondeleywe bhunene mu musi. **9** Mbe nawe aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lyae Simoni, unu akolaga obhulosi; bhunu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyanga lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. **10** AbhaSamaria bhona okwambhila ku mutoto kukinga ku mukulu, nibhamutegelesha; nibhaika; “omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. **11** nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bhulosi bhwae. **12** Mbe nawe mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekilisha ati Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu kristo, nibhabhatijibhwa, abhalume na bhagasi. **13** Simoni one ekilisishe: ejile abhatijibhwa, nagendelela okubha na Filipo; ejile alola ebhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalemu jejile jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **15** Mbe bhejile bheka nibhabhasabhila, nibhamulamila mwoyo mwelu. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. **17** Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko mbe niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Mu mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhayana Jimpilya, **19** Mbe naika, “munane amanaga ganu, koleleki bhuli unu nilamutelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu.” **20** Nawe Petero namubhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nawe bhije kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyanwa cha Nyamuanga echibhonekana mu mpilya. **21** Utana ebhala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwao

gutemile imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **22** kulwejo nute amabhibhi gao no kumusabhwa Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwoyo gwao. **23** kulwo kubha enilola uli mu bhululu bhwa indulu na mwibhoyo lye bhibhibhi. **24** Simoni nasubhya naika ati,"musabhile ku Latabugenyi kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika agatula okumbhona. **25** Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibhagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhasubhile Yerusalemu mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. **26** Mbe malaika wa Latabugenyi naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika,"imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalemu kwo kulolela Gaza."(injila inu ili ibhala). **27** Namaga- maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule omunu wo bhutulo bhafu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendele Yerusalemu okulamya. **28** Anu aliga nasubha aliga enyanjile mwigali lyae aliga nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya. **29** Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "ilila ayei na ligali koleleki umililane nalyo. **30** kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamenya ganu ousoma?" **31** Omuithiopia ulya naika ati," enitula atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. **32** Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omuitiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe lwa Inyabhalega inu eigeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na lwa kutyo inyabhalega eiba ijibhie, one atatanyishe munwa gwae. **33** kulwo bhusulumbhae bwae indamu yae yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwibhulo lwae? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo

ku nsi. **34** Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namubhusha Filipo, no kwaika, “enikusabhwa, ni mulagi uya unu kaikililwa emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? **35** “Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. **36** Anu bhaliga bhali mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji omunaule naika,”lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu echiganya nisige okubhatijibhwa?” **37** Amasango ganu, “kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati,”enikilisha ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga”, (gatalimo mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagilila ligali limelegulu. **38** Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no munaule, Filipo namubhatija. **39** Mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwoyo wa Latabugenyi nigumusila kula Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhile. **40** Mbe nawe Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabhile mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndijei nakinga Kaisaria.

**9** Mbe nawe saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfu ja bheigisibhwa bha Latabugenyi, agendele ku mugabhisi mukulu. **2** no ku musabhwa Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekofyanyisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila ilya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalemu. **3** Anu aliga achalibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhwelu nibhumusekanila one one obhwelu okusoka mulwile,' **4** omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila,”Sauli, Sauli, kulwaki ounyasha anye?” **5** Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi naika ati,”anye nanye Yesu unu ounyasha; **6** mbe nawe imuka, wingile mu musi, oujokubhwilwa ganu geile okukola **7** Abhanu bhalya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi

na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhatalolele munu.
**8** Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso gae, atabhwene
chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki.
**9** ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. **10** Mbe
aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lyae Anania, Latabugenyi
aikile nage mu bhilolo, “Anania.” Naika ati, “lola, nilio anu
Latabugenyi. **11** “Latabugenyi namubhwila, “Imuka ugende mu
luguyo lunu olutogwa olugololoke, mu nyumbha ya Yuda mbe
ubhusilishe alimo omunu asokele Tarso kabhilikilwa Sauli; kulwo
kubha na oli kasabhwa; **12** Aliga amulolele mu bhilolo omunu unu
lisina lyae Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko ingulu yae
koleleki alole. **13** Mbe nawe Anania nasubhya ati, “Latabugenyi,
nonguywe misango jo munu unu mu bhanu bhafu, jinu jitakutula
kumenyekana ati ni kutiki lwa kutyo abhakoleye amabhibhi
abhelu bhanu bhali eyo Yerusalemu; **14** Anu aliga ali na malagililo
okusoka ku mugabhisi mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu
kalibhilikila lisina lyao. **15** Mbe nawe Latabugenyi namubhwila ati,
“Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa kwanye,
koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu **16** bhakama na
mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha enija okubhelesha mafu ganu
gamwiile okunyasibhwa kulwa lisina lyani”. **17** Anania nagenda,
nengila mu nyumbha ilya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu
Sauli, Latabugenyi Yesu, oyo akubhonekee ku njila anu waliga
nu uja, antumile koleleki ulole lindi na wijusibhwe na Mwoyo
mwelu. **18** Ao nao nibhilagala ebhinu nibhisoka mu meso gae
kuti bhikambha, nalola, nemelegulu, nabhatijibhwa, nalya ebhilyo
no kubhona amanaga. **19** Nenyanja amwi na beigisibwa eyo
Damesiki nsiku nyafu. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha
Yesu mu mekofyanyisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa

Nyamuanga. **21** Bhona bhanu bhonguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika,”atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilikie lisina linu eyo Yerusalemu? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabhisi.” **22** Mbe nawe Sauli asakiywe mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekae Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). **23** Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwajisha amwi koleleki bhamwit. **24** Mbe nawe obhwilige-lige bhwebhwe nibhumenyekana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki bhamwite. **25** Nawe abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwisisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kukinga Ansi. **26** Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalemu, alegejishe okubha amwi na bheigisibhwa nawe bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatakwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. **27** Mbe nawe Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha lwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. **28** Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalemu. Naika kwo bhubhasi kulwa lisina lya Latabungenyi Yesu, **29** nabhambashanya na Bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nawe kwiya kafu nibhalegeja okumwita. **30** Abhaili bhejile bhamenya omusango ogwo, nibhamugega okukinga kaisaria, no kumusila aje Tarso. **31** Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya na Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, no kulibhatila mu bhubha bhwa Latabugenyi no kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwelu; mbe likanisa nilikula na bhanu nibheyongesha. **32** Anu Petro aliga neinda-inda kumabhala gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila abhekilisha

bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae mu misi ja Lida. **33** Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyae Ainea, unu aliga amalile ku bhulili Miaka munana; kulwo kubha omubhili gwae gwaliga gufuye. **34** Petro namubhwila, “Ainea, Yesu Kristo akwiulishe; imuka wiyanjulile obhulili bhwao,” Ao nao nemka. **35** Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae Lida na Sharon bhejile bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenyi. **36** Aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, linu lyagajuywe ati “Dorcas” omugasi Unu aliga ejue emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu akolele mu bhataka. **37** Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejo alwae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinya mu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. **38** kulwo kubha Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa ati Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, “nu uje kwiswe wasiga kukola. **39** Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabho. Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. Mbe abhatumbagasi bhona nibhemelegulu ayei nage nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas abhasonee mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. **40** Petro nabhaulusha bhona anja nibhasoka mu chumbha, nafukama nasabhwa okumala naguindukila omubhili, naika ati, “Tabitha, imuka”. Nabhandula ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanja ansi. **41** Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwae namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhilikila abhekilisha na abhatumbhagasi, namubhayana bhenene ali muanga. **42** omusango ogwo nigumenyekana mu Yafa yone, na bhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Latabugenyi. **43** Njibhonekana Petro nenyanja Yafa mwanya mulela amwi no munu unu aliga nabhilikilwa Simoni, unu aliga nayasha jinjai.

**10** Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyae atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhaitalia. **2** Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlamya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwa ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. **3** Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola ebhilolo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika namubhwila, “Kornelio! **4** Kornelio namulolela malaika na aliga no bhubha bhwafu mno naika ati,”chinu ni chinuki mukulu”? Malaika namubhwila “Okusabhwa kwao ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu ouyanaga abhataka bhyalinyile ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhwo kubhao kwa Nyamuanga.” **5** Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende ku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi unu katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhilikilwa Petro. **6** Ekae na unu kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kunjejekela ya inyanja.” **7** Malaika unu aliga naika nage ejile asokao, Kornelio nabhabhilikila abhakosi bha mu nyumba yae bhabhili, no musilikale unu aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. **8** Mbe Kornelio abhabhwilie gona ganu gabhonekene no kubhasila Yafa. **9** olusiku lunu lwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhali mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro nalinya ingulu mulusala najo okusabhwa. **10** Mbe nabha no omweko nakena echinu cho kulya, nawe mu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo nelesibwa ebhilolo, **11** Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chilebhe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku nsonde jayo jona enna. **12** Mbe munda yacho bhyaliga bhilimo bhinu bhyafu bhya bhuli nyami jilimo jityanyi ja magulu gana na bhinu ebhikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **13** Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku mwene “imuka, Petro ubhage na ulye.” **14** Mbe

nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenyi kulwo kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chona chinu chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." **15** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabhili ati, "chinu osishe Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." **16** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, ne chinu echo nichigegwa lindi mulutumbha. **17** No mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi ingulu ye bhilolo ebhyo bhili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemelegulu imbhele ya lilango, nibhabhusha injila yo kuja mu nyumba. **18** Mbe nibhabhilikila no kubhusha alabha Simoni unu abhilikiywe Petro labha aliga ekae alia. **19** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhilolo, Mwoyo naika nage,"Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. **20** Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." **21** Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye uliya unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" **22** Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa bhasilikale lisina lyae Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endele muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyanga lyona elya bhayaudi, nabhwilwa na malaika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki ugwe emisango okusoka kwawe". **23** Petro nabhafogesha okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaili batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabha amwi nage. **24** olunaku lunu lwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilikie amwi na bhaili bhae na bhasani bhae abhayei. **25** mu mwanya ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe chibhalo. **26** . Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha no kwaika "imelegulu; anye

omwene nili mwana munu.” **27** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. **28** Nabhabhwila, “emwe abhene mu menyele ati chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no kulibhatilwa no munu unu atali we Yanga linu. Nawe Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi ile okumubhilikila omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi amwi mujabi. **29** Niyo insonga nijile kubhambala uli, natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. kulwejo nibhabhushe kulwaki mwatumilwe kulwa injuno yani.” **30** Kornelio naika,”naku enna jinu jatulileo, mu mwanya kuti gunu naliga ninsabhwa mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu mwisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebhifwalo bhyelu, **31** Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhwa lyao lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne migemu jao ku bhataka one bhwabhee bhwichukisho imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omubhilikila munu umwi unu kabhilikilwa Simoni aje kwawe, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Unu ekae ku munu unu kayasha Jinjai unu katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. **33** komelesha: olugobho lunu,”mwenene akaja kaika nemwe”, lutalimo mu maandiko ga kala. **34** Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwae no kwaika,” Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na solole. **35** Kwibhyo ejibhonekana ati, bhuli Eyanga munu wona wona unu kamulamya no kukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhwa kumwene. **36** Umenyele emisango jinu asosishe ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu ogulabha ku Yesu Masiya unu ali Latabugenyi wa bona. **37** Emwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabhonekene mu Yudea yona na lyambhie Galilaya, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alasishe. **38** okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya

Yesu lwa kutyo Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no kwiulisha bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage. **39** Eswe chili bhabhambhasi bha ganu gone ago akolele mu muchalo cha bhuyaudi na mu Yerusalemu - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga kwiti. **40** Omunu unu Nyamuanga amusuluye ku lusiku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, **41** Atali ku bhanu bhona, nawe ni kubhabhambhasi bhanu bhasolelwe ku bhwambhilo na Nyamuanga - Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bhafuye. **42** Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila ati unu niwe unu Nyamuanga amusolele kubha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bhafue. **43** mu mwene abhalagi bhona bhamubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli unu kekilisha mu mwene kabhona okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lyae." **44** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro nagendelela okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategelesha emisango jae. **45** Okulubhana no bhwafu bhwa bhanu bhalya abhekilisha bhanu bhasalilwe- bhona bhanu bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'la kulwa insonga ye chiyanwa cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliywe ku bhanu bha Maanga. **46** Kwo kubha bhonguywe abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, **47** "Alio omunu wona wona unu katula okuganya amanji koleleki abhanu bhasige kubhatibhwa, abhanu bhanu bhamulamiye Mwoyo Mwelu lweswe?" **48** Mbe niwo nabhalagilila bhabhatijibhwe Mwisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala nibhamusabhwa enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo.

**11** Jintumwa na bhaili bhalya bhaliga bhali eyo yudea nibhongwa
ati abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa
Nyamuanga. **2** Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalemu, echise cha bhanu
bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, **3**
“ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatatendelwe no kulya nabho!”
**4** Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyo gabhonekene mu
bhwima; naika, **5** “Naliga ninsabhwa mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe
nindola ebhilolo bhye chinu chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda
munene nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna.
echinu echo nichika Kwanye. **6** Ninchilolelela no kuchiganilisha.
Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja
Ibhala na bhinu ebhikwesa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **7** Mbe
ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, “imuka Petro ubhage
na ulye!” **8** Ninaika,'jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanwa yani
chichaliga kwingilamo chinu chona chona chinu chitali chelu
amwi chijabhi” **9** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka
mu lwile, chinu Nyamuanga alasishe kubha chelu, wasiga
kuchibhilikila chijabhi, **10** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo
esatu, na bhuli chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile **11** Lola, omwanya
ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemeleguyu imbhele ya inyumba
ilya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka Kaisaria okuja
Kwanye. **12** Mwoyo nambwila okugenda nabho, na nasiga
okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume mukaga nibhagenda amwi
nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi **13** Achibhwilie
kutyo amulolele malaika emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika,”
niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni unu lisina lyae elindi ni
Petro. **14** Kajo kwaika emisango kwawe kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwa
awe na inyumba yao.” **15** Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo
Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu bhwambilo. **16**

Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatijishe kwa manji; Nawe omuja okubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Mwelu.” **17** Alabha one Nyamuanga asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilisishe mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masiya, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? **18** Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one.” **19** Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalemu -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiokia. Bhabhabhwilie emisango ja Yesu enyele-ela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. **20** Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiokia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. **21** No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bhafu bhekilisishe no kumuindukila Latabugenyi. **22** Emisango jebhwe nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili Yerusalemu: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiokia. **23** Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa bhya Nyamuanga akondeywe; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu mioyo jebhwe. **24** Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bhafu nibheyongesha ku Latabugenyi. **25** Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. **26** Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiokia. ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkobhe nibhekofyanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bhafu. Abheigisibhwa kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilikilwa abhakilisto eyo Antiokia. **27** Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalemu nibhakinga Antiokia **28** Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo

lisina lyae, nemelegulu nelesibhwa na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhonekene mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio. **29** Kulwejo, abheigisibhwa, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, nibhalamula okusila ebhinu byo kubhasakila abhanu bhanu bhaliga mu Bhuyaudi. **30** Bhakolele kutya, bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwe okubhasilila Jimpilya.

**12** Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwae ku bhanu abhandi bhalya abhasoka mu likofyanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. **2** Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. **3** Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. **4** Ejile amugwata, namuta mwibhoyelo natao kuti bhise bhina bya bhasilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabhao ipasaka. **5** Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabhwa nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. **6** Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya bhasilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyelo na bhalindi imbhele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. **7** Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyi ao nao namusolomokela mu bhwelu bhunu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika,"Imuka bhwangu." Mbe ebhibhoyelo bhinu bhyaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. **8** Malaika namubhwila,"nufwale jingubho ne bhikwilya bhyao." Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwila,"fwala ebhifwalo bhyao na undubhe." **9** Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe nauluka anja. Atekilisishe chinu chakolelwe na malaika kuti ni ja chimali. Aliga

netogela ati kalola bhilolo. **10** Ejile Alabha kwilindo lyo kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku lwigi lwe chuma olwo kwingilila okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauluka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. **11** Petro ejile emenya, naika ati, “oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyi niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhansoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwa bhanu bhone abha Bhayaudi. **12** Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilamwene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bhafu bhekofyanyishe nibhasabhwa. **13** Ejile akonona ku lwigi lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula **14** . Ejile abhumenya obhulaka bhwa Petro kwo bhukondeleywe natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nabhilimila munju no kubhamenyesha ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. **15** Kwibhyo, nibhamubhwila ati “wasala” nawe mwenene nagendelela-la okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati “oyo ni malaika wae.” **16** Mbe nawe Petro nagendelelala okukonona, bhejile bhagwigula omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhajibhisha kwo kubhoko bhujibie-jibhie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo Latabugenyi amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika,” **17** nubhamenyeshe amasango ganu Yakobo na bhaili bhae.” Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lindi. **18** Mbe yejile yakinga mumwisi, nibhubhao obhusulumbhae bhwafu mu bhasilikale, okulubhana na chinu chabhonekene ku Petro. **19** Ejile Herode namuyenja nawe nalema omubhona nabhabhusha abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi nagenda Kaisaria no kwikala eyo. **20** Herode aliga abhanyigalie abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabha no

bhusani na Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleleki abhasakile. Okumala nibhasabhwa omlembe, ku nsonga echalo chebhwe chabhwene ebhilyo okusoka mu Chalo cho bhukama. **21** olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie nafwala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwinyanja ku chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. **22** Abhanu nibhayogana," bhunu ni bhulaka bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhulaka bhwo mwana munu!" **23** Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha atamuyae Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nafwa. **24** Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga nigukula no kwiyongesha muno. **25** Barnaba na Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalemu, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyae elyo inogwa (bhwibhulwa) ni Marko.

**13** Woli mwikanisa lya Antiokia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Nigeri). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuili unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa lijimbho) na Sauli. **2** Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenyi ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, "munyaulile kumbhali Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilimu jinu nabhabhilikie." **3** Likanisa lyejile lyamala echisibho, okusabhwa no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. **4** Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemuka okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanja okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. **5** Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salami, bhalasishe omusango gwa Nyamuanga mu mekofyanyisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakisi webhwe. **6** Bhejile bhagenda mwisiga lyona bhakiga Pafo, bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wo lubheyi, unu

lisina lyae aliga ali Bar Yesu. **7** Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtwale Sergio Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **8** Mbe nawe Elima "Omulosi ulya" (Nkokutyo lisina lyae lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula omutwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. **9** Mbe nawe Sauli unu aliga nabhilikilwa Paulo, aliga ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelela neke-neke. **10** Mbe naika "awe omwana wa nyakusheta unu wijusibhe no bhwijigi-jigi bha bhuli nyami no bhulenga. Awe uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga okujiindula jinjila ja Latabugenyi, angu outula? **11** Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kuli ingulu yao, na ouja okuofula. Utakulilola lisubha ko mwanya" Ao nao oluwe ne chisute nibhimugwila Elimas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliya-la no kusabhwa abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. **12** Omutwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisishe, kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwe kwo kulubhana na meigisho ga Latabugenyi. **13** Mbe woli Paulo na bhasani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo lwa mumaji nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamfilia. nawe Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalemu. **14** Paulo no musani wae nibhagenda mulugendo lwo kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antiokia eya Pisidia. Eyo bhagendele mulikofyanyisho ku lusiku olwa isabhato nibhakinga nibhenyanja. **15** Bhejile bhamala okusoma ebhilagilo na bhalagi, abhatangasha bhe likofyanyisho abhasilie omusango nibhaika, "Bhaili, mkabha ne misango jo kubhatamo omwoyo abhanu anu, mwaike." **16** Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, "Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolobhela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegeleshe. **17** Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli

bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bhafu anu bhaliga bhekae mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwae nabhatangasha. **18** Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumilisha mwibhala. **19** Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani, abhayanile abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. **20** Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebhinu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusi kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. **21** Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwa Omukama, kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Kisi, omunu wo luganda lwa Benjamini, kubha mukama kwa myaka makumi gana **22** Eishe Nyamuanga namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhya Daudi Nyamuanga aikile ati,"namubhene Daudi omwana wa Yese omunu unu kakondelesha omwoyo gwani; unu kajokola bhuli chinu chinu enenda." **23** Okusoka mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee abhaisraeli omwelusi, Yesu, lwa kutyo alagile okukola. **24** Gunu gwambhile okubhonekana, anu Yesu aliga achali kuja, okwamba Yohana nalasha obhubhatijo bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhaisraeli. **25** Mbe omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilimu jae, aikile, "Omunyiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeleshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, niteile okugesha ebhilato bhya mu bhigele bhae. **26** Bhana bhasu, abhana bho lwibhulo lwa Abraham, na bhalya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gunu gwo mwelulo gwatumilwe. **27** Mu bhalya bhanu bhekae Yerusalemu, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenyele mu chimali, nolwo bhatagumenyele omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhuli sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumisishe omusango

gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. **28** Nolwo kutyo bhatabhwene nsonga yona yona ye kisi yo kufwa kwa Yesu, nawe bhamusabhile Pilato amwite. **29** Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwisishe okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. **30** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhafuye. **31** Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kuja Yerusalemu. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambhansi bha bhanu. **32** Kwibyo echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu bhasaja bheswe bhayanilwe. **33** Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusuluye Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabhili: “Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana” **34** One ejibhonekana mu chimali na ati amusuluye okusoka mubhafue koleleki omubhili gwae gwasiga kunyamuka, kaika kutya: “Enijokuyana obhulengelesi na amabhando ge chimali mu Daudi.” **35** Inu niyo insonga kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, “utakwikilisha omwelu wao abhonekane no bhubhosi.” **36** Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu lwibhulo lwae, amamile, amamibhwe amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, **37** Mbe nawe unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. **38** Kwibyo na jimenyekane kwimwe, Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe bhikayo kwasimuywe. **39** Ku mwene bhuli unu kekilisha kabhalilwa echimali na masango gona age bhilagilo bhya Musa bhitakabhayanile chimali. **40** Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikilie abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: **41** Mbe Lola, emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; lwa kutyo enikola emilimu mu nsiku jemwe, omulimu

gunu mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabhelesha." **42** Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnaba Bhejile bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwa bhaike emisango jo lusiku lwa Isabhato Inu eija. **43** Mu mwanya gwe likofyanyisho gwejile gwawa, Abhayaudi bhafu nabheikanyibhwa mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile nabho na nibhakomelesha bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. **44** Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekofanyishe okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **45** Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofyanya, mbhejula lifuwa no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu bhyaikwaga na Paulo no kumufuma. **46** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba bhaikile kwo bhubhasi no kwaika, "kwaliga kuli kwa bhusi-bhusi ati omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaikililwe kwimwe okwamba. kwo kubha mwangukuliye kula okusoka kwimwe no kwilola ati mwaliga muteile kubhona obhuwanga bha kajanende, mbe mulole echijobhaindukila abhanyamaanga. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** Lwa kutyo Latabugenyi Achilagilie, naika ati, "nibhateyeo emwe kuti bhelu ku bhanu bha maanga, koleleki mulete omwelulo ku mabhala gone age chalo." **48** Amaanga gejile gogwa gunu, bhukondeleywe no kugukusha omusango gwa Latabugenyi. Bhafu bhanu bhasolelwe kwo bhuanga bha kajanende bhekilisishe. **(aiōnios g166)** **49** Omusango gwa Latabugenyi niguswila chalo chona. **50** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhabhelembelejishe bhanu bhesosishe na Abagasi abha insonga, amwi na abhatangasha bho musi. Ganu gasoelesishe Jinyako KU Paulo na Barnaba okwiya mbhabhesa anja yo lubibi lwo musi. **51** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba nibhakukumula oluteli mu magulu gebhwe. Okumala nibhagenda mu musi gwa Ikonia. **52**

Abheigisibhwa nibhejusibhwa no kukondelwa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

**14** Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba bhengie amwi mulikofyanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na liijo enene lya bhayaudi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. **2** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelesishe obhwenge abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. **3** Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubhasi kwa mananga ga Latabugenyi, kenu nasosha obhukomelesha bhunu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo chae. Akolele kutya kwo kusosha ebhibhalikisho ne ebhilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhoko ga Paulo na Barnaba. **4** Mbe nawe ebhala enene lyo musi niligabhanyika: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhayaudi na abhandi bhali amwi na jintumwa **5** Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi nibhalegeja okubhasoelesha abhatangasha bwebhwe okubhakolela kubhibhi no kubhalasa na amabhui Paulo na Barnaba, **6** nibhalimenya elyo no kubhilimila mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhala ago geindile Ao **7** neyo bhalasishe omusango gwo bhwana. **8** Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwi unu aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga ali mulema kusoka munda ya nyilamwene, kulibhata uli. **9** Omunu unu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali nelikilisha lyo kwiulisibhwa. **10** Kwibhyo naika KU mwene kwo bhulaka bha ingulu, “Imelegulu kwa magulu gao.” No munu ulya ejungile ingulu no kwambha okulibhata. **11** Mbe liijo lyejile lyalola jinu Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bwebhwe, nibhaika munyaika ye kilikaonio, “bhinyamuanga byachikila mulususo lwa abhana munu.” **12** Barnaba bhamubhilikila

“Zeu,” na Paulo “Herme” kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. **13** Omugabhisi wa Zeu, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisanjo lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na liijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha ebhiywana. **14** Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemula ebhifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwiijo, nibhalila. **15** No kwaika, “Emwe bhanu, kulwaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhiteile nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amogele olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. **16** Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekilisisha abha maanga okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. **17** Mbe nawe atasokeleo atali na mubhambhasi, mwijo akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoyo jebhwe kwe bhilyo no bhukondeleywe” **18** Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganyisho liijo okubhasosisha ebhiyanwa. **19** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antiokia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha liijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhui Paulo no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati afwa. **20** Kulwejo abheigisibhwa bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku lwa kabhili, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. **21** Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bheigisibhwa bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na Antiokia. **22** nibhagendelela okubhasimbagilisha emyoyo abheigisibhwa no kubhatulamo omwoyo koleleki bhagendelele mulikilisha, naika, “Ni bhusi-bhusi chingile mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo

okulabha munyako nyafu.” **23** Bhejile bhabhaula koleleki bhabhe
bhakaluka bha bhuli likofyanya lya bhekilisha, na bhaliga bhali na
lisabhwa ne chiibho, bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene
bhekilisishe. **24** Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia.
**25** Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga,
bhatelemukie bhaja Atalia. **26** Okusoka eyo bhalinya mu meli
bhakinga Antiokia anu bhaliga bhesosishe mu chigongo cha
Nyamuanga kulwe milimu jinu bhliga bhakumisishe. **27** Bhejile
bhakinga eyo Antiokia, no kulikumanya elikofyanyisho amwi,
nibhasosha emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na lwa
kutyo abhegulie omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu bha maanga.
**28** Bhenyanjile mwanya mulela na bheigisibhwa.

**15** Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelemukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi
no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema “okutendwa kutyo
ebhilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwa.” **2** Omwanya
Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhali no kubhambhashanya
no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo
na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafuo bhagende Yerusalemu ku
ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. **3** Kulwejo,
kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabhile Foinike na
Samaria mbhalasha okuindulwa kwe mioyo ja bhanyamaanga.
Bhaletele ekondelwa enene ku bhasu bhona, **4** bhejile bhakaja
Yerusalemu, bhakalibhisibhwe na Likanisa na jintumwa na
abhakaluka, no kukingya emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga
akolele amwi nabho. **5** Mbhe nawe bhanu bhalebhe bhanu
bhekilisishe, bhanu bhaliga bhali mwiijo lya bhafarisyo, bhanu
bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika,” ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda
no kubhalagilila bhagwate ebhilagilo bhya Musa.” **6** kwibhyo
jintumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha

lisango linu. **7** okumala amaikano malela, Petro nemelegulu no kwaika ku bhene,"Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwausi agati yemwe, ati kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga bhategeleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. **8** Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhambhalila ku bhene, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyo akolele kweswe; **9** no kukonja ubhuteshanya agati yeswe na bhene, najikola emyoyo jebhwe okubha mwelu ne likilisha. **10** kwibhyo, kubhaki omumulegeja Nyamuanga ati mutule ingolwema mu bhicha bhya bheigisibhwa nolwo bhalata bheswe nolwo Eswe chitatulile kwikomesha? **11** Nawe echikilisha ati echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenyi YESU kutyo bhaliga bhali. **12** Elikofyanyisho lyona lya jibhie anu bhaliga nibhamutegelesha Barnaba naPaulo anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebhibhalikisho ne bhilugulo ebhyo Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati ya bhanu bha maanga. **13** Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, Yakobo nabhasubhya,"Abhasu mutegeleshe. **14** Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we chigongo abhasakie abhanyamaanga koleleki ati ebhonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insonga ya lisina lyae. **15** Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na linu lyandikilwe. **16** ingulu ye misango jinu enisubha no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhalyo, **17** koleleki ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuige Latabugenyi, amwi na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina lyani. **18** Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo akolele emisango jinu ejibhonekana okusoka munaku ja kala. **(aiōn g165)** **19** kwibhyo woli, obhusombhosi bhani nati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho bhamuindukie Nyamuanga; **20** Mbe nawe

chandike kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabhi bhwe bhisusano, na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebhyo kunyigwa, ne chamba **21** Okusoka ku lwibhulo lwa bhakaluka bhalio abhanu ku bhuli musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofyanyisho bhuli Sabhato." **22** Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumwaula Yuda oyo aga nabhilikilwa Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antiokia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. **23** Nibhandika kutya, "Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhali Antiokia, Shamu na kilikia, enibhakesha. **24** Chonguywe ati bhanu bhalebhe abho chitabhayanile ebhilangilo ebho, bhasokekele kweswe mbabhanyasha kwa meigisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. **25** Kulwejo ebhibha bhye kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswe Barnaba na Paulo, **26** Abhanu abho bhasigalisishe obhulame bhwebhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. **27** Kulwejo chamutuma Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. **28** okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi **29** Ati muinduke musige ebhinu bhinu ebhisosibhwa ku bhisusano, e chamba ne bhinu byo kunyigwa, no bhulomesi. Mkabha kula na bhinu ebhibha bye kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi." **30** kwibhyo, Bhejile bhabhanyalabhula, bhatukie Antiokia; Bhejile bhakumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila Inyalubha. **31** Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwa ku nsonga bhasilisibhwe omwoyo. **32** Yuda na sila na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. **33** Bejile bhakeyanja

mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho bhatumilwe. **34** [Mbe nawe jabhee je kisi sila okusigala eyo]. **35** Mbe nawe Paulo na bhandi abho bhekae Antiokia amwi na bhandi bhafu, anu bheigisishe no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. **36** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba," Woli chisubhe no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhulimusi no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo bhali. **37** Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. **38** Mbe nawe Paulo eganilisishe ati jitali je kisi okumugega Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele nabho mu milimu. **39** Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo okubhambhashanya bhunene kulwejo mbhaukana, Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli kukinga Kipro. **40** Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha Latabugenyi. **41** agendele atulile Shamu na kilikia, nakomesha amakanisa.

**16** Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhiigisibhwa oyo aliga nabhilikilwa timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuywe na nyilamwene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwikilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgiliki, **2** Abhanu bha LIStra na Ikonia bhamsosisishe obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. **3** Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage mlugendo kulwejo namugega no kumutenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliga bhaliyeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele ati esemwene wae ni mgiriki. **4** Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku musi no kusosha amalagililo ku makanisa koleleki bhagekilishe amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalemu. **5** kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhwa mulikilisha na bhalya bhekilisishe mbheyongesha kwo bhafu bhuli lunaku. **6** Paulo na bhejabho

nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulwo kubha MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abhaganyishe okulasha omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. **7** Bejile bhafogela misia, bhalegeja okugenda Bithinia, nawe Mwoyo Mwelu wa Yesu nabhaganya. **8** kulwejo mbhatula misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. **9** Ebhilolo nibhimubhonekela Paulo mungeta, aliga Alio omunu wa makedonia emeleguyu, namubhilikila no kwaika “mje muchisakile enu makedonia.” **10** Paulo ejile alola Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, namenya ati Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha omusango Gwo bwana. **11** kwibyo nchisokayo eyo Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa Neapoli. **12** okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insonga mu bhutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. **13** Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhala linu chetogelaga ati echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhwa. Chenyanjile ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile amwi. **14** Omugasi umwi unu kabhilikilwa Lidia omukani wa jijambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, oyo kamulamya Nyamuwanga, achitegelesishe. Latabugenyi namwigula omwoyo gwae no kugwata emisango ejo ja ikilwe na Paulo. **15** ejile Amala okubhatijibhwa, omwene na inyumbha yae yona, achisabhilwe naika,”labha mwandola anye kubha mulengelesi ku Latabugenyi, Mbe enibhelembheleja mwingile no kwinyanja ewani.” Nachilebheja muno. **16** Nibha ati, ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhwa, muyalakaji umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go bhumenyi nabhonana neswe. amuletee esebugenyi wae ebhona lwafu mu kulagula. **17** Omugasi unu amulubhile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika

“abhulume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ali mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango jo omwelulo.” **18** Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, nawe Paulo aliga abhiilisibhwe ne chikolwa echo, ekebhukie inyuma no kulibhila lisabhwa ati,”msokeko kulwa lisina lwa Yesu usoke munda yae. one ndisokako no kumusiga ku mwanya ogwo. **19** Bhesebhugenyi bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanya lya libhona lyebhwe lyasokao, mbhabhagwatile Paulo na Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. **20** Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamusi, mbhaika,” abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogele nene agati ya musi gweswe. **21** Abheigisha emisango jinu jitali mu bhilagilo bheswe okugalamila amwi kugalubha kuti Barumi.” **22** liijo nilibhemukila litasikene ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamusi mbhatemula emyenda jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagilila bhabhumwe jisimbho **23** Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbho nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. **24** Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha munda ya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala linu abhabhikile. **25** omwanya gwa mungeta agati, Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhwa no kwimba jinyimbo jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi nibhabhategelesha, **26** mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana linyamutikima enene no lufuka lwa liboyelo Lwona nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na amabhoyelo ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. **27** Omulisi wa liboyelo nalafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga lwae kulwo kubha aliga nenda okwiita kwa insonga eganilisishe ati abhabhoywa Bhona bhatolokele, **28** Mbe nawe Paulo nayogana kwo bhulaka bhunene, naika “uteutasha kwa insonga Bona

chilio anu”. **29** omulisi wa liboyelo nasabhwa jitala jiletwe nengila munda ya libhoyelo, kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwila Paulo na sila, **30** nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika,” bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?” **31** bhona mbhamubwila, ati “mwikilishe Latabugenyi Yesu nawe oukisibwa amwi na inyumba. yao”. **32** Bhaikile omusango gwa Latabugenyi ewae, amwi na bhanu abha ika ewae, **33** omulisi wa mwibhoyelo abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo bhautalile, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae nibhabhatijibhwa ao. **34** Nabhaleta Paulo na sila ika ewae no kubhayana ebhilyo. omwene nabha no bhukondeleywe bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae kwa insonga bhamwikilisishe Nyamuanga. **35** Yalinga mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika,”mbhasige abhanu balya bhagende”, **36** Omulisi wa liboyelo namumenyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejo ati,”Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila bhagende; kwibyo muuluke Anja mugende kwo mulembe” **37** Mbe nawe Paulo nabhabwila,” bhachibhumile abhwelu, abhanu abho bhaliga bhalumi obhutachilamula nawe mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhisike? Uli, jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu anu”. **38** Abhalisi mbhabhamenyesha Abhalamusi ingulu ye misango ejo, abhalamusi nibhobhaya muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni bhalumi. **39** Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalembeleja bhauluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, bhabhasabhile Paulo na Sila bhauluke Anja yo musi gwebhwe. **40** Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhauluka Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhalola abhasu

bhabhasimbhagilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

**17** Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofyanyisho lya Abayaudi. **2** Lwa kutyo aliga analile Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu eja Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. **3** Aliga nabhegulila amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" **4** Abayaudi abhandi bhekilisishe no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagiliki na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bhafu na liijo enene lwa bhanu bhafu bhakisibhwa. **5** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhagega abhanu abhandi abhajabhi, nibhakumanya liijo lwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogele mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumbha ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. **6** Mbe nawe bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaindue echalo bhakigile enu one, **7** Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabhisibhwe na jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama oudi oyo kabhilikilwa Yesu" **8** Liijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha **9** BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede. **10** Mugeta ilya abhasu bhamtumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofyanyosho lya bhaudi. **11** Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okukila abhanu balya

Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhali bhagu bho kulamila omusango kwo bhwege bhwebhwe, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhuli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Kulwejo ku bhwafu bhwebhwe bhekilisishe bhalimo Abagasi abhokukongya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bhafu. **13** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuwanga eyo Beroya, bhagendeleyo no kusoyelesha no kumala mbhabisha injogele ku bhanu. **14** kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nawe Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. **15** Abhasu bhalya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagendele nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagililo kusoka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. **16** O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesha eyo Athene, omwoyo gwae gwabhiiliywe munda yae lwa kutyo agulolele omusi gwijue ebhisusano bhafu. **17** kwibyo nabhusilishanya ne likofyanyisho lya abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abhonene nabho bhuli lunaku mwigulilo. **18** Mbe nawe abhasomi abhandi abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika,"nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhonekana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insonga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. **19** Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika,"echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? **20** Kwa insonga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsonga ki?" **21** (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebhe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango

miyaya.) **22** Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika,"emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhuli nyami, **23** mukulabha kwani no kulola ebhinu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimwi bhye bhishengelo bhemwe, nijaika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENYEKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibhamenyesha emwe. **24** Nyamuanga unu amogele echalo na bhuli chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenyi wo lwile ne Chalo, atakutula kwiyanja mu mayekalu ganu gakolelwe na mabhoko. **25** Ona atakolelwa na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwenene niwe kabhayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebhindi Bhona. **26** Okutulila munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhatelao omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. **27** Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingeko no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhuli umwi weswe. **28** KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bhweswe, lwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lishaili kutyo aikile "chili bhebhulwa bae." **29** Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebhulwa bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mpilya amwi uti mabhui amwi bhisusano bhinu ebhibhajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. **30** Kulwejo, Nyamuwanga ajibhie omwanya gulya ogwo bhumumu nawe woli kalagilila abhanu bhona bha bhuli ebhala bhate. **31** Inu niyo insonga ateeyo Olunaku lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu anu amusuluye okusoka mubhafue alya. **32** Abhanu bha

Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa kwa bhafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nawe abhandi bhaika “echija okukutegelesha lindi KU misango ja gunu” **33** Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. **34** Mbe nawe abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwilikilwa Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

**18** Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. **2** Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhilikilwa Akwila omunu wa likabila lwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhilikilwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhona bhasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; **3** Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejisusana ne jebhwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaema. **4** Paulo naikana nabho mulikofyanyisho bhuli lunaku lwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. **5** Mbe nawe Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhambhalila abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. **6** omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gwae imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila,” amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abhene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendelela, naja ku bha maanga. **7** Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumbha ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalamya Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne elikofyanyisho. **8** krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabhugenyi. abhanu bhafu bha Korintho abho bhamguwe Paulo naika bhanu bhekilisishe no kubhatijibhwa. **9** Latabhugenyi nambhwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo”, Utobhaya, nawe nuwaike utajibhwila. **10** Anye nili amwi nawe, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga

Nina bhanu bhafu mumusi gunu”. **11** Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agati-gati yebhwe. **12** Mbe nawe Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, **13** nibhaika”, Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamye Nyamuanga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo”. **14** Omanya gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi,” emwe bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. **15** Mbe nawe ku songa ya mabhusho, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne bhilagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. **16** Galio nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, **17** Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofyanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. **18** Paulo, ejile akenyanja Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigele abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga alaie na anechilailo. **19** Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nawe mwenene nengila mu likofyanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. **20** Bhejile bhakamubhila Paulo enyaje nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. **21** Mbe nawe nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila,” enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuwanga.” okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. **22** Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa lya Yerusalemu, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa lya Antiokia. **23** Ejile enyanjao kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhala ga Galatia na Frigia no

kubhakomesha omwoyo abheigisibwa bhae. **24** Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhilikilwa Apollo, oyo ebhuliywe eyo Alexandria, ejileEfeso. Aliga Ali no bhumenyi mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. **25** Apollo aliga elesibhwe mu mumeigisho ga Latabugenyi. lwa kutyo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiigisha kisi-kisi KU misango jinu ejilubhana naYesu, nawe amenyele-la obhubhatijo bha Yohana. **26** Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nawe Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. **27** Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhaili bhamuteyemo omwoyo no kubhandikila inyalubha abheigisibhwa bhanu bhali Akaya koleleki bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KUlwe chigongo abhasakie muno bhalya bhanu bhekilisishe. **28** Kulwa managa ga no bhumenyi, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhwelu nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

**19** Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalbha ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibwa bhafuo eyo. **2** Paulo nabhabwila “Angu, mwamulamie Mwoyo Mwelu mwejile mukekilisha?” Mbhamubwila, uli”. Chitatulile kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu.” **3** Paulo aikile,” oli emwe mwabhatijibhe kutiki?” Mbhaika, “mubhubhatijo obhwa Yohana **4** Mbe Paulo nasubhya,”Yohana abatijishe kwo obhubhatijo bho kuta. Nabhabhwila abhanu bhalya ati kubheile okumwikilisha uliya unu endaga okuja inyuma yae, unu Ali Yesu.” **5** Abhanu Bhejile bhwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhwa mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. **6** Anu paulo ejile abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi no kubhalikisha. **7** Obhujumula bhwebhwe

bhaliga bhalume bheile ekumi na bhabhili. **8** Paulo agendele mulikofyanyisho naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jilengelee obhukama bha Nyamuanga. **9** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi bhaliga bhanyantongwa, bhabha okwaika amabhibhi ago kulubhana na injila ya Kristo imbhele ya liijo. Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaukana nabhekilisha kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku mu mwigalagalilo elya Tirano. **10** Linu lyagendelee kwa miaka ebhili, kulwejo bhona bhaliga bhekae mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhona abhayaudi na bhayunani. **11** Nyamuanga aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabhoko ga Paulo, **12** nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyaga mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigasosibhwako, omwanya gunu bhagegele ebhitambhala ne myenda jinu jaliga jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. **13** Mbe nawe bhaliga bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhwa. bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebhe abhene. Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhwa mabhibhi; Mbhaika," Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." **14** Bhanu bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhana musanju bho mugabhisi mukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. **15** Amasambhwa amabhibhi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu enimumenya, na Paulo enimumenya; Nawe emwe mulibhaga?" **16** Lisabhwa libhibhi lilya linu lyaliga lili munda yo munu nilibhachumila abhenamya bhalya nilibhaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumbha ilya bhali tuyu no kuutasibhwa. **17** Omusango gunu ngumenyekana ku bhona, ku bhayaudi na abhayunani, bhanu bhaliga bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabha no bhubha bhafu, na

lisina lya Latabugenyi niliyongesha echibhalo. **18** Nawe abhafu bha bekilisha Bhejile nibhegambha no kwielesha ebhikolwa ebhibhibhi bhinu bhakolele. **19** Abhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhakola obhufumu bhakumanya ebhitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha imbele ya bhuli munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile ku bhinu ebhyo, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu ga jimpirya. **20** Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenyi niguswila kwo bhafu na managa. **21** Paulo nakumisha obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangasha okuja Yerusalemu okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; naika, “Ejile akabhayo eyo kunyiileno okuilola Rumi ona.” **22** Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia kwo mwanya. **23** Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana ijogele Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila ilya. **24** Masika umwi lisina lyae Demetrio, unu akonjele ebhisusano bhya jimpirya bya Diana mungu, aletele ebhona enene kubhabhuya. **25** Kwibhyo nabhakumanya abhabhuya bhwe milimu ejo no kwaika, “Bhakulu, mumenyele ati mu mabhona ganu eswe echingisha mpilya nyafu. **26** Omulola no kungwa ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswilile Asia yona, Paulo unu kabhakogya no kubhaindula bhanu bhafu. kaikati bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu ebhikolwa na mabhoko. **27** Atali ati ilio itambala amabhona geswe gatakuja kwendibhwa lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu mugasi unu Ali mkulu Diana unu katula okugegwa atali na nsonga. Akatulile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlamya.” **28** bhejile bongwa ganu mbejusibhwa ne bhinyiga bhabhuma injogele, mbhaika, “Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mkulu.” **29** Omusi gwona nguyobhegana, abhanu bhabhilima amwi mwigalagalilo lyo

bwenywa. Mbhabhagwata abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. **30** Paulo aliga nenda okwingila mwiijo lya bhanu, nawe abheigisibhwa bhamuganyishe. **31** Abhakulu abhandi one abha limimbho lya Asia bhanu bhaliga bhali bhasani bhae mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhwa ataja kwingila mwigalagalilo lyo obhwenywa. **32** Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaika echinu chinu na abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo lya bhanu lyaliga lyasalile. KU bhafu bhwebhwe bhatatulile kumenya kulwaki bhejie amwi. **33** Abhayaudi nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta imbhele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. **34** Mbe nawe bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhona nibhayogana kwo bhulaka bhumwi kuti mwanya gwa saa ebhili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso." **35** Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhisha liijo, naika, "Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumenya ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka mu lwile? **36** Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, kuchiile okucholela mtaja kukola Chona chona kwo bhwangu. **37** Kulwo kubha mubhabhilikie abhanu bhanu Anu mwilamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. **38** Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuya bhanu bhali amwi nage bhano musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhwelu na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbhele bhajo temelwa echina. **39** Mbe nawe Alabha awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngo jindi ejija okufulubhendelwa ne chinyanjo che chimali. **40** Nchimali chili mu ntambhala yo kwinganilisibhwa kubhibhi okulubhana na injogele yo lunaku lunu. Italio nsonga

yona yona yo bhunyamusi bhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhutulo bho kugelesha. 41 **41** Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nanyalambhula elikofyanya.

**20** Wejile injogele yawao, Paulo nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwa no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. **2** Ejile alabha mu majimbho ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekilisha, nengila mu Bhuyunani. **3** Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbhakwa jitasikene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusubha no kulabha Makedonia. **4** Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Sopartro, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu bekilisha bha Bhathesalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. **5** Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilila eyo Troa. **6** Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. **7** ku lunaku Lwo kwambha olwo bhwoyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na bekilisha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeko, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulu saa munana ja mungeta. **8** Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi. **9** Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiwe jintilo nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigorofa lya kasatu na nakugwa afuye. **10** Mbe nawe Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, “mwasiga

(kulengala, ) kulwo kubha Ni muanga." **11** Okumala nalinya lindi mwigorofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelelesha, nasokao. **12** Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibhwa muno. **13** Eswe abhene chamutangatie Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. **14** Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuika mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. **15** Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulunaku lwa kabhili nchikinga KU lubhala lwa kabhili lwa lisinga elya Kio. Olunaku lunu lwalubhile, nichikinga kwisinga lwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nchikinga mu musi gwa Mileto. **16** Ku nsonga Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulwo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalemu mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipentekoste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kutyo. **17** Okusoka Mileto natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhilikila abhakaluka bha ikanisa. **18** Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abhene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwambha Nejile nataja Anu Asia, lwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. **19** Nimukolee Latabugenyi mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwa Bhayaudi. **20** Mumenyele lwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na lwa kutyo anye nabheigisishe abhwel-bhwelu no kuja bhuli nyumbha. **21** Mumenyele lwa kutyo anye nagendelee okubhekengya abhayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. **22** Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo

Mwelu okuja Yerusalemu, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, **23** Mbhe nawe kulwo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendesishe. **24** Mbe nawe anye nitakwinganilisha ati obhulame bhani Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo lwani no bhusakisi bhunu nalamie okusoka ku Latabugenyi Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. **25** Na woli, Lola, enimenya ati bhona, mu bhalya bhanu nabhasimulie obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusu bhani. **26** Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntabhala ku manyiga go munu wona wona. **27** Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **28** Kulwejo mubhe bhekengi ingulu yemwe, abhene ingulu ya liijo lyona linu Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. Mubhe bhetegelesha okulilebha elikofyanyisho lya Latabugenyi, linu agulile kwa amanyiga gae omwene. **29** Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je misege jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhatalisasila liijo. **30** Enimenya ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleleki okubhakwesa abheigisibhwa bhabhalubhe abhene. **31** Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. **32** Naoli anye enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na kwo musango gwe chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona bhanu bhateywe ku Nyamuanga. **33** Nitaligie jimpilya, jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. **34** Omumenya emwe abhene ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabhona gani omwene na mabhona ga bhalia abho bhaliga amwi nanye **35** Mu misango jone na

bhayanile echijejekanyo na lwakutyo eyendibhwa okubhasakila abho bhatali na mananga go kukola emilimu, na lwakutyo jiile okwichuka emisango ja Latabhugenyi Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: “Lilio libhando okusosha kukila okulamila.” **36** Ejile amala okwaika jinu, afukamile no kusabhwa amwi nabho. **37** Bhona mbhalila muno no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no kumunyunya. **38** Mbhasulubhala mugona ku nsonga ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhubhona obhusu bhani lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja mu melikebu.

**21** Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene nabho, chili mulugendo lwa Inyanja, nchigenda lugendo lumwi nichikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nichikinga mu musi gwaPatara. **2** Chejile chikabhona imeli inu yambhukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. **3** Chejile chikakinga imbhele ya lisinga lwa Kipro, nichiisiga kulubhala lwe bhumosi, mbe nchigendelela nchikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebhinu bhinu yaliga iikile. **4** Bhejile bhakabhalola abheigisibhwa, nichinyanja eyo naku musanju. Abheigisibhwa bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atataja Yerusalemu. **5** Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nchisokao nchija Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abhagasi bhwebhwe na bhana bhwebhwe, bhachiyelegesishe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjejekela, nchisabhwa, nichilagana na bhuli munu. **6** Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho bhasubha ikewebhwe lindi. **7** Chejile chikamala olugendo lweswe okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Elya chakesishe abhasu no kwiyanja nabho kwo lunaku lumwi. **8** Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda Kaisaria.

Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimusi wo musango gwo bhwana, oyo aliga umwi wa bhaliya musanju, neswe nichinyanja amwi nage. **9** Omunu unu aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhana bhayalajuma bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. **10** Wejile enyanja eyo naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi umwi oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Agabho. **11** Omwene ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata lwa Paulo. kugwo abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kwaika, “Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya,” “Abhayaudi bha Yerusalemu abhaja omubhoya omunu unu kajotunga lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu bha maanga.” **12** Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekae ebhala lilya nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalemu. **13** Nio Paulo nasubhya, “omukola chiya, omulila no kunyita omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimalilie, atali okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalemu kulwa lisina lwa Latabugenyi. **14** Kubhunu Paulo aliga atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika,”mbe okwenda kwa Latabhugenyi kukoleke. **15** Okumala jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja Yerusalemu. **16** Abheigisibhwa abhandi mbhasokao Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwiigisibhwa wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. **17** Chejile chakinga, Yerusalemu abhasu bhachikumile kwo bhukondeleywe. **18** Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agendele amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhakaluka bhona bhaliga bhalio. **19** Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimu jae. **20** Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, “oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubhi billinga bhanu bhekilisishe mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhali

ne bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebhilagilo. **21** Bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owiigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekae agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasige okutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasige jintugwa ja kala. **22** Jichiile chikole atiki? Bhasige okwitimata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. **23** Kulwejo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhana bhanu bhateyeo echilailo. **24** Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhaliile (igharama) yebhwe, koleleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe. Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe nijolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila ati awe one oulubha ebhilagilo. **25** Mbhe nawe emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekilisha, chandikile no kusosha amalagililo ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwe echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echinyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi." **26** Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabhili, neyesha omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwesibhwa, ebhiyana bhisosibhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. **27** Jinaku ejo musanju jejile jafogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofyanya nilibhabhiilibhwa, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. **28** Bhaliga mbhayogana, "abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuli mbhala emisango ejo jitasikene na bhanu, ebhilagilo, no lubhala lunu. One abhaletele abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuli obhwelu" **29** okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulolele Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. **30** Omusi gwona nigukangabhala, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha

Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. **31** Anu bhaliga bhalegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi lya Abhalisi ati Yerusalemu yona ijue inyombo. **32** Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liinjo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. **33** Okumala omkulu wa lijeshi bhamfogelee no kumugwata Paulo, nalagilila abhoywe eminyololo ebhili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleleki. **34** Abhanu abhandi mwiijo bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatulile kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsonga ya inyombho nalagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. **35** Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhilinyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsonga ya inyombho ya liijo. **36** Okubha liijo lwa abhanu bhamulubhile mbhagendelela okuyobhegana, unu “mumusosheo. **37** Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amubhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, “enitula okukubhwila echinu?” Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, “Mbe owaika echiyunani?” **38** Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhambhilo atangasishe obhunyamuke no kugega abhakuti bha bhanu bhiumbhi bhina ibhala?” **39** Paulo naika, “anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwenengo wa mu musi gwa insonga. Enibhasabhwa, munyikilisishe naike na bhanu. **40** Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemelegulu ku bhilinyilo no kusosha echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya ogwo gwejile gwabha no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

**22** “Abhasu na Bhalata bhani, muntegeleshe obhwililisi bhwani bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli.” **2** Amekofyanyisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburaia, nibhajibhila. Naika,

**3** Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa
kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga
Gamalieli. Neigisibhwe okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhilagilo
ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo
emwe mili lelo. **4** Nabhanyasishe ku njila inu kukingila okufwa;
Nimbabhoya abhalume na abhagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo.
**5** Nolwo Omugabhisi omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula
okusosha obhubhambasi ati nalamie inyalubha okusoka kubhene
ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhali Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu
lugendo eyo. Yaliga ilyati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalemu abha
injila iliya koleleki bhabhoywe no kunyasibhwa. **6** Yabhonekene
ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogela Dameski, omwanya
gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhwelu bhwafu nibhusoka mu lwile
nibhwamba okumulika. **7** Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka
nibhumbwila, “Sauli, Sauli kubhaki ounyasha?” **8** Nisubhya,
awe nawega Latabhugenyi?” Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu
omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha.” **9** Bhaliya bhaliga bhali
nanye bhalolele obhelu, nawe bhatonguwe Obhulaka bha uliya
oyo alomaga nanye. **10** Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi?”
Latabhugenyi Nambwila, “imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo
oubhwilwa bhuli chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; **11** Nitatulile kulola
kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bhwelu bhuliya niwo ningenda
Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhaliya bhaliga
bhali nanye. **12** Eyo nimbonana no munu unu katogwa Anania,
aliga ali munu unu aliga agwatile ebhilagilo no we chibhalo
imbhele ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. **13** Naja kwanye
nemelegulu imbhele yani, no kwaika, “mwana wasu Sauli,
ubhone Okulola. “kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. **14** Naika,
'Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe akusolele awe umenye elyenda

lyae, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obhulaka bhwae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. **15** Ku songa oubha mubhambhasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. **16** Mbe oli ku bhaki otegelela? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebhikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyae.' **17** Nejile nasubha Yerusalemu, anu naliga nisabhwa mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebhilollo. **18** Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu Yerusalemu, ku songa bhatakwikilisha obhubhambasi bhwao okulubhana nanye.' **19** Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, bhenene abho bhamenyele nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilisishe mu bhuli likofyanyisho. **20** Na manyinga ga Stefano unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga nindida jingubho jabhalya bhanu bhamwitile.' **21** Mbe nawe abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.'" **22** Abhanu nibhamwikilisisha aike ingulu yo musango gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika mumusoshemo omunu unu mu nsi: KU songa ateile okulama **23** Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila oluteli ingulu, **24** Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleleki omwene amenye ku bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kutyo. **25** Ao bhalinga nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi kwemwe okumubhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu achali kulamulwa?" **26** Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa emisango jinu, nagenda omutagasha mukulu no kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha omunu unu ni mrumi." **27** Omutangasha mukulu naja no kumubhwila,

“nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo walumi? Paulo naika, “Yee.” **28** Omutangasha omukulu na musubhya, “Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwa jimpilya nio nimbona obhwenengo.”Nawe Paulo namubhwila, “Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi.” **29** Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumubhusha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenya ati Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. **30** Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulumula ebhibhoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhisi abhakulu na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe.

**23** Paulo nabhalolela nekeneke abhanu bhe China no kwaika, “Bhana bhasu, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kukinga woli kutya.” **2** Omugabhisi omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamubhume omunwa gwae. **3** Niwo Paulo namubhwila, “Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awe, indugu inu iteyweko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhilagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhutasikene ne bhilagilo?”' **4** Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage nibhaika, “Kutya nikwo oumufuma omugabhisi mukulu owa Nyamuanga?” **5** Paulo naika, Bhana bhasu, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhisi mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika ku bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bhao.” **6** Paulo ejile alola ati libhala elimwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhulaka no kwaika, “Bhana bhasu, anye nili mufarisayo, omwana wo mufarisayo. Kulwa insonga inu eniikanya kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwa bhafue bhunu enilamulwa nabhwo” **7** Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao nyombo

Nene inu yabhonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigugabhanyika. **8** Kwo kubha abhasadukayo abhaika ati bhutalio bhusuko, nolwo malaika nolwo kutalio Mwoyo, Mbe nawe abhafarisayo abhaika ganu gona galio. **9** Injogele nyafu nibhonekana na abhandi abhandiki bhanu bhaliga KU lubhala lwa abhafarisayo nibhemelegulu no kubhushanya, nibhaika ati, “chitamubhonako chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? **10** mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati Paulo abhajomutabhulana mabhala bhala na bhene, kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe China, no kumuleta mu lugo. **11** Ingeta inu yalubhile Latabhugenyi emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, “Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalie mu Yerusalemu, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi one mu Roma.” **12** Bhejle bhwacha, abhayaudi abhandi nibhakola amalagano no kubhilikila obhufumilisha ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibhaika ati bhatakutula kulya. nolwo kunywa chona chona kukinga bhamwite Paulo. **13** Bhaliga bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana bhanu bhaliga bhali no bhwilige bhunu. **14** Nibhagenda ku bhagabhisi Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, “chifumilisishe eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. **15** kwibhyo oli, echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimalilie okumwita achali kujanu.” **16** Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhulio obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejo Paulo. **17** Paulo namubhilikilao umwi ku Bhakulu bha bhasilikale egana no kwaika, “Numusile omusigaji

unu ku mukulu wa bhasilikale; Kulwo kubha ali no musango ogwo kumubhwila." **18** Mbe omukulu namugega omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa bhasilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoywa ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji unu kwawe. Ano musango gwo kukubhwila." **19** Omukulu wa bhasilikale namugwata okubhoko namwichundyao kumbali, namubhusha, "Nichinuki chinu owenda okumbwila?" **20** Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekilishanyishe okukusabhwa umulete Paulo mutondo mu China okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango jae kwe chimali muno. **21** Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha abhanu bhafu kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. Bhebhoyele ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunywa bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie okwikilisibhwa okusoka kwawe." **22** Mbe omutangasha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingaji agende jae, ejile amala okumulagilila "Utamubhila munu wona wona ati wamenyesha ganu." **23** Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili naika mwilabhe bhasilikale magana gabhili okuja Kaisaria na bhasilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabhili, omwimuka omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. **24** Nabhabhwila okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila ku Feliki Omulamusi. **25** Nandika inyalubha inu ati, **26** Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesha. **27** Omunu unu agwatilwe na abhayaudi bhali ayei no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango ati mwenene ni mwenengo we Chilumi. **28** Naliga ninenda okumenya kulwaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo nimusila mu China. **29** Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwe ingulu ya masubhyo ge bhilagilo bhyebhwe, nolwo atasitakibhwe ingulu yo musango gwona gwona gunu gwaliga gwiile okumwita nolwo

kubhoywa. **30** Okumala nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile bhaletwe obhusitaki imbhele yao. Nibhalagana." **31** Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri mungeta. **32** Olunaku lunu lwalubhie, abhasilikale bhafu bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende amwi nage, bhenene nibhasubha mulugo. **33** Na abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejile bhakinga Kaisaria, no kumuyana Omutwale inyalubha ilya, nibhamutula Paulo imbhele yae. **34** Mwenene Omutwale ejile aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, **35** naika,"enijo kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile," nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

**24** Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhisi omukulu Anania, abhakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi unu kabhwilikilwa Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu. **2** Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbhele ya Gavana, Tertulo namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku Gavana, "Kulwa insonga yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe ebhilolo bhyao ebhileta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yanga lyeswe; **3** Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhuli chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabhakesha. **4** Mbe nawe nitakwenda kukulengasha muno, enikwilembhelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui kulwe chigongo chao. **5** Kulwo kubha chamubhwene omunu unu omulagi-lagi, unu kakola abhayaudi bhona mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha wa amajeebhu ga abhanazolayo. **8** Ukamubhusha Paulo okulubhana na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatula okwiigila Ni chinuki chinu echitula okumusitakila." **9** Abhayaudi ona nibhamusitaka Paulo,

nibhaika ati amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. **10** Mbe Omutwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, “Enimenya Ati mu myaka myafu uli mulamusi wa liyanga linu, na nino bhukondeleywe kwo kwiyelesha omwene kwawe. **11** Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja okulamya mu Yerusalemu. **12** bhejile bhansanga mu yekalu, nitabhambashanyishe na munu wona wona, na nitakolele njogele mulikofyanyisho, nolwo mu musi; **13** Nolwo bhatakutula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ganu abhakusita kwanye. **14** Enikilishanya nalinu kwawe, ati ku njila ilya eyo abhaibhilikila lijeebhu, kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu gali mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. **15** Nili no bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bha bhafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatali bhechimali one; **16** Na ku linu, enikola emilimu koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku masango gona. **17** Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yanga lyasu ne emigemu ja jimpilya **18** Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhalebhe abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumula lwokwesibhwa mu yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogele. **19** Abhanu bhanu bhanu jibheile okubhao imbele yao olyanu kutya na bhaike chinu bhali nacho ingulu yani Alabha bhali no musango gwona gwona. **20** Amwi abhanu bhanu abhene bhaike Ni chikayoki chinu bhabhwene kwanye Nejile nemelegulu imbele ye china cha bhayaudi; **21** Atali ingulu ye chinu chimwi chinu naikile kwo bhulaka Anu nemelegulu agati gati yebhwe, 'Ni KU songa yo bhusuluko bha

bhafuye emwe omundamula.'" **22** Feliki aliga abhwiliwe kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, "Lisia omukulu wa abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalemu enisosha amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe." **23** Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. **24** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumubhilikila Paulo nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha mu Yesu Kristo. **25** Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila na indamu inu eijokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabhona omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. **26** Omwanya ogwo ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. **27** Nawe myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

**25** Niwo Festo ejile egila mwiJimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandele okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalemu. **2** Omugabhisi mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. **3** Nibhamusabhwa Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumubhilikila Yerusalemu koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. **4** Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. **5** Aikile "kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka."

**6** Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha
Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu lwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha
indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. **7** Ejile akinga,
abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalemu nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha
amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatulile kugakomelesha. **8** Paulo
nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina lwa abhayaudi,
nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria,
nikolele kubhibhi.' **9** Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku
Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu,
owenda okuja Yerusalemu no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana
na masango ganu eyo?' **10** Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele
ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile
okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila abhayaudi, lwa kutyo awe
Umenyele kisi. **11** Nikabha ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jiile
olufu, nitakulema kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheelesha
bhebhwe chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene.
Enimulola Kaisaria. **12** 'Festo ejile amala okwaika na bhe
china nasubhya, “Oumusabhwa Kaisaria; oujo kuja ku Kaisaria.”
**13** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Omukama Agripa na Bernike
bhakingile Kaisaria okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwe ku
Festo. **14** Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafu, Festo asilile ikesi
ya Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu na
Feliki kuti mubhoywa. **15** Anu naliga nili Yerusalemu abhagabhisi
Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi bhaletele amasitaka
ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya
indamu yo kulubhana nage. **16** Ku linu anye nasubhishe ati jitali
ntungwa ja bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-
la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo kubhabhona
bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ye bhusitaki obho. **17**

Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi anu nitatulile kulindilila nawe Olunaku lunu lwalubhie nenyanjile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. **18** Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemelegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisishe ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetelwe ku mwene. **19** Okumala, bhaliga bhali na jimamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yebhwe no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. **20** Naliga nifundikiwe ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimubhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalemu okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. **21** Mbe nawe Paulo ejile abhilikilwa natebhwa mu bhulindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kukinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. **22** 'Agripa aikile na Festo,"Naliga nendele one nimutegeleshe omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumutegelesha." **23** Kwibhyo bhilwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula lwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalo bhe chisilikale, na bhanu masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. **24** Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhali amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbaga yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalemu na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. **25** Nindola ati atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nawe kulwa insonga amubhilikie Omukama, nalamue okumusila ewae. **26** Mbe nawe nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleta kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhone echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. **27** Kulwo kubha enilola itana nsonga yo kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

**26** Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwa okwililila.'
Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kwae nelilila kutya. **2** “Enilola
no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi
yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. **3** Kulwo
kubha, awe uli mumenyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhyo.
Kulwejo enisabhwa untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha **4** Ni chimali,
abhayaudi bhona abhamenya lwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka
mu bhusigaji bhwani mwi Yanga lwani eyo Yerusalemu. **5**
Bhamenyele kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha
ati nekae kuti mufarisayo, lijeebhu elyo bhwima bhululu mu
dini yeswe. **6** Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha
anye enilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata
bheswe. **7** Gunu ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili
jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga
kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu,
Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. **8** Kulwaki wona
wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebhilugusho ati Nyamuanga
kasululа abhafue? **9** Omwanya gumwi neganilisishe omwene
ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa
nanjaleti. **10** Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalemu; Nabhabhoyele
abhekilisha bhafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka
kubhagabhisi Abhakulu okukola kutyo; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa,
nabhumile nibhetogya ingulu yebhe **11** Omwanya mwafu
nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejishe okubhakola
bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu
yebhwe nibabhilimya nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyi. **12** Omwanya
ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na liga no
bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhisi Abhakulu; Ao
naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu **13** mwisi, Omukama,

nalolele obhwelu okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliga gusekanile kukila lisubha nigulabhangilya nigusingila anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhalibhata amwi nanye. **14** Eswe bhona chejile chikagwa ansi, no nguwe Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulania: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhanki ounysha? chikomee kwawe okubhala omugele kwi chumu. **15** Nio ninaika,'awe nawega, Latabhugenyi?' Latabhugenyi nasubya, 'Anye Ni Yesu unu ounyasha. **16** Oli imuka wimelegulu kwa magulu gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhonekana kwawe, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambhasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; **17** Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, **18** Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu kunu nibhayanile bhalya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanye. **19** Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema ebhilolo bhya mulwile, **20** nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhali mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalemu na muchalo chona echa Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate no kumuindukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebhikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. **21** kwa insonga eyo abhayaudi bhangwatile mwiyekalu, nibhalegeja okunyita. **22** Nyamuanga ansakie kukinga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganilie na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; **23** Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwe na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bhafue no kwelesha obhwelu ku bhayaudi

na KU bhanu bha maanga. **24** Paulo ejile amala okwililila, Festo aikile kwo bhulaka bhunene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasii! lisoma lwao lyakukolele kubha musasi. **25** Mbe nawe Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nawe kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. **26** Kulwo kubha Omukama kamenya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibho, enaika kwo kwiyagala KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. **27** Angu, owikilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimenya ati owikilisha. **28** 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? **29** Paulo naika ati, '"Enimusabhwa Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nawe bhone bhanu abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nawe atali jiboelo ja mwibhoyelo." **30** Niwo Omukama nemelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, **31** Bhejile bhasokao mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoywa.' **32** Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigilela eyagale achilema okugendelela imbele KU Kaisari."

**27** Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa abhasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhilikilwaga Julio, owe chise cha Agustani. **2** Nichilinya mu meli okusoka Adramitamu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu mbhalama ya injejekela ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu nyanja. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia nagenda amwi neswe. **3** Olunaku olwo lwalubhie nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja

ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwebhe. **4** Okusoka ao nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanja no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukingilisishe omuyaga, kwa insonga omuyaga gwaliga niguchisoka imbele. **5** Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilikia na Pamfilia, nichija mila, Omusi gwa Lisia. **6** Alia omukulu ulya owa abhasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. **7** Chejile chikea nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, omuyaga gwa chiganyishe lindi okugendelela injila eyo, kutyo nichigenda mulugendo katoto ya lilengesi cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelela na salmone. **8** Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama kujejekela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee, Nio nichikinga Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveni enyo ili ayei no musi gwa Lasi. **9** Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwliga gwatulile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, **10** No kwaika, “Bhalume, enilola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega echitula okufyilwamo no bhuuta bhwafu, bhutalila bhe mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhulame bhweswe.” **11** Mbe nawe omukulu wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma nibhamutegelesha muno esebhugenyi wae kanya meli, okusiga emisango jilya ejo jaikilwe na Paulo. **12** KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikala omwanya gwa imbeo, abhafugi bhafu nibhaika chigende chisokeo aliya, koleleki kwa njila yona yona chikatula okugukingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebhutulika esubha na mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. **13** Omuyaga gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba

okuyebha malamala, abhafugi nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga bhakenele. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya Krete ayei na kunjejekela. **14** Mbe nawe mwanya mufui niguyemba omuyaga, mwafu ogwe chiule, gunu gwaliga nigubhilikilwa gwa ikomaji, nigwamba okuchibhuma nigusoka ku mbali ya lisinga. **15** Wejile imeli yatabhwa no kuigwa okulosha mu bhutwe, Mbe nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. **16** Nichilukila kwo kulabha kumbhali anu chaliga nichikinga omuyaga gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. **17** Wejile bhamala okuikulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela imeli. Bhobhaile ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhala lyo musenyi mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa kunjejekela. **18** Chabhumilwe muno no muyaga gwe chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo lwalubhie abhafugisha nibhamba okwesa ebhinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu meli. **19** Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhafugisha bha mu meli nibhamba okusabhula amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe abhene. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota bhitachisekanie kwa naku nyafu, no muyaga gwe chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwiikanya ati echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. **21** Wejile gwagendelela mwanya mulela obhutalya bhilyo, ao Paulo nemelegulu agati- gati ya abhafugisha bhalya naika, “Bhalume, sanga munyiile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, koleleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufwilwamo kunu. **22** Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, kwa insonga atalio unu alabhusha bhulame mwime, atali okufwilwamo-ela imeli. **23** Kunsonga mungeta inu yatulile Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamya one - Malaika wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye **24** no kwaika, “Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusi-bhusi wimelegulu imbhele ya Kaisari,

na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi bhae akuyanile bhanu bhona bhanu oulibhata amwi nabho mulugendo. **25** Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejijokubha lwa kutyo nabhwilwa. **26** Mbe nawe Ni bhusi-bhusi muutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebhindi." **27** Yejile yakinga ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhafugisha bha mu meli bhalya nibhelisha ati bhalebhelee ku chalo. **28** Nibhalenga obhulela ebhita bhya maji nibhabhona bhita ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhita munana na inusu. **29** Bhobhaile okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku mabhui, kwibhyo nibhesha amasikyo gana okusoka mu mabhala go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwa ati nibhuche bhwangu. **30** Abhafugisha bhalya bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaisiga imeli ilya nibhesha ebhyato bhitoto-toto ebhyo kwelulilamo obhulame, na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mu mabhala ga imbele yo bhwato. **31** Mbe nawe Paulo namubhwila omukulu ulya wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma na abhasilikale bhalya, "Mutakutula kukila atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli." **32** Okumala abhasilikale bhalya nibhagenga jingoye jiliya ejo bhwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagegwe na maji. **33** Omwanya gwo bhwelu bhwa katondo gwjile gwamba okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhona nolwo ati bhalyeko kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kumi na kana lunu mwaliga nimulindilila obhutalya, muchali kulya chinu. **34** Kwibhyo enibhelembeleja mugege ebhilyo bhitoto, kunsonga inu kubheile okulama kwemwe; na lutalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi ku mitwe jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. **35** Ejile amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima Nyamuanga imbhele

ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. **36** Okumala bhona nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhene nibhagega ebhilyo. **37** Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. **38** Bhejile bhamala okulya ebhyokubheya, nibhaikola imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu nyanja. **39** Bhwejile bhwacha, bhatachimenyele echalo echo, nawe nibhalola libhala lye chalo linu lyaliga lili ekonda lingie mu maji linu lyaliga lyo musenyi mwafu. Nibhaikana ati alabha abhatula okuisila imeli awo. **40** Kwibhyo nibhagasulumula amasikyo nibhagasiga mu nyanja. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilila jingoe eja litanga na nibhenamusha libhala elya imbhele okulolelesha mu muyaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi bhala elyo musenyi mwafu. **41** Mbe nawe nibhaja mu lubhala lwa jingeji ebhili eja maji Anu ejibhonanila, imeli nija Kunsenyi. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya imeli niyalila alya na itatulile kusokao, nawe libhala elya imbele ya imeli nilyamba okubhutuka kunsonga yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. **42** Abhasilikale bhalya nibhalwaja lwa kutyo bhalabheta abhabhoywa, koleleki ati atalio unu akatulile okuuga no kwiluka. **43** Mbe nawe ulya omukulu wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabhaganya; No kubhalagilila bhalya bhanu abhatula okuuga, bhejunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku chalo. **44** Okumala abhalume abhandi abhabhalubha, abhandi ingulu ye ebhibhalala bhya jimbau na abhandi ingulu ye bhinu ebhindi okusoka mu meli. Ku njila inu nijibhonekana ati bhona echijokukinga ku chalo kwo bhwana bhwana.

**28** Jejile chakingibhwa kisi, niwo nichimenya ati lisinga elibhilikilwa Malta. **2** Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati

bhachilamie kwo bhwila bhunu bhwiile, nawe bhakongesishe omulilo no kuchifogesha bhona, kunsonga ya ing'ubha na imbheyo inu yaliga nigendelela. **3** Mbe nawe Paulo anu aliga nakumanya liganda lya jing'wi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya isumu nisoka mung'wi jilya kwa insonga ya libhila-bhila lilya, na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kwae. **4** Abhanu abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenenele okusoka ku kubhoko kwae, abhanu nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, “Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kutyo( akila) mu nyanja, nawe echimali chitamusiga kubha muanga.” **5** Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene mauta gonna gona. **6** Abhene bhaliga nibhalindilila ati kafwimba kwo muswija amwi bhwangu kajokugwa no kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhaindula ameganilisho gebhwe no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. **7** Mbe ayei na libhala lilya bhwaliga bhulio obhusi bhunu gwaliga guli mugabho gwo omukulu wa lisinga, omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablio. Achifogesishe no kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. **8** Jabhonekene ati esemwene Pablio agwatilwe omuswija no bhulwae bho kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwa, no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. **9** Wejile jabhonekana jinu, abhanu abhandi kwi singa lilya bhanu bhaliga nibhasibhwa nibhagenda na nibheulisibhwa. **10** Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichenda okugenda mulugendo, bhachiyanile bhinu chaliga chikenele. **11** Wejile gatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele mu lugendo lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae bhaliga bhali Bhaili bhabhili abha malongo. **12** Wejile chakinga mu musi

ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia naku esatu. **13** Okusokelelao
nichigenda nichikinga mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku
lumwi omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, Wejile
jatulao naku ebhili nichikinga mu musi ogwa Putoli. **14** Eyo
nichibhasanga abhaili abhandi na nibhachifogesha okwinyanja
nabho kwa naku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. **15** Okusoka
eyo abhaili bhalya, bhejile bhongwa emisango jeswe ati, Bhejile
okuchilamila eyo mwigulilo elya Apias na jinyumba esatu
jinu ejilisha. Paulo ejile abhalola abhaili bhalya namusima
Nyamuanga namba okubha no bhubhasi. **16** Chejile chengila mu
Roma, Paulo ekilisibhe okwikala enyele-la amwi no musilikale
unu amulindaga. **17** Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo
abhabhilikie abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatangasha agati
ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, “Bhaili,
amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu
bhanu amwi ninkola obhutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata
bheswe bhanu bhachitangatie, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya unu
asokele Yerusalemu kukinga mu mabhoko ga bharumi. **18** Bhejile
bhamala okumbusilisha, nibhakena okunsiga kutyoela, kunsonga
yaliga italio nsonga kwanye anye inu yaliga inyiile indamu
yo lufu. **19** Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu
bhatasikene ku bhwendi bhwebhwe, kwanyiile okugendelela
na ikesi kukinga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta
amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. **20** Kunsonga yo kugendelela
na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabhile nibhalole no kwaika nabho.
Niyo insonga ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho,
nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. **21** Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati,
“Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana
nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi

kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibhibhi okulubhana nawe. **22** Mbe nawe echenda okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishaki okulubhana na liijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenyekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." **23** Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhafu kukilao nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakongya-kongya okulubhana naYesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukinga kegolo. **24** Abhandi bhebhwe nibhakongibhwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamwikilisishe. **25** Wejile bhasingwa okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. **26** Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waike, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nawe mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nawe mutakumenya. **27** Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwe agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiywe ameso gebhwe; koleleki ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwe, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, no kusombokelwa kwe mioyo jebhwe, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulisishe.'" **28** Kulwejo, kubheile okumenya ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusililwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu **29** Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhali na mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwe, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi eja kala). **30** Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogesishe

bhona bhanu bhajaga ewae. **31** Aliga nasimula obhukama bha
Nyamuanga no kwiigisha emisango ja Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo
kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe.

# Bharumi

**1** Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiywe kubha
Ntumwa, no kwaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja
Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu nijo jilya eje misango jo bhwana jinu alagile
kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No
kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda
lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe
ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu
bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **5**
Okulabha ku mwenene chalamiye echigongo no bhutume kwo
bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lyae.
**6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiywe kubha bha Yesu
Kristo. **7** Inyalubha inu ni kubhona bhanu bhali Roma, bhanu
abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiywe kubha bhanu
bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka
ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **8**
Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu
yemwe bhona, kulwa insonga elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu
Chalo chona. **9** kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi wani,
unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo
mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubhaika. **10** Nsiku jone
enikomesha mu okusabhwa jisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona
mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga
mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleleki
nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebhiyanwa bhya mumwoyo,
nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enilolelela okusilisibhwa mu
Mwoyo amwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lya bhuli umwi
weswe, kwemwe na kwanye. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme
okumenyekana ati, kwiya kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe

niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya koleleki ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwibhala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu muliyo Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga bhunu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, ati "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebhinyiga bhya Nyamuanga bhyabhulisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhibhibhi bhyona ebhya bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali. **19** Inu ni kulwa insonga, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenyesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwa Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kwae, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. **(aïdios g126)** **21** Linu ni kwa insonga, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusishe mwene kuti Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabha bhafila mu meganilisho gebhwe, na mu Mioyo jebhwe ejo bhumumu nijiswikilwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhilikila ati ni bhengeso, nawe nibhabha bhamumu. **23** Bhaliinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atana bhunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu

unu ali no bhunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi eja magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebhikwesa. **24** Kulwenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo bhujabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhainduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no kukolela ebhimwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **26** Kulwa insonga inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinamba jebhwe ejajiswalo, kwo kubha abhagasi bhebhwe bhainduye ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambalilana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabho ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iiyile mu bhunyamuke bhwyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumenyi bhwebhwe, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwenge bhwebhwe bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jiteile. **29** Bhejusibhwe no bhulangi - langi bhwona, obhubhibhi, inamba mbibhi. Bhejusibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigi-jigi, abho Mwoyo mubhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabheelesha, na bhanu abhamubhiililwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhanyantolobhela bhebhusi bhwebhwe. **31** Bhenene bhatana bhumenyi; Bhanu bhanyantekilishanya, bhanyambula lyenda lyo bhusimuka, bhanyantafwila chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhya Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola

emisango ejo, bhwenene one abhekilishanya na bhalya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo.

**2** Kulwejo bhatana bhubhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galiya ganu oulamula oundi owitula mu ntambala awe omwene. kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **2** Mbe nawe echimenya ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **3** Mbe nawe awe nuliganilishe linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **4** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwafu bhwo bhwe kisi bhwae, okukolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kwae? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwekisi bhwae Bhwi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **5** Nawe kulwo bhukomee bhwao na kwo mitima gwao gunu Gutana kuta awe omwene owibhikila lisungu kwo lusiku luliya olwa lisungu, nawe ati, olusiku luliya olwo kuswelulwa kwa indamu ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. **6** Omwene kamuliya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu inganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaiga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabhayana obhuanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Mbe nawe bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu bhatakulubha echimali nawe abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhululu bhwafu bhunu obhuja. **9** Nyamuanga alileta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwo mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **10** Mbe nawe likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebhija ku bhuli munu unu kukola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **11** Kulwo kubha italio solole ku Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwo kubha lwakutyo bhafu bhanu bhayabhile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one

chitabhao chilagilo, na lwakutyo bhafu bhanyamuye okulubhana ne chilagilo nkokutyo one bhalilamulwa kwe chilagilo. **13** Kulwo kubha bhatali bho kungwa kwe bhilagilo bhanu bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nawe ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolela echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhilagilo kwe mitima jebhwe, nolwo kutyo bhenene bhatana bhilagilo. **15** Kulinu abhelesha ati ebhikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsonga ye bhilagilo bhyandikilwe mu Mioyo jebhwe. Emitima jebhwe one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka amwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbisike ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. **17** Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhilikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhilagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku Nyamuanga, **18** nukumenye okwenda kwae, na indengo ye misango ejo eitasikana nago, wejile bhalagililwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Na chaike ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhwelu ku bhaliya bhanu bhali mu chisute, **20** omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwiigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayo mu bhilagilo okulubhana no bhumenyi ne chimali. **21** Mbe awe, unu ousimulila oundi, angu, utakwiingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulasha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? **22** Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulomela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owibha mwiyekalu? **23** Awe unu owikusha mu bhilagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kunyamula ebhilagilo? **24** Kulwo kubha “Lisina Lya Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwe mu bhanu bha

Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyo jandikilwe. **25** Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwiile ukacholobhela ebhilagilo, mbe nawe awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwao okubha lwa unu atatendelwe. **26** Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelelala okugwata amalagililo gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? **27** No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisishe ebhilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonga ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nawe uchali nuchilema echilagilo! **28** Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumubhili. **29** Mbe nawe mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabho oyo ejo itakusokana na bhanu nawe eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

**3** Okumala ni mabhona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabhona go lutendo ni chinuki? **2** Nijakisi muno mu bhuli njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okuswelulilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. **3** Mbe nawe jilibha atiki ka abhandi bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhatalibha na likilisha? Angu bhunyatekilisha bhwebhwe obhukola obhwiikanyibhwa bhwa Nyamuanga kubha kutyo-ela? **4** Uli nakatyali, Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we chimali, nolwo kutyo bhuli munu ni mulimi. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Ati utule okubhonekana kubha mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utule okuiga anu owingila mundamu." **5** Mbe nawe bhukabha obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga atali mulangi-langi anu kasosha lisungu lyae, angu alio kutyo? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je chinyamunu. **6** Uli nakatyali! Mbe woli ni kutiki

Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? **7** Mbe nawe echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku lulimi lwani elisoka likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulwaki nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibhibhi? **8** Kulwaki chisige okwaika, lwa kutyo chabheyelesibhwe na lwa kutyo abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaike, “Chikole obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje”? Indamu ingulu yebhwe niye chimali. **9** Mbe woli niki? Echililila eswe abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabhile okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, ati bhali mu chibhibhi. **10** Jinu ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: “Atalio mulengelesi, nolwo umwi. **11** Atalio omunu unu kasombokelwa. Atalio omunu unu kamuyenja Nyamuanga. **12** bhona bhaindukile. Bhenene ku bhona bhatachali na nsonga. Atalio unu kakola agekisi, uli nolwo umwi. **13** Amamilo gebhwe ni nfwa jinu jili abhwelu. Jindimi jebhwe ejibheya. Obhusungu bhwa jinjoka bhuli munda ye minwa jebhwe. **14** Mu Kanwa kebhwe bhijuye bhifumilisho no bhululu. **15** Amagaulu gebhwe ni mangu okwita amanyiga. **16** Obhunyamuke na jinyako jili mu njila jebhwe. **17** Abhanu bhanu bhataimenya injila yo mulembe. **18** Obhubha bhwo kumubhaya Nyamuanga bhutalimo imbele ya meso gebhwe.” **19** Woli chamenya ati chona chona chinu echilagilo echaika, echaika na bhaliya bhanu bhali emwalo ye chilagilo. Chinu ni ati koleleki bhuli minwa jijibhisibhwe, kwibhyo ni ati Echalo chona chimubhaye Nyamuanga. **20** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati gutalio mubhili gunu gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo imbele ya meso gae. Kulwo kubha okulabha ku bhilagilo obhuja obhumenyi bhwe chibhibhi. **21** Mbe nawe woli chikabhulao echilagilo, obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhumenyekana. Jabhulisibhwe kwe bhilagilo na abhalagi, **22** echo ni chimali cha Nyamuanga okulabha mu

likilisha mu Yesu Kristo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu abhekilisha. Kulwo kubha bhutalio bhutasikene. **23** Kulwo kubha bhona bhakolele echibhibhi, no kukeelelwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **24** Bhabhaliywe obhulengelesi kutyo-ela kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusi bhunu bhuli mu Kristo Yesu. **25** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe Kristo uti bhubhambasi bhwo bhulengelesi bhwae, kwa insonga yo kubhisingilila ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyatulile **26** mu kwingumilisha kwae. Ganu gona gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu wona wona kulwa insonga ye likilisha mu Yesu. **27** Woli okwikuya kulyaki? kubhelelekelwe. kwo lufukaki? Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nawe kwo olufuka lwe likilisha. **28** Kwibhyo echimalisha ati omunu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. **29** Amwi Nyamuanga ni Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa Maanga one. **30** Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni umwi, alibhabhalila obhulengelesi bhanu bhali bho lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu njila ye likilisha. **31** Angu eswe echiindula echilagilo kwe likilisha? Uli nakatyali! Obhutasikane nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

**4** Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? **2** Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliywe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonga yo kwikuya, mbe nawe atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kaoli amaandiko agaika ki? “Abrahamu amwikilisishe Nyamuanga,

na nabhalilwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi.” **4** Mbe woli kwo munu unu kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigongo, mbe nawe ati ni bhanja. **5** Mbe nawe ku munu unu atakola milimu nawe namwikilisha mwenene unu kamubhalila obhulengelesi unu atali mwelu, elikilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi. **6** Daudi one kaika amabhando ingulu yo munu unu Nyamuanga kamubhalila obhulengelesi bhunu bhutali mu bhikolwa. **7** Aikile, “Bhana libhando bhaliya bhanu obhubhibhi bhwebhwe bhyeswaliliywe na bhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe bhyabhisilwe. **8** Ana libhando omunu ulya unu Latabhugenyi atamubhalila chibhibhi.” **9** Mbe angu amabhando ganu nikubhaliya bhanu bhatendelwe-la, amwi one na kubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe? Kulwo kubha echaika, “Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliywe kubha bhulengelesi. **10** Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliywe atiki? kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe mubhutatendwa.) **11** Abulaamu ayaywe echibhalikisho cho lutendo. Lunu lwaliga luli lwa bhusibhusi lwa bhulia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyo bhali mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. **12** Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhalia abho abhabhiilubha ebhigele bhya lata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliga bhatatendelwe. **13** Ku lwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhilagilo ati omulago gwasosibhwe ku Aburaamu no lwibhulo lwae, omulago gunu nati abhabha bhali bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhulengesi bhwe

likilisha. **14** Ku lwokubha alabha bhalia abhebhilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elikilisha ni Lya kutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa kutyo -ela. **15** Kunsonga ebhileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhitali bhilagilo, ona( kutalio okusiga okubhayana.) **16** Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago guli abhwelu ku lwibhulo lwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhatali ati ni bhalia abho abhamenya ebhilagilo, nawe one ni bhalya abho ni bhelikisha lya Aburaamu. Ku lwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, **17** Lwakutyo jandikilwe,"Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu."Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilisishe, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhafue obhuanga no kugabhilikila amasango ago gatalio koleleki gatule okubhao **18** Okusigana Nejo jone ejaanja, Aburaamu kwo bhubhasi amwikilsishe Nyamuanga kusiku ejo jilija. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe,"... Nikwo kutyo lulibha olwibhulo lwao." **19** Omwene alga atalegae mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilisishe ati omubhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebhelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyishe nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. **20** Mbe nawe kulwa insonga ye milago ja Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. **21** Aliga namenya echimali ati chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. **22** Kulwejo jinu jone jabhalilwe mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. **23** Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabhona gae, ati jabhaliywe ku mwene. **24** Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhateyweo okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. **25** Unu ni ulya unu asosibhwe ingulu

ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa koleleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

**5** kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga. **3** Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelelwa mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele ati jinyako ejibhula obhwigumilisha. **4** Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhwa, no kwikilisibhwa okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogulubha. **5** Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonga okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliywe mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwe kweswe. **6** Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. **7** Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. **8** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwae omwene kwiswe, kulwa insonga mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. **9** Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu manyinga gae, chilikisibhwa kulwejo okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhwa, mbe chilikisibhwa mu bhulame bhwae. **11** Atali kutyo ela, nawe one echikondelwa mu Nyamuanga okulabha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, okulabha

ku mwene unu woli chilamiye obhugwatanyisho bhunu. **12** Mbe kulwejo, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibhi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibhi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulwa insonga eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibhi. **13** Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhilagilo, echibhibhi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibhi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhitalio bhilagilo. **14** Nolwo kutyo, olufu lwatungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalya bhanu bhatakolele chibhibhi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijejekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. **15** Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echiyanwa cha kutyo- ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafu bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu Kristo, cheyongesishe kubha chafu ku bhafu. **16** Kulwo kubha echiyanwa chitali lwa chiliya chinu ulya akolele echibhibhi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonga ye chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa obhulengelesi chejile bhyakolekele ebhibhibhi bhyafu. **17** Ku nsonga, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, olufu lwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya kafu bhalya bhanu abhalamila echigongo chafu amwi ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha mu bhulame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. **18** Kulwejo, okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chimwi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhwo bhulame ku bhanu bhona. **19** Kwo kubha kwo okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelwe kubha bhe bhibhibhi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhalengelesi. **20** Mbe nawe

echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhala ganu echikayo cheyongesishe kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongesishe kwiya kafu. **21** Chinu chabhonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutiyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhulame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **(aiōnios g166)**

**6** Mbe chaikeki? chigendelele mu chibhibhi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? **2** Uli na katyali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibhi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? **3** Angu mutakumenya ati bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibhwe mu kufwa kwae. **4** Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusibhwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhulame. **5** Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejekanyo cho Lufu lwae one echigwatanyisibhwa mu bhusuluko bhwae. **6** Eswe chimenyele kutya, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwabhambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhili gwe chibhibhi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwabhonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi. **7** Omwene unu afuye akolelwe kubha mulengelesi okulubhana ne chibhibhi. **8** Mbe nawe alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha ati echilama amwi nage one. **9** Chimenyele ati Kristo asuluywe okusoka mu bhafuye, na ati atali mufuye lindi. Olufu lutakumutunga lindi. **10** Kulwo kubha ku misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibhi, afuye lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **11** Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nawe muli bhaanga mu

Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **12** Kunsonga eyo wasiga kwikilisha echibhibhi chitunge omubhili gwao koleleki utule okujubhaya jinamba jae. **13** Wasiga kusosha lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu bhinu bhitana bhulengelesi, nawe mwisoshe emwe abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhali bhaanga okusoka mulufu. Na musoshe amabhala ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhulengelesi ku Nyamuanga **14** . Mwasiga kuchikilisisha echibhibhi chibhatunge. kulwo kubha mutali emwalo ye bhilagilo, nawe emwalo ye chigongo. **15** Mbe ni chinuki? chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye chilagilo, amwi emwalo ye chigongo? Ulicho nakatyali. **16** Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni lya chimali nolwo kutyo emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubhasilila obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nawe nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayanilwe. **18** Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. **19** Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo bhukeyeleywe bhwe mibhili jemwe. Kulwo kubha lwakutyo mwasosishe jigingo je mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabhi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebhiungo bye mibhili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mu kwesibhwa. **20** Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchali bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuywe kula no bhulengelesi. **21** Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejo ni lufu. **22** Mbe nawe kulwo

kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhibhibhi na mukolelwe kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litwasho ingulu yo kwesibhwa. kubhutelo bhwejo ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **23** Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nawe echiyanwa cha kutyo-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. **(aiōnios g166)**

**7** Nangu mutakumenya, bhana bhasu (kulwo kubha enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimenya ebhilagilo), ati ebhilagilo ebhimutunga omunu ungwa ali muanga? **2** Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne bhilagilo ku uliya omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, mbe nawe omulume wae akafwa kabha asuluywe mu bhilagilo bhyo bhutwasi. **3** Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae no mulume oundi, kabhilikilwa mulomesi. Mbe nawe akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuywe ingulu ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha akae no mulume undi. **4** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, emwe one mwakolelwe bhafuye mu bhilagilo mu njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati koleleki mubhone okugwatanyisibhwa no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila Nyamuanga amatwasho. **5** kulwo kubha anu chaliga chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwe mu bhiungo bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no kulwibhulila olufu amatwasho. **6** Mbe nawe woli chigulilwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chiifwilie ilya inu yachiganyishe. koleleki eswe chibhone okukolwa bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe elyandiko. **7** Chaikeki woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Uli nakatyali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika ati, “Wasiga ligila.” **8** Nawe echibhibhi

chabhwene omwanya gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta munda yani bhuli nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. **9** Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nawe chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. **10** Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichiinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. **11** Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabhwene omwanya mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. **12** Kwibhyo ebhilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni chelu na yaki one ni ye kisi. **13** Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutyo chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletele olufu munda yani. Gunu gwaliga ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. **14** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu mioyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. **15** Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumenya abhwelu. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo niliyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo nilyo enikola. **16** Mbe alabha nikalikola linu nitakwenda, enikilishanya ne bhilagilo ati ebhilagilo ni bhya kisi. **17** Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae Munda yani. **18** Kulwo kubha nimenyele ati munda Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjamo musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inamba ya linu Lili lye kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakulikola. **19** Kulwo kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe Lilya libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo niliyo enikola. **20** Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu chikae

Munda Yani. **21** Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili lye kisi, mbe nawe obhubhibhi chimwi bhuli munda Yani. **22** Kulwo kubha inichikondelelwa echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. **23** Nawe enilola echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo chiyaya mu bhwenge bhwani. Einkola anye kubha mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. **24** Anye nili munu wo bhusulubhae! Niga unu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu ogwo lufu? **25** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye omwene kwo bhwenge bhwani enichikolela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela echilagilo che chibhibhi.

**8** Kulwejo italio ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhali mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. **3** Kulwo kubha chiliya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insonga yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyele-la mu lususo lwo mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyanwa che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. **4** Akolele kutya koleleki amalagililo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulibhatila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. **5** Bhànu abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwoyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. **6** Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulembe. **7** Inu niyo insonga ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha

atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula
kucholobhela. **8** Bhalya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula
okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **9** Nolwo kutyo, mutali mu mubhili
nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga
ekae mwimwe. Nawe alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo,
mwenene atali wae. **10** Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye
ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga ku masango
go bhulegelesi. **11** Alabha mwoyo wa ulya unu amusuluye Yesu
okusoka mu bhafuye abhekaemo emwe, mwenene ulya unu
amusuluye Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana emibhili
jemwe ejo lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu abhekaemo
emwe. **12** Kwibhyo, bhana bhasu, eswe chili na libhanja, mbe
nawe atali kwo mubhili ati chikale kwo kulubhana no mubhili.
**13** Kulwo kubha mukabha mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili
muliyei kufwa, nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebhikolwa
bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. **14** kulwo kubha lwakutyo bhafu
bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga, bhanu
ni bhana bha Nyamuanga. **15** Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye
mwoyo wo bhugaya lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamiye
mwoyo wo kubhakola kubha bhana, kwijo echilila, “Abb, Lata!”
**16** Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalila amwi ne mioyo jeswe ati
chili, bhana bha Nyamuanga. **17** Alabha chili bhana, mbe chili
bhali bho mwandu one, abhali bho mwandu ku Nyamuanga.
Neswe chili bhali bho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni chimali
echinyaka no mwenene koleleki chibhone okukusibhwa amwi
nage. **18** Kulwo kubha enijibhala jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati
chitali chinu nikenganyisha na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa
kwiswe. **19** Kwo kubha ebhimongwa bhyona one ebhilolelela kwo
bhwangu bhafu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhana bha Nyamuanga.

**20** Kulwo kubha obhumogi one bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo kwenda kwae, nawe kwa insonga yaye omwene unu abhyubhaishe. Ni mukwiikanya **21** ati obhumogi obhwene one bhulisulumulwa no kusosibhwa mu bhugaya bhwo bhunyamuke, no kwingisibhwa mu kusulumulwa kwa likusho lya bhana bha Nyamuanga. **22** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one obhulame no kunyaka kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. **23** Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Mioyo - eswe one echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhana, atii okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. **24** Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echiikanyibhwa chikabhonekana kutalio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niga unu kachiikanya chilya kalola? **25** Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. **26** Nko kutyo jili, Mwoyo one kachisakila mu bhulenga bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhwa lwa kutyo kwiile, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabhila kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. **27** No mwene unu katatilisha mu Mioyo kabhumenya no bhwenge bhwo Mwoyo, ku nsonga yo kasabhwa ingulu yebhwe ku bhanu bhekilisishe okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **28** Neswe chimenyele ati mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikiywe kwo kwenda kwae. **29** Kulwa insonga bhalya bhona bhanu abhamenyele kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele okusoka bhusimuka bhasusanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwana wae, koleleki mwenene abhe mwibhulwa wo kwamba mu bhaili bhafu. **30** Na bhaliya bhanu asolele okusoka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho abhaliye obhulengelesi. Na bhaliya

abho abhaliye obhulengelesi abho one abhakusishe. **31** Chaikeki woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali ku lubhala lweswe, niga unu ali ingulu yeswe? **32** unu atamusigiie mwwna wae omwene nawe amusosishe ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabhila ebhinu bhyona amwi nage? **33** Niga unu alibhasitaka abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe omwene kabhabhalila obhulengelesi. **34** Niga unu katula okubhalamulila indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabhila eswe. **35** Niga unu katula okuchitaganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, amwi kwitimata, amwi kunyaka amwi omweko, amwi kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? **36** Lwa kutyo bhyandikilwe, “Mumabhona gao echitwa esubha tubhi. “Chabhaliywe uti nyabhalega jo kubhaga.” **37** Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha bhaigi mu mwene unu achendele. **38** Kulwejo anye namalile okumalilila ati nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungi, nolwo ebhinu bhinu ebhija, nolwo managa, **39** nolwo ganu gali ingulu, nolwo ganu gali emwalo, nolwo chimwogwa chindi chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe.

**9** Enaika echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambalila amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, **2** ati bhulio obhusulumbae bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. **3** Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganywa koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhaili bhanu, bhaliya abho luganda lwani mu mubhili. **4** Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhali no kukoleka bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne

bhiyanwa bhye bhilagilo, okumulamya Nyamuanga ne emilago. **5** Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omubhili gunu- gunu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bhona. Mwene asimwe kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Mbe nawe atali ati emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumila. Kulwo kubha atali ati bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwiisraeli koto. **7** Atali nolwo mu lwibhulo lwa Abrahamu ati ni bhana bhae koto. Mbe nawe, “ni kulabha ku lwibhulo lwa Isaka wae olubhilikilwa.” **8** Jinu na ati, abhana bho mubhili bhatali bhana bha Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe abhana bho mulago abhalolelelwa kuti ni lwibhulo. **9** Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo omusango gwo mulago: “Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara kajo kuyanwa omwana.” **10** Litali linu-ela, nawe okumala Rebheka nabhona inda ku munu umwi, Isaka Lata weswe- **11** ati abhana bhaliga bhachali lwibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibhi, koleleki ati okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe ni kwa insonga ya uliya unu kabhilikila. **12** Jaikilwe ku mwene, “Omukulu alimukolela omutoto.” **13** Lwa kutyo jeishe nijandikwa: “Yakobho namwendele, mbe nawe Esau namubhiililiywe.” **14** Mbe lindi chije chaikeki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? Uli nakatyali. **15** Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, “Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, na enibha no bhusasisi. kuyo enisasila.” **16** Kulwejo woli, atali kunsonga yo mwene unu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mwene unu kabhilima, mbe nawe kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo **17** Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, “ku nsonga inu abhwelu nakwauye, koleleki ati neleshe amanaga gani kwae, kunsonga ati lisina lyani likumusibhwe

mu chalo chona.” **18** Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaga ane chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamu-tamu. **19** Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, “Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kwae?” **20** Mu bhutasikene bhwae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu ousubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, “Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?” **21** Angu omumogi one kabhaga ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? **22** Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu ali mu bhwangu bhwo kwelesha lisungu lyae no kukola amanaga gae gamenyekane, ekomesishe kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhiile ku bhinu bhya lisungu kubhinu bhaliga bhilabhile kwo kusimagisha? **23** Kutiki alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati eleshe obhwafu bhwa likusho lyae ingulu ye bhinu bhye chigongo, lwa kutyo aliya elabhile ingulu ya likusho? **24** Kutiki alabha akolele gunu one kweswe, unu one achibhilikie, atali ati okusoka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusoka ku bhanu bha Maanga? **25** Lwakutyo Kaila one mu Hosea: “Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhani bhanu bhaliga bhatali bhanu bhani, no mwendwa wae unu aliga atakwendibhwa. **26** Na ejibha ati aliya anu jaikilwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhani,' Aliya bhalibhilikilwa 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.'” **27** Isaya kalila okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, “Nolwo obhukumi bhwa bhana bha Israeli bhwakabhee lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo, one obhubha bhuli bhusago bhunu obhukisibhwa. **28** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi aligugega omusago gwae ingulu ye chalo, bhwangu na kwo kukumisha. **29** Na lwakutyo Isaya aikile mu

bhambilo, “Latabhugenyi we bhise atachisigie inyuma olwibhulo ingulu yeswe, chakabhae lwa Sodoma, na cha kakolelwe lwa Gomola. **30** Mbe echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga bhatakuyeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. **31** Nawe omuisraeli, unu ayenjaga ebhilagilo mu bhulengelesi, ataikingiye. **32** Kulwaki jitali kutyo? Kunsonga bhataiyenjele mu kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa bhekujuye ingulu ya libhui elyo kwikujula, **33** Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile okwandikwa, “Lola, nimamishe libhui elyo kwikujula mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhya. Mwenene unu kekilisha mu lunu ataliswala.”

**10** Bhana bhasu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhwa lwani ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhwe, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhwe. **2** Kulwo kubha enibhabhambalila ati bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. **3** Kulwo kubha bhatabhumenya obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwebhwe abhene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhilagilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. **5** Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhilagilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhilagilo kekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu.” **6** Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika kutya, “Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, “Niga unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha Kristo emwalo)'”. **7** Na Wasiga kwaika ati, 'Niga unu akeke mulyobho?'” (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu okusoka mu bhafuye). **(Abyssos g12)** **8** Mbe nawe eyaikaki? “omusngo guli ayei nawe, mukanwa yao na mu mwoyo

gwao.” Ogwo ni musango gwe likilisha, gunu eswe echilasha. **9** Kulwo kubha alabha kwo munwa gwao oumwikilisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugenyi, no ku mwikilisha mumwoyo gwao ati Nyamuanga amusulue okusoka mu bhafue, owelulwa. **10** Kwo kubha kwo omwoyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa omwikilisha no kubhona okwelulwa. **11** Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika,”bhuli unu kamwikilisha ataliswala.” **12** Kwo kubha bhutalio bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani. kwo kubha Latabhugenyi ulya ulya ni wabhona, na ni munibhi kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamubhilikila. **13** Kwo kubha bhuli munu unu kalibhilikila lisina Lya Latabhugenyi alikisibhwa. **14** Ku nsongaki abhatula okumubhilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatalasibhwe omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe,” **15** Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, “Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu gebhwe bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo bhukondelewe ne emisango je kisi **16** Mbe nawe bhone bhatagutegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kwo kubha Isaya aikile “Latabhugenyi, niga unu oguwe omusango gweswe?” **17** Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa Kristo. **18** Mcbe nawe naika,” Angu bhatonguwe?” Yee kwe chimali muno. “Obhulaka bhwebhwe bhwaulukile anja muchalo chone, ne misango jebhwe okuja kubhutelo bhwe chalo.” **19** Kubhutelo bhwa gone, enaika,”Angu Israeli atamenyele? “Musa niwe ambile okwaika,”Nilibhasolosoja okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu abho bhatali bheyanga. Kujila ya liyanga elyo litali nabhumenyi, Nilibhasolosoja mubhiililwe.” **20** Mbe Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, “Na bhonekene

na bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia abho bhatankenele.” **21** Mbe nawe kwa Israel kaika,” Naku jona nenamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho bhatonguwe na ku bhanu bhakomee.”

**11** Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyali uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisilaeli, wo lwibhulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda lwa Benyamini. **2** Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, lwa kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? **3** “Latabhugenyi, bhabheta abhalagi bhao, nawe bhona bhafumya ebhigabhwilo bhyao. Anye omwene - ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeja obhuwanga bhwani.” **4** Mbe nawe lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga elyaikaki kwawe? “Nibhikile ingulu yani abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhanu bhatakumubhumila bhiju Bhaali.” **5** Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu ogwa woli one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu chigongo. **6** Mbe nawe jikabha mu chigongo, atali lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakubha lindi chigongo. **7** Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, nawe abhasolwa bhachibhwene, na abhandi bhayanilwe bhusito. **8** Ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: “Nyamuanga abhayae mwoyo gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu.” **9** No mwene Daudi kaika, “Musige jimeja jebhwe na jibhe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujula, no kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhwe. **10** Siga ameso gebhwe gatelweko echisunte koleleki bhasigo olola. Nubhenamye emigongo jebhwe Kata.” **11** Mbe woli enaika, “Angu, bhekujuye kukingila okugwa?” Jasiga kubha kutyo kajanende.

Amwi nejo, kwo kuigwa kwebhwe, omwelulo gwabhakingiye abhanyamaanga, koleleki abhene bhejule lifuwa. **12** Mbe woli kukabha kuli kuigwa kwebhwe ni bhunibhi bhwe Chalo, na alabha okufwilwamo kwebhwe kwa kutyo-ela ni bhunibhi bhwa Maanga, ni bhwafuki kukila kukumila kwebhwe? **13** Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee Intumwa ku bhanu bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufulubhenda kwani. **14** Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu bhali mubhili gumwi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha abhandi bhebhwe. **15** Kulwo kubha alabha okulemwa kwebhwe ni mekilishanyo ge Chalo, okulamilwa kwebhwe okubha atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka mu bhafuye? **16** Alabha amatwasho go Kwamba ni bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili kwo bhafu bhwa jisyanu. Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amatabhi one nikwo kutiyo. **17** Mbe nawe alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, kuti awe, nawe litabhi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu lwayambilwe agati yebhwe, na nilisangila amwi nabho mu misi jo bhunibhi bhwo musheka, **18** wasiga kwikuya ingulu ya matabhi. Nawe alabha owikuya, atali awe unu ousakila emisi, nawe emisi ejikusakila awe. **19** Mbe nawe owaika, “amatabhi gatemelwe koleleki niyambwe kwi Sina. **20** Ejo ni ja chimali. Kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe bhatemelwe, mbe nawe awe wemeleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lyao. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, nawe ubhaye. **21** Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasigile amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. **22** Mbe, nulole, ebhikolwa bhye kisi no bhululu bhwa Nyamuanga. kwi bhala limwi, obhululu bhunu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, nawe ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana neJo

awe one ulilemelelwa Kula. **23** Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhutulo bhwo kubhayamba lindi. **24** Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu guli gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhali lwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwe abhene? **25** Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumenyi mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abhene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kukumila kwa Maanga galijila. **26** Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe."Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumenya obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. **27** Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabhisosheo ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe." **28** Ku lubhala oumwi okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiililwa ku Songa yemwe. Kwo lubhala lundi okulubhana no bhwausi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. **29** Kwo kubha ebhiyanwa no kubhilikilwa kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. **30** Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliga muli bhanyamusi bha Nyamuanga, nawe oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. **31** Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanyamuye. Nawe okumala kwendao ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. **32** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu bhone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila bhone. **(eleēsē g1653)** **33** Lwa kutyo bhili bhikulu kubhunibhi no bhumenyi no bhwengeso

bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na jinjila jae jitakumenyekana! **34** “Kwibhyo niga unu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi niga unu aliga ali mulwaji wae? **35** Amwi niga unu atangatile okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliywe lindi? **36** “Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumwene, na kunjila yae na kumwene, ebhinu bhyona bhilo abhilabhile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)**

**12** Kulwejo enibhwelembeleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae Nyamuanga, musoshe emibhili jemwe ebhwiyanwa bhinu bhili no bhuanga, no bhwelu, ebhyo bhikilisibhwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insonga. **2** Nawe mutalubhilisha ebhye chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhuyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Lya Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie **(aiōn g165)** **3** Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayanilwe, ati bhuli munu unu ali mwimwe asigega okwiganilisha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jiile okwiganilisha. Nawe jimwiile okwinganilisha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanile bhuli umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. **4** Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubhili gumwi, nawe ebhyungo bhyona bhili na mulimu gumwi. **5** Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhafu chili mubhili gumwi mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuli umwi ku wejabho. **6** Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayanilwe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu no bhulagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lyae. **7** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiingisha, mbe eigishe. **8** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasilishe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho

munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni mukwelesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. **9** Elyenda libhega litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. **10** okulubhana no kwenda kwa bhasu, mwendanega abhene kwa abhene. okulubhana ne chibhalo, muyanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. **11** Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. **12** Mukondelelwega mu bhubhasi bhunu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejija. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhwa. **13** Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekilisisha. Muyeje njila nyafu ejo kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhafogesha. **14** Mubhasabhilega libhando bhona bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimubhasabhila libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhafumilisha. **15** Mukondelelwega amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na bhanu abhalila. **16** Mubhega no kungwana abhene kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilisha kwo kwikuya, nawe mubhe kilisishega abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. **17** Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. **18** Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateyweo kwemwe, mubhe no mulembe na bhanu bhona. **19** Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhiigije ebhinyiga bhya Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe “jinsigu ni jani; Anye eniliya,' Kaika Latabhugenyi.” **20** Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulishe. Alabha ali na lililo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo oumutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu

yo mutwe gwae.” **21** Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

**13** Bhuli moyo gwolobhelega ku bhutunge bhwa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhutalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhulio bhuteyweo na Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwejo unu kalema obhutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamila indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. **3** Kwo kubha abhatungi bhatali na makanyo kubhanu abhakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abha kola ebhibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obhutunge? kola ganu gali gakisi, nokukusibhwa nago. **4** kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwawe ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsonga. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia unu kakola ebhibhibhi. **5** kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nawe one kwa insonga yemitima. **6** Kwa insonga inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, abho abhagendelela okukula lisango linu. **7** Mumuliye bhuli umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abha likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omuolo; Obhubha bhunu bhwiile okubhaywa; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. **8** Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumisishe ebhilagilo. **9** Kulwo kubha, “otakulomela, utakwita, utakwibha, utakuligila,” Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: “Umwendega omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo awe uli.” **10** Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda ni kukumisha kwe

bhilagilo. **11** Kulwa insonga ya linu, omumenya omwanya, ati bhwangu woli nikusoka mu ntilo. kulwo kubha omwelulo gweswe gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilisishe okwamba. **12** Ingeta yangendelela, mumwisi yeliye ayei. Mbe chitule kumbali ebhikolwa bhye chisute, na chifwale ebhigwato bhyo bhwelu. **13** Chilibhatega lwa kutyo kuchiile, lwa mu bhwelu, atali lwo lumula lwe bhibhibhi amwi obhutamiji. Na chisigega okulibhatila mu bhumaya amwi mu namba inu itakutula kugonywa, na atali mu bhusoko amwi mwifuwa. **14** Mbe nawe chimufwale Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, na chisige okutayo emoyo jeswe ingulu ye emibhili, na mu namba jae.

**14** Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. **2** Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi unu ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. **3** Omunu unu kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene unu atakulya chona chona. No mwene unu atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi unu atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. **4** Awe nawega, awe unu oulamula omukosi unu guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amwi kagwa. Mbe nawe kenamusibhwa, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. **5** Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukila olundi. Oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie -ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bhwenge bhwae omwene. **6** Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene unu kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene unu atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga.

**7** Kulwo kubha atalio unu alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio unu kafwa ingulu yae omwene. **8** Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. **9** Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuye na bhanu bhali bhaanga. **10** Mbe nawe awe, Kulwaki oumulamula owanyu? Ka nawe, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebhe cha indamu Cha Nyamuanga. **11** kulwo kubha jandikilwe, “Lwa kutyo nilamile,” kaika Latabhugenyi, “Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifukama, na bhuli lulimi lulisosha (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga.” **12** Kulwejo woli, bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwejo, chisige okugendelela lindi okulamulana, mbe nawe amwi okusigana nejo lamula kutya, ati atali unu alatulao echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku muili wae. **14** Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenyi Yesu, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi echene-la. Ni kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. **15** Akabha kwa insonga ye ebhilyo omuili wao kasulumbala, utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyamula kwe bhilyo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. **16** Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajimya. **17** Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali ingulu ye bhilyo no bhunywi, mbe nawe ni ingulu yo bhulengelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. **19** Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe emisango jinu ejimumbaka omunu no

lundi. **20** Wasiga kunyamula omulimu gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhilyo. Ebhinu bhyona kulwe chimali ni bhyakisi, mbe nawe ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. **21** Ni kwakisi okusiga okulya inyama, nolwo okunywa obhwalwa, nolwo chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. **22** Obhwikilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwo, nubhute agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libhando unu atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya nacho. **23** Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

**15** Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhali bhalenga, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. **2** Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. **3** Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo atekondishe omwene. nawe jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, “Ebhifumi bhya bhalya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone” **4** Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchelesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumisilisha no kulabha mu kusilisibhwa na amaandiko chakabhee no bhubhasi. **5** Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhuli umwi okulubhana na Yesu Kristo. **6** Atule okukola kutya mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **7** Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli umwi, lwa kutyo Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolelwe kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. Akolele kutya koleleki ati

atule okujikumisha emilago jinu jasosibhwe ku bhalata, **9** na ku Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kulwe chigongo chae. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, “Kulwejo enisosha (jisifa) kwawe agati -gati ya Maanga no kwimba jinyimbho jo kukusha lisina lyani.” **10** Lindi eyaika, “kondelelwa, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, amwi na abhanu bhae.” **11** Na lindi, “Mumukushe Latabhugenyi, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene.” **12** Lindi Isaya kaika, “Elibhayo lisina elya Yese, no oumwi unu akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. Amaanga agabha ne kwiikanya mu mwenene.” **13** Woli Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejushe na likondelwa lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule okwiyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanaga ga Mwoyo Mwelu. **14** Anye omwene one nikongibhwe nemwe, bhana bhasu. Nikongibhwe ati one emwe mwijusibhwe no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwe no bhumenyi bhwona. Nikongibhwe ati, emwe omutula one okulagililana bhuli umwi no wejabho. **15** Mbe nawe enandika kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga ye chiyanwa chinu uyanilwe na Nyamuanga. **16** Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha mukosi wa Yesu Kristo unu atumilwe ku Maanga, okwisosha uti mugabhisi wo omusango gwo bhwana gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. **17** Kwibhyo likondelwa lyani Lili mu Kristo Yesu na mu misango ja Nyamuanga. **18** Woli nitakutula okuloma Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhwa Maanga. Amasango ganu gakumisibhwa kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, **19** Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalemu, no kwiinda kula lwa kutyo Iliriko, nitule

okuigega anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. **20** Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nawe atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. **21** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe: “Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhamulola, na bhalya bhanu bhatamunguywe abhamwenda.” **22** Kulwejo naliga one niganyibhwe kwiya kafu okuja kwemwe. **23** Mbe nawe, woli ntana lindi ebhala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. **24** Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya okubhalola nkalabhao, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelelwa kulwo bhusangi nemwe kwo mwanya. **25** Mbe nawe woli enigenda Yerusalemu okubhafulubhendela abhekilisha. **26** Okubha jabhakondelesishe abhanu bha Makedoniia na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insonga ku bhataka mubhene mu bhekilisha eyo Yelusalemu. **27** Niyo yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhwe, ne chimali, bhamabha bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okubha ati abhamaanga bhamongwa mu misango yebhwe jo mwoyo, abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulubhendela mu bhukene bhwe bhinu **28** Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo nakumisishe jinu no kubha no kwiyongesha kwa litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. **29** Enimenya ati, omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa amabhando ga Kristo. **30** Oli enibhasabhwa, abhasu, ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Krisito, na kwe elyenda Lya Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabhwa lyemwe ku Nyamuanga ku songa yani. **31** Musabhwe ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhufulubhendi bhani eyo Yelusalemu bhutule okulamilwa

na bhekilisha. **32** Musabhwe ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa likondelwa okulabha mu lyenda Lya Nyamuanga, na ati nitule okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. **33** Na Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. Amina.

**16** Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, **2** Koleleki ati omutula okumulamila mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekilisha, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okubha omwene-ela abhee mukosi wa bhafu, na ku songa yani omwene. **3** Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, **4** abho ku bhulame bhwani bhabhuutasishe obhulame bhwebhwe abhene. Enisosha isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makanisa gona aga Maanga. **5** Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili Ika ewebhwe. Nuukesishe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. **6** Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. **7** Nuukesishe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhani, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhaisonga agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhanyilabhie okumumenya Kristo. **8** Numukeshe Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. **9** Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. **10** Numukeshe Apele, unu ekilisibhwe mu Kristo. Nubhakeshe bhona bhanu bhali munyumba ya Aristobulo. **11** Nuukesishe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nubhakeshe bhona abho bhali mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu bhali mu Latabhugenyi. **12** Nuukesishe Trifaina na Trifosa, bhanu abhakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, oyo akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, **13** Nuukesishe

Rufo, unu asolelwe na Latabhugenyi na nyilamwene wae no wani. **14** Numukeshe Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. **15** Nuunkesishe Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na muyala wabho, na Olimpa, na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. **16** Nuunkesishe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kwelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabhakesha. **17** Woli enibhelembelesha, bhana bhasu, mu kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletelela okwaukana ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile okwiingisibhwa. Muinduke mubhasokeko. **18** Kulwo kubha abhanu lwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. **19** Kwe chijejekanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe omumukingila bhuli umwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhebhibhi. **20** Nyamuanga wo mulengelesi atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. **21** Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaili bhani. **22** Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyalubha inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi. **23** Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhya mumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. **25** Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutulo bhwo kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga iselekelwe kwo mwanya

mulela, **(aiōnios g166) 26** mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola okumenyekana na maandiko go bhulagi bhwo okulubhana ne bhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha agati-gati ya Maanga gone? **(aiōnios g166) 27** Ku Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumenyi, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo, kubhe na likusho kajanende kone. Amina. **(aiōn g165)**

# 1 Abhakorintho

**1** Paulo, unu abhilikilwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe
lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muili weswe, **2** kwi kanisa
lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu
Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila
bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu
Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwe neswe. **3** Echigongo
no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe
na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **4** Nsiku jona enimusima
Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha
Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayanile. **5** Abhakolele kubha
bhanibhi ku bhuli njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bhwona.
**6** Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, lwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu
ya Kristo kutyo obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. **7** Kulwejo
mutakulebhelelwa amabhando ga mumioyo, lwakutyo muli ne
lyenda lyo kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu
Kristo. **8** Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okukinga kubhutelo, koleleki
musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu
Kristo. **9** Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi unu abhabhilikiye emwe
kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi
weswe. **10** Woli enibhasabhwa abhamula bhasu na bhayala
bhasu, okulabhila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo,
koleleki bhona mwikilishe, na kutabhamo kwaulana agati yemwe.
Enibhasabhwa mugwatane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulwaja
kumwi. **11** Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhabwiliye
bhulimo obhwaulani bhunu obhugendelela amwi mwimwe. **12**
Nina insonga inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, “Anye nili wa
Paulo, “amwi “Anye liwa Apolo,”amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kefa” amwi
ati, Anye nili wa Kristo”. **13** Angu! Kristo agabhanyikene? Angu!

Paulo abhambilwe kulwainjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibhwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? **14** Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamubhatijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. **15** Jinu jabhee kutya atalio wona wona unu akaikile ati mwabhatijibhwe kwi sina lyani. **16** (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephania. Okukila awo, ntakumenyati nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). **17** Kulwokubha, Kristo atantumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atantumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamubhili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. **18** Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. **19** Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, “Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhobhwenge. Eninyamula obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge.” **20** Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwenge? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongya we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduye obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? **(aiōn g165)** **21** Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenyele Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwe obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. **22** Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ebhijejekanyo bhye bhilugusho na Abhayunani abhayenja obhwengeso. **23** Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayaudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. **24** Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **25** Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhulenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila

obhwomwana munu. **26** Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhengeso mu bhana bhanu. Jitalyati aliga muna amanaga. Jitalyati mwebhuhye mu bhukulu. **27** Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebhinu ebhimumu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebhyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. **28** Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahyaga kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebhinu bhinu bhitabhalwagwa kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikola kubhulwa chibhalo ebhinu bhinu bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. **29** Akolele kutyo asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. **30** Kulwa insonga ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelwe kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhwelu no bhuchungusi. **31** Lwakutyo, lwakutyo amandiko agaika, “Unu kekuya, asige okwikuya ku Latabhugenyi.”

**2** Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso lwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **2** Nalamuye okulema omenya chona chona anu aliga niliamwi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. **3** Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhubha, na mukuyalala muno. **4** Nokwaika kwani no kusimula kwani kwaliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na managa, **5** koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Nyamuanga. **6** Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya

bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabhao. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bhwiselekele inu Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabhee nibhaimenya omwanya ogwo, bhatakamubhambile Latabhugenyi wa likusho. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Nawe lwakutyo Jandikilwe, “Emisango jinu eliso litajilolele, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha bhuteganilisishe, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elabhile ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene.” **10** Jinu ni misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisuluye kwiswe okulabha ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. **11** Kulwokubha niga unu kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwo munu, atali omwoyo gwo munu munda yae? Kulwejo kutyo, atalio unu kamenya emisango ja munda ya Nyamuanga, atali Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga. **12** Nawe chitalamiye omwoyo gwe chalo, nawe Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chimenye emisango jinu chiyanibhwe na Nyamuanga. **13** Echaika emisango jinu kwa magambo, ganu kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwiigisha. Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo go mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. **14** Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenya kulwokubha agamenywa chinyamwoyo. **15** Ku wechinyamwoyo kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. **16** “Niga unu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unu katula okumwiigisha omwene?” Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

**3** Nanye, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitalomele
nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu
bhechinyamubhili. Na lwa bhana bhalela mu Kristo. **2**
Nabhanywesishe amata na jitali nyama, kulwokubha aliga
mutemaliliye okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalilila. **3**
Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamubhili. Kulwokubha
lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana agati yemwe. Angu,
mutakwikala okulubhana no mubhili, na angu, mutakulibhata
lwakutyo jibheile abhana bhanu? **4** Kulwokubha oumwi
kaikati, “Enimulubha Paulo” Oundi kaikati “Enimulubha Apolo,”
mutakwikala lwa bhana bhanu? **5** Apolo niga? na Paulo
niga? Abhakosi bha unu mwikilisishe, bhuli unu Latabhugenyi
ayanile okukola. **6** Anye nayambile, Apolo natako amanji, nawe
Nyamuanga nakusha. **7** Kulwejo, atalyati unu ayambile nolo
unu ateeko amanji atana chona chona. Nawe ni Nyamuanga
unu kakusha. **8** Woli unu kayamba na unu katako amanji
bhona ni sawa, na bhuli umwi kalamila omuyelo okulubhana ne
milimu jae. **9** Kulwokubha eswe chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga,
emwe ni migunda ja Nyamuanga, inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **10**
Okusokana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu nayanibhwe kuti
mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, no oundi nombaka ingulu
yagwo. Nawe omunu nabhwe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako
ingulu yae. **11** Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka
omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu guli Yesu
Kristo. **12** Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe kombaka ingulu yae kwa
jijaabhu, Jiela, amabhui go bhugusi bhunene, amati, obhunyasi,
nolo amabhabhi, **13** omulimu gwae gulisululwa, kwo bhwelu
bhwa mumwisi bhuliisulula. Kulwokubha ilisululwa no mulilo.
Omulilo gulilegeja obhwekisi bhwo mulimu gwa bhuli munu

kutyo akolele. **14** Labha chona chona chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene alibhona omuyelo. **15** Nawe labha omulimu gwo munu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona muyelo. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, lwakutyo kasoka mumulilo. **16** Mutakumenya ati emwe muli eyekalu lya Nyamuanga na ati Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga gwikaye munda yemwe? **17** Labha omunu akalinyamula liyekalu lya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kamunyamula omunu uliya. Kulwokubha liyekalu lya Nyamuanga ni lyelu, na kutyo nemwe. **18** Omunu atajakwijiga omwene, labha wona wona mwimwe ketogelati ali no bhwengeso ku mwanya gunu, nabhe lwo “mumumu” niwo kabha mwengeso. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Kulwokubha obhwengeso bhwa kuchalo chinu ni bhumumu imbele ya Nyamuanga, Kulwokubha jandikilwe, “Kakoma abho bhwengeso kubhulige lige bhwebhwe” **20** Na lindi “Latabhugenyi kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwa bhengeso ati ni bhutamu tamu.” **21** Kulwejo omunu ataja kwikuisha abhana bhanu! Kulwokubha ebhinu bhyona ni bhyemwe. **22** Labha ni Paulo, nolo Apolo, nolo Kefa, nolo echalo, nolo obhulame, nolo lufu, nolo bhinu bhinu bhilio, nolo bhinu bhilibhao. Byona ni bhyemwe. **23** nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

**4** Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kulinu, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. **3** Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. **4** Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha ati anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenyi unu kandamula. **5** Kulwejo, mtajaga kulamula ingulu ya lyona lyona omwanya guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenyi. Aligaleta

mubhwelu amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisute no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe mioyo. Nio bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kwae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Woli, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kweswe omutula okwiigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaiki,"Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikilwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. **7** Kulwokubha niga unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulwaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? **8** Mwemaliliye mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemaliliye mwabhee no bhunibhi! Mwambile okutunga muna ebhinu okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabhilwa obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe. **9** Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintumwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali lwabhanu bhalamuhye okuja okwitwa. Chili lwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. **10** Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. **11** Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikalo. **12** Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagaywa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echinyansibhwa, echikomesha. **13** Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwiikanyo na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitana chibhalo ku misango jona. **14** Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. **15** Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu.

Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wemwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **16** Kulwejo enibhasabhwa mundubhe anye. **17** Eyo niyo injuno inu yakolele nimtuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenyi. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, lwakutyo eniigisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. **18** Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. **19** Nawe nilija kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenyi akenda. Niwo nilimenya ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe nililola amanaga gebhwe. **20** Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo tali mumanaga. **21** Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwololo?

**5** Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenyesibhwe ati oumwi mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. **2** Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. **3** Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimubhili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwoyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. **4** Mkabhonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliwao lwa managa ga Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, **5** namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetani koleleki omubhili gwae gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo gwae gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. **6** Okwikusha kwemwe tikwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? **7** Mwiyoshe emwe abhene echifwibhya cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. **8**

Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu lutali na chifwibhya chakala, echifwibhya chajintugwa jimbibhi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya kwo bhulengelesi ne chimali. **9** Nandikile munyalubha yani ati mutasasikana na bhalomesi. **10** Ntana nsonga ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano kwokwikala kula nabho, kulwejo jakabheile musoke kunsi kunu. **11** Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo muyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalamya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutalya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. **12** Kulwejo enifulubhenda atiki okubhalamula bhanu bhalianja ya Ikanisa? Nemwe, emwe mutabhalamuye bhanu bhali munda ya ikanisa? **13** Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhali anja. “Mumusoshemo omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe”

**6** Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho, natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? **2** Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha bhalilamula echalo? Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula amagambo ganu gatana nsonga? **3** Mutakumenya ati chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo, echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu? **4** Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu, kulwaki omutula okubhasilila amalalamiko imbele ya bhanu bhatakwimelegulu mwikanisa? **5** Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwenge umwi mwimwe owokuta emisango jibhe amwi agati yo omuili no muili? **6** Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi, na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo

mulamusi unu atali mwikilisha! **7** Echimali nati jilio emisango agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanko kwimwe. Kulwaki musige okunyansibhwa kwa mabhibhi? Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhwa? **8** Nawe mwakolele obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula bhanyu na bhayala bhanyu! **9** Mutakumenya ati bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi bhatalilya omwandu gwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyi. Abhasiyani, abho abhalamya amasusano, abhalomesi, bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, **10** Abhefi, abhatubhe, abhamywi, abhasakusi, abhafumi, atalio agati yebhhwe unu alilya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga. **11** Nabho agati yebhwe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile kwosibhwa, nawe mwamalile kwaulwa na Nyamuanga, nawe mwakolelwe bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga weswe. **12** “Ebhinu bhyona bhiile kwanye” nawe jitalyati bhuli chinu echinsakila. “Ebhinu bhyona bhiile kwanye,”nawe nitakutungwa nachona chona mwibhyo. **13** “Ebhilyo nikwainda, na inda nikwebhilyo, “nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona. Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nawe gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugenyi, na Latabhugenyi aligufulubhendela omubhili. **14** Nyamuanga amusuluye Latabhugenyi eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa gae. **15** Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jigwatene na Kristo? omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa Kristo mugugwatanya no musiani? Jitakutulikana! **16** Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musiani ona abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko elyaika, “Abhabhili bhalibha mubhili gumwi.” **17** Nawe unu kagwatana na Latabhugenyi kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. **18** Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwae. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola

echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwae omwene. **19** Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutalimwe abhene? **20** Kulwejo mwagulilwe kwo bhugusi bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

**7** Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye: Gulio omwanya guli gwa kisi omulume asige omama no mugasi wae. **2** Nawe kulwokusakwa kwamfu kwo bhusiani jiile bhuli mulume abhe no mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume wae. **3** Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae agobhutwasi, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane omulume wae. **4** Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omugasi wae anabhwo. **5** Mutajaga kwiima mukamama amwi, tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwakisi. Mukole kutyo koleleki mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha. Mukamala omutula okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. **6** Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na gatali chilagilo. **7** Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echiyanwa chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echiyanwa chinu, na uliya ana echiyanwa chiliya. **8** Kubhanu bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakisi kubhene ati bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, lwakutyo anye nili. **9** Nawe labha bhatakutula kwiganya, jibheile bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa bhataja kuligilana. **10** Woli kubhanu bhatwawe enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugenyi. “Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae.” **11** Nawe labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja

kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na “Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo kumulema **12** Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye ati, atali Latabhugenyi- ati labha alio omuili ali no mugasi atali mwikilisha na ekilisishe okwikala nage, jitamwiile kumusiga. **13** Labha omugasi ali no mulume unu atali mwikilisha, na labha ekilisishe okwikala nage, atamusiga. **14** Kumulume unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwa okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No mugasi unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwa kwa insonga yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo abhana bhemwe bhakabhee bhatali bhelu, nawe kuchimali bhesibhwe. **15** Nawe atekilisishe akagenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no muyala wasu atakubhwohya ne bhilailo bhyebhwe. Nyamuanga achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. **16** Oumenya atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha omugasi wae? **17** Bhuli umwi ekale obhulame lwakutyo Latabhugenyi abhagabhiye, bhuli umwi lwakutyo Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye abhene. Bhunu nibhwo obhwisombolo bhwani ku makanisa gona. **18** Alio unu aliga atendelwe anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha? Atalegeja okusoshao olunyamo lwo kutendwa kwae. Alio wona wona unu abhilikiwe mukwikilisha achali kutendwa? Jitamwiile kutendwa. **19** Kulinu abhe atendelwe nolo akabha atatendelwe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga. **20** Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhilikilwa kwae kutyo aliga anu abhilikiwe na Nyamuanga okwikilisha. **21** Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu Nyamuanga akubhilikiye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe labha outula okwitanya, kola kutyo. **22** Kuumwi unu abhilikiwe na Latabhugenyi kuti mugaya ni munu unu ketanya ku Latabhugenyi. Lwakutyo, oumwi unu

ketanya anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha ni mugaya wa Kristo. **23** Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. **24** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame bhwona bhwona bhuli umwi weswe kutyo chabhilikiwe okwikilisha, chisigale lwakutyo chili. **25** Woli, bhanu bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha bhwani kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugenyi, jinu ejiikanyibhwa. **26** Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonga yo kunyansibhwa, nijakisi omulume asigale kutyo ali. **27** Ubhoelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwasi? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwalwa? Utayenja mugasi. **28** Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwalwa akatwalwa, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyako jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. **29** Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni mufuyi. Okusoka woli no kugendelela, bhanu bhali na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. **30** Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abhagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. **31** Nabhona bhanu abhafulubhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufulubhenda nacho. Kulwokubha ebhyainsi bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. **32** Enenda mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakutwala afulubhende ne bhinu bhinu bhimwiile Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. **33** Nawe omulume unu atwae kafulubhendela amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae, **34** aulene. Omugasi unu

atatwawe amwi muyala juma unu kafulubhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhya Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kwiyaula kubhyomubhili no mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe kafulubhenda ingulu ye bhinu bhya kuchalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. **35** Enaika kutya ingulu ya libhona lyemwe, na ntatulileo omutego kwimwe. Enaika kutya kwokubha ni chimali, koleleki omutula okwitula mukolelega Latabhugenyi mutabha na chikujulo chona chona. **36** Nawe labha omunu keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omuyala juma wae, kwa insonga yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna amanaga muno, siga atwalane nage kutyo kenda. Chitalio chibhibhi. **37** Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibhusi, na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola jansonga labha akalema omutwala. **38** Kulwejo, unu kamutwala omuyala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola jabhwana muno. **39** Omugasi abhoelwe no mulume wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwa na wona wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenyi ela. **40** Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha nalikondelewe enene muno akekala kutyo alila. Na eniganilisha ati anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

**8** Woli ingulu ye bhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “Eswe bhona chili no bhwenge.” Obhwenge obhuleta echigundu, tali elyenda elyumbaka. **2** Ikabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebhe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwiile okumenya. **3** Nawe umwi wemwe akamwenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. **4** Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “amasusano

bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu," na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila." **5** Kulwokubha bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhilikilwa bha mungu yakabhee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, lwakutyo bhali "bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu." **6** "Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebhinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenyi umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebhinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio." **7** Nolo kutyo, obhumenyi bhunu bhutali munda ya bhuli munu. nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambila ebhisusano munsiku jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya ebhilyo kuti bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa kumasusano. Emitima jebhwe jijigilwe kwokubha nimilenga. **8** Nawe ebhilyo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisi muno chikalya. **9** Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. **10** Ebu iganilishati omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwenge, nulya ebhilyo mwi yekalu lya masusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo gutakulamula ona alye ebhinu bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa bhya masusano? **11** Kulwejo ingulu yo bhumenyi bhwao bhwe chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo bhwe bhisusano, mulawasu na muyala wanyu unu ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, kasimagisibhwa. **12** Kulwejo, ukamenya ebhibhibhi ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanyu no kujijimya emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola ebhibhibhi ingulu ya Kristo. **13** Kulwejo, bhikabha ebhilyo nibhikola okwikujula kwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no muyala wasu okugwa. **(aiōn g165)**

**9** Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele
Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe? Emwe mutali matwasho ge milimu
jani ku Latabhugenyi? **2** Ikabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa
kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokubha emwe
nemwe echibhalikisho cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenyi.
**3** Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikisho bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha
anye. **4** Angu chitana kwikilisibhwa okulya no kunywa? **5**
Chitana kwikilisibhwa okugega omugasi unu ali mwikilisha
lwakutyo abhakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaili bha Latabhugenyi,
na Kefa? **6** Angu nanyela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola
emilimu? **7** Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale neliila
omwene? Niga unu kayamba omujabhibhu nasiga okulyako
amatwasho gendeko? Angu niga unu kalebha liijo nasigwa
okunywa amata gajo? **8** Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga
bhwa bhanu? Ebhilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? **9** Kulwokubha
jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhya Musa, “utabhoya omunwa ing'a
omunwa anu eilebha obhunyansi.”Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga
kaikilila jing'a? **10** Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe
ingulu yeswe, kulwokubha omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile
alime kwo kwiikanya, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo
kwokwiikanya kwo kusangangila okugesa. **11** Labha chayambile
ebhinu bhya mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango munene
kweswe chikagesa ebhinu bhyo mubhili okusoka kwimwe? **12**
Ikabha abhandi bhwabhwene obhulengelesi bhunu okusoka
kwimwe, Angu eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabhile
obhulengelesi obhwo. Tali, chekomesishe kumagambo gona
nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana eja Kristo.
**13** Mutakumenyati bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu mwi yekalu
abhabhona ebhilyo okusoka mwi yekalu? Mutakumenyati bhona

bhanu abhakola emilimu muchigabhilo abhabhona olubhaju lwa chinu chisosibhwe muchigabhilo? **14** Kulwainsonga eyo eyo, Latabhugenyi alagiliye ati bhona bhanu abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibhusi bhekale okusokana nayo. **15** Nawe nchali kubhatonga obhulengelesi bhwona bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu koleleki musango gwona gwona gukolekane ingulu yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona okuindula enu nekuya ingulu yani. **16** Okubha nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulwokubha nibhusibhusi jinyiile nikole kutyo. Jilimbona anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! **17** Kulwokubha nikakola kutya kwokwisosha kwani, nili no muyelo. Nawe ikabha itali kwokwisosha, nichali no mulimu gunu nayanilwe okubha mutangasi. **18** Mbe omuyelo gwani niki? Ati nilalashaga, enisosha emisango jo bhwana kulihya uli nokukolela kwo bhulengelesi bhwani bhunu ninabhwo mumisango Jo bhwana. **19** Kulwa insonga nili no obhwanya, nakolelwe okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bhafu muno. **20** Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nili Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abhayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebhilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nili emwalo ye ebhilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. Nakolele ejo nolwo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. **21** Kubhanu bhali anja ye ebhilagilo, naliga nili lwa abhene anja ye ebhilagilo, nawe anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nili emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhali anja ye ebhilagilo. **22** Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nili wa mbala jona kubhanu bhona, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. **23** Anye enikola who jona kulwa injuno ya

Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengilwa amwi na amabhando.
**24** Mbe mutakumenya ati akatungu kokubhilimyanya bhanu
abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni
umwi? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhone likusho. **25**
Omwenyi wobhwenywa kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali
mumeigisho. Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhone likusho
linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki chibhone
likusho linu litakunyamuka. **26** Kulwejo anye nitakubhilima bhila
njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. **27**
Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki
nikamala okulasisha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa.

**10** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu enenda mumenye jinu
kutya, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhali emwalo ye elile na bhona
nibhalabha munyanja. **2** Nibhabhatijibhwa bhabhe bha Musa
munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, **3** ka bhona bhaliye ebhilyo
bhiliya ebhyo omwoyo. **4** Ka bhona bhanyweye amanji galiya ago
omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyweye okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo
linu lyabhalubhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. **5** Nawe
Nyamuanga atakondelesibhwe nabhafu, ne emitumbi jebhwe
jalalile ibhara. **6** Mbe ago gona galiga gali bhijejekanyo kwiswe,
koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda
amabhibhi lwakutyo abhene bhakolele. **7** Mwasiga okulamya
ebhisusano, lwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhali. Jinu jili lwakutyo
jandikilwe, “Abhanu bheyanjile ansi nibhalya no okunywa,
nibhemelegulu okubhina na inamba yo obhusiani.” **8** Chitakola
obhusiani lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu
bhiumbi makumi gabhili na bhasatu nibhafwa kulwa injuno
eyo. **9** Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele
nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. **10** Ka ona mwasiga okulukuma,

lwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. **11** Mbe amagambo lwago gakolekene lwe ebhijejekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhutelo. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Kulwejo bhuli munu unu kelola ati emeleguyu emenye asiga kugwa. **13** Litaliwo esakwa linu lyabhabhwene lili egenyi ku bhana bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasakwa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na lisakwa elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki mubhone okwikomesha. **14** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhani, mulibhilime lilamya lye ebhisusano. **15** Enaika nemwe lwa abhanu bho obhwenge, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. **16** Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleleka, bhutali ubhwikofyanya bhwa amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate guliya echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwo omubhili gwa Kristo? **17** Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi chili amwi. **18** Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali amwi kubhigabhilo? **19** Mbe enaika chinuki? Ati echisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe kubhisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? **20** Nawe enaikilila ingulu ye ebhinu bhinu abhasosha Abhanyamaanga bhili bhiyanwa, lwakutyo abhasosha ebhinu ebhyo kumasambwa ntikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa! **21** Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. **22** Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhubha? Echimukila amanaga? **23** “Ebhinu bhyona ebhikilisibhwa,” nawe bhitakondele bhyona. “Ebhinu bhyona ebhikilisibhwa,” nawe bring bhyona bhinu

ebhyumbaka abhanu. **24** Atalio nolwo na umwi unu akalondele amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondele amakonde agowejabho. **25** Omutula okulya bhuli chinu chinu echigusibhwa musokoni obhutabhusha-bhusha kwa injuno yo omwoyo. **26** Kwo kubha, “echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo.” **27** Unu atalimwikilisha akabhakoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabhusha amabhusho ago omwoyo. **28** Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, “ebhilyo bhinu bhisokene me ebhiyanwa bhya abhapagani,” mutalya. Okubha jinu ejisasa unu abhabhwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. **29** Anye nitakwaikilila emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi uliya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanya bhulamulwe no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? **30** Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? **31** Kulwejo, chonachona chinu omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho lya Nyamuanga. **32** Mutaja okuyabhisha Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa lya Nyamuanga. **33** Mulegeje lwakutyo anye enilegeja okukondelesha abhanu bhona ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwiyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ejo kutyo koleleki bhabhone okuchunguka.

**11** Mundubhilishe anye, lwakutyo anye enimulubhilisha Kristo. **2** Olyanu enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunyichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatile a ijadi lwakutyo nailetele kwimwe. **3** Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. **4** Bhuli mulume unu kasabhwa amo unu kasosha obhulagi aswikiliye omutwe

kaswasha omutwe gwaye. **5** Nawe omugasi unu kasabhwa amo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwaye guli abhwelu kaswasha omutwe gwaye. Okubha kasusa kuti amwegelwe. **6** Akasanga omugasi ataswikiliye omutwe gwaye, amwege jimfwili Jaye jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nswalo omugasi okutema amo okumwega jimfwili jaye, mbe aswikilile omutwe gwaye. **7** Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikilila omutwe gwaye, kulwokubha omwene ni chijejekanyo na likusho lya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho lyo omulume. **8** Kulwokubha omulume atasokene no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. **9** Nolwo jitalyati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. **10** Inu niyo insonga omugasi jimwiile okubha no olunyamo lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwaye, kulwa injuno yo bhuinga **11** Kulwejo, Kulata bhugenyi, omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Okubha lwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabhuliko omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebhinu bhyona ebhisokaga ku Nyamuanga. **13** Mbe mulamule emwe abhene, Nibhabhushe, nijakisi omugasi okusabhwa Nyamuanga omutwe gwaye guli abhwelu? **14** Mbe nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha lwakutyo omulume akabha na jimfwili ndela ejimuswasha? **15** Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimfwili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimfwili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. **16** Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. **17** Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofyanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. **18** Kulwokubha enungwa

ati, oungwa mwekofyanya mwikanisa, umubha umutasikene, na enikilishanya nejo kutoto. **19** Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubheo obhuyombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekilisibhwe bhamenyekane kwimwe. **20** Kwolokubha mukekofyanya, echo omulya bhitali bhilyo bhyo Omukama. **21** Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebhaye wenyele nibhelabhila abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamilile. **22** Mtali na nyumba ejo kulilamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabhakuya kulwo omusango gunu! **23** Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukama echo nabhayana emwe, lwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta iliya bhejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. **24** Ejile amala okusima, nagubheganya naika ati, “Gunu nigwo omubhili gwani, guliwo kulwa injuno yemwe. Mukolega kutiyo mukenda okunyichuka.” **25** Munjila eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagega echikombe, naika ati, “Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo Nyafu mukasanga ni munywa, koleleki munyichuke.” **26** Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe chinu, omulasha olufu lwo Omukama okukingila ao alijila **27** Kulwejo, bhuli munu unu kalya omukate nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile amalagililo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili na amanyinga ago Omukama. **28** Omunu nambe okwikeselesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no okunywela echikombe. **29** Kulwokubha unu kalya no okunywa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunywa indamu yaye omwene. **30** Inu niyo injuno abhanu bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwaye na nibhalenga, na abhandi agati yemwe bhafuye. **31** Nawe chikekengela abhene chitaligwa mundamu. **32** Tali

chikalamulwa no Omukama, echigonyibhwa, koleleki chasiga okulamulwa amwi ne echalo. **33** Kulwejo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mukekofyanya okulya, mulindililane. **34** Akasanga omunu ali nainjala, alye ika owaye, koleleki mukekofyanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

**12** Ingulu ye ebhiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokelwa. **2** Omumenya lwa kutyo ao mwaliga muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebhisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. **3** Kulwejo, enenda mumenye kutya ataliwo wonawona unu kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, “Yesu afumilisibhwe.” Ataliwo wonawona unu alyaika ati, “Yesu ni Mukama,”atali okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. **4** Mbe bhiliwo ebhiyanwa bhya bhuli mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. **5** Okufurubhenda kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. **6** Kajilio emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga unu kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bhona niwoyo oyo ela. **7** Mbe bhuli munu kayabhwa okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bhona. **8** Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabhilwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhwa omusango gwo obhumenyi okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. **9** Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echiyanwa echokuosha. **10** Oundi namuyana ebhikolwa bhya amanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi namuyana obhutulo bhwokumenya jindimi, koundi okubhutabhuta jindimi. **11** Nawe Mwoyo niwe unu kakola emilimu jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu echiyanwa okwingana lwakutyo kasola omwene enyele. **12** Kunsonga

lwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ka gugwatene ne ebhilungo bhyafu, ebhilungo bhyona bhili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. **13** Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabhatijibhwe okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanywesibhwe Mwoyo umwi. **14** Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebhala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. **15** Labha okugulu kukaika ati, “kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebhala elyo omubhili,” okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebhala lyo omubhili. **16** Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali liso, mbe anye nitali ebhala lyo okubhili,” obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebhala elyo omubhili. **17** Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? **18** Nawe Nyamuanga amogele bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endele omwene. **19** Na chisanga bhyona bhili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabheye aki? **20** Kulwejo oli ebhyungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. **21** Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati,”nitali na mulimo nawe.” Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, “nitali na mulimo nemwe.” **22** Nawe ebhungo bhyo omubhili bhinu ebhibhonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. **23** Ne ebhungo ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyana echibhalo chafu. **24** Na ebhungo bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusubha kuyabhwa echibhalo, kulwokubha bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhungo bhyona, nokubhiyana echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. **25** Akolele kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutagani mumubhili, koleleki ebhyungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu

omwi. **26** Akatungu echungo chimwi chikautala, ebhungo bhyona nibhyasha. **27** Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungo bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. **28** Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabhili abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abhakola ebhikolwa ebhikulu, okwiya echiyanwa ebhyo okuosha, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abhakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu abhamenya jindimi eja bhuli mbaga. **29** Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe bhona echikola ebhikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? **30** Enibhusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe bhona echigajula inyaika? **31** Munomuno nimulonde ebhiyanwa ebhinene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyobwana kukila jona.

**13** Chaike ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echililа amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. **2** Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwiibhisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhanga. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. **3** Na chaike ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abhagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwe omulilo. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. **4** Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuya amwi kwikusha. kutana chigundu **5** amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenja misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinyiga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. **6** Kutakukondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo,

okukondelelwa ne je chimali. **7** Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli no bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. **8** Okwenda kuwana bhutelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhulichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliwao. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. **9** Kulwo kubha echimenya kwe ebhala na echikola kwo bhulagi kwe ebhala. **10** Mbe nawe ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, ilya inu itakumiye iliwao. **11** Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. **12** Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwilole, kuti chitakwilola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nawe omwana gulya chililolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimenya lubhala, mbe nawe mu mwanya gulya nilimenya muno lwa kutyo anye one enimenyekana muno. **13** Mbe nawe woli mu misango jinu esatu ejigendelela: Elikilisha, no kwenda. Mbe nawe chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu gone nu kwenda.

**14** Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebhiyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. **2** Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nawe kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio unu kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu Mwoyo. **3** Mbe nawe omwene unu kasosha obhulagi, kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, no kubhasilisha. **4** Omwene unu kaika mu nyaika keyumbaka omwene, mbe nawe unu kasosha obhulagi kalyumbaka likanisa. **5** Woli enenda ati emwe bhone mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nawe kukilao ejo jone, enenda ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni mukulu kukila unu kaika mu nyaika (mbe nawe abheo owokugajula), koleleki

ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. **6** Mbe nawe woli, mumula wasu na bhayala bhasu, nikabhajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa amwi mu njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhulagi, amwi mu njila ya ameigisho. **7** Ikabha ebhinu bhinu bhitana bhuanga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha obhulaka bhunu bhutasikene, ebhumenyekana atiki ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? **8** Kulwo kubha ikabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya ati omwana gunu nigwo kwiikanya lilemo? **9** Nkokutyo nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu omwaika? Omutula okubha nimwaika, mbe nawe atalio unu katula okubhelelwa. **10** Kutaliwo kwitimata ati jilio inyaika nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, na italio nolwo imwi inu itana nsonga. **11** Mbe nawe alabha nitakumenya nsonga ya jinyaka, enibha mugenyi ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha mugenyi kwanye. **12** Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo kubha mukenele muno okulola okubhulisibhwa okwa Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka likanisa. **13** kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaika na nasabhwe koleleki ayanwe okugajula. **14** Kulwo kubha nikasabhwa mu nyaika, omwoyo gwani one ogusabhwa, mbe nawe obhwenge bhwani bhitana matwasho. **15** Nikole-ki? Enisabhwa kwo Mwoyo gwani, mbe nawe one enisabhwa kwo bhwenge bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo bhwenge bhwani one. **16** Kujindi jone, ukamukuya Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenyi ketabhwa atiki “Amina” Anu ousosha isime, na akabha atakujimenya jinu owaika? **17** Kulwo kubha ni chimali ati awe wasima kisi, mbe

nawe oundi uliya atakumbakwa. **18** Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe bhone. **19** Mbe nawe mwikanisa ni akili naike misango etanu kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu nyaika. **20** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mwasiga kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa bhana abhalela. Mbe nawe mu kwiganilisha kwemwe mubhee bhanu bhakulu. **21** Jandikilwe mu bhilagilo ati, “Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa eja bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo bhatalinyungwa,” kaika Latabhugenyi. **22** Kwibhyo, jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nawe atali kubhanu bhekilisishe, nawe ku bhanu bhatekilisishe. Mbe nawe okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali ku bhanu bhatekilisishe, nawe ni ingulu yebhwe ya bhanu bhekilisishe. **23** Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona likofyanyishe amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilisishe one bhengiyemo, angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni bhasasi? **24** Mbe nawe akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu atekilisishe amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibhwa nejo kongwa. kalamulwa nejo ejaikwa. **25** Jimbisike jo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, akaguye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na akekilisishe ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. **26** Woli ni chinuki chinu echilubha, bhamula na bhayala bhasu? Ungwa mukabhuga- ngana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no lwimbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. **27** Alabha wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabheo bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabhalanwa.

No munu ni bhusi-bhusi agajule chinu echaikwa. **28** Mbe nawe alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli umwi webhwe enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe bhuli umwi aike enyele-la na ku Nyamuanga. **29** Na bhalagi bhabhili amwi bhasatu bhaike, na abhandi bhategeleshe no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. **30** Mbe nawe unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. **31** Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha obhulagi oumwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na bhone bhatule okusimbagilisibhwa. **32** Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwa abhalagi. **33** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo bhunyamuke, mbe nawe wo mulembe. Lwakutyo jili mu mwikanisa gona aga bhekilisha, **34** kubheile abhagasi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha bhatakwikilisibhwa okwaika. Amwi nejo, kubheile bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebhilagilo ebhyaika. **35** Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. **36** Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe? Nangu gubhakingiye emwe-la? **37** Nolwo omunu akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile ajimenye emisango jinu enibhandikila ati ni malagililo aga Latabhugenyi. **38** Mbe nawe akalema okumenya jinu, mumusige abhao. **39** Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. **40** Mbe nawe emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bhwiti.

**15** Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu

emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. **2** Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhwe, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumililako lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilisishe kutyo-ela. **3** Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okulubhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyeswe, **4** okulubhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. **5** Na ati namusolomokela Kefa, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. **6** Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaanga, mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. **7** Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. **8** Kubhutelo bhwa gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebhulwa omwanya guchali kukinga (ndebhile). **9** Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhilikilwa intumwa, kunsonga nalinyasishe likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. **10** Mbe nawe kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejo, nakolele kwa managa kukila bhone. Mbe nawe aliga atali anye, nawe ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. **11** Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi bhenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. **12** Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibha atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhutalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye? **13** Mbe nawe alabha bhutalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. **14** Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimusi bhweswe ni bhwa kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. **15** Na echibhonekana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi okulubhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga

chamubhambaliye Nyamuanga mubhutasikene, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. **16** Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa, Yesu one atasuluywe. **17** Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi bhyemwe. **18** Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. **19** Akabha kwo bhulame bhunu bhwenyele chili no bhuyali kwo mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu bhone, eswe chili bho kusasilwa kukila bhanu bhone. **20** Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwasho go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. **21** Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwa abhafuye. **22** Kulwo kubha ku Adamu bhone abhafwa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo bhone abhakola kubha bhamaanga. **23** Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwasho go kwamba, no okumala bhalya bhanu bhali bha Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. **24** Niwo bhulibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jinu anu niwo alisimagisha obhukama bhwone no bhutunge bhwone na amanaga. **25** Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhona emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. **26** Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. **27** Kulwo kubha “Ateyewo bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye.” Mbe nawe ungwa niyaikwa “Ateyewo bhuli chinu,” Na abhwelu ati inu itakusangisha bhaliya bhanu bhateyewo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. **28** Mu mwanya ebhinu bhyona bhiteywewo emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebhinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhonekana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. **29** Amwi one abhakola-ki bhaliya

bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhafuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwa ingulu yebhwe? **30** Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? **31** Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jinu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: enifwaga kusiku. **32** Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhana-munu, akalabha nalwanile na jintyanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhafuye bhatasululwa? “Siga woli chilye na chinywe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa.” **33** Mwasiga kujigwa-jigwa: “Amaijo mabhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. **34** Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhulengelesi! Nimusige okugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Kulwo kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. **35** Mbe nawe munu undi alyaika ati, “Abhafuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhalija na mibhili gwa mbikaki?” **36** Awe uli mumumu muno! Chiliya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe okwamba. **37** Na chiliya ouyamba gutali mubhili gunu ogukula, nawe ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Eitula okubha ili ingano amwi chinu chindi. **38** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga kaiyana omubhili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli njuma mubhili gwayo gwenene. **39** Mbe emibhili jona jitakususana. Atali, guliwo omubhili gumwi ogwa abhanu, no omubhili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubhili ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. **40** One jiliwo emibhili ja Mulwile ne mibhili ja muchalo. Mbe nawe likusho lye mibhili ja Mulwile ni ja mbika umwi na likusho lya muchalo one ni lindi. **41** Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindi elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindi elya jinjota. kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikene na jinjota ejindi mwikusho. **42** Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na

chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. **43** Chiyambilwe mu bhikolwa bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhulenga, nichimelela mu managa. **44** Chiyambilwe mu mubhili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubhili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubhili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubhili gwo Mwoyo one. **45** Kwibhyo one jandikilwe ati, “Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelwe omubhili gunu obhulaka.” Adamu wo bhutelo akolelwe omwoyo gunu ogususha obhuanga. **46** Mbe nawe owe chinyamwoyo atejile okwamba atali owo bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. **47** Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelwe kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabhili oyo asokele mu Mulwile. **48** Lwa kutyo uliya akolelwe kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya bhanu bhakolelwe kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Mulwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya abha Mulwile. **49** Lwa kutyo chigegele echijejekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijejekanyo cho munu wa Mulwile. **50** Woli enibhabhwila, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ati omubhili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. **51** Lola! Enibhabhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nawe bhona chiliindulwa. **52** Chiliindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwo kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona lililila, na abhafuye bhalisuka bhatana mibhili jo kunyamula, na chiliindulwa. **53** Kawoli gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyantafwa. **54** Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukafwala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukafwala bhunyantafwa, Niwo ilija inyaika inu yandikilwe

ati, “olufu lwamilwa no bhuigi.” **55** “Olufu, obhuigi bhwawo bhulya- ki? Olufu, obhululu bhwawo bhulya- ki”” **(Hadēs g86)** **56** Obhululu bhwo lufu ni chibhibhi, na managa ge chibhibhi ni chilagilo. **57** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo! **58** Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasiga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

**16** Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha, lwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. **2** Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwoyo, bhuli umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhika kutyo omutula. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasiga kubhawo okusolosha mu mwanya gunu enija. **3** Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. **4** Alabha jili kisi kwanye okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. **5** Mbe nawe enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. **6** Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunsakila mu lugendo lwani, wona wona enu enija. **7** Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. **8** Mbe nawe eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, **9** Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yani, na bhaliwo bhasoko bhafu bhanu abhana. **10** Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi,

lwa kutyo one enikola. **11** Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya.
Mumusakile mu mulugendo lwaye olwo mulembe, koleleki ati
anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilila aje amwi na bhasu. **12**
Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo
omwoyo muno okubhalibhatila emwe amwi na bhasu. Mbe
nawe atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabhona
okwamba. **13** Nimutengeje, mulumega mwasiga kutela-tela,
nimukole kuti bhalume, nimubha na managa. **14** Mbe gona
ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. **15** Muimenyele inyumba ya
Stefana. Mumenyele ati bhaliga bhali bhekilisha bho kwamba
eyo Akaya, na ati bheteyeyo abhene mu bhufulubhendi bhwa
abhekilisha. Mbe woli enibhelembelesha, bhamula bhasu na
bhayala bhasu, **16** nimubhe bhololo ku bhanu lwabho, na ku
bhuli munu unu kasakila mu milimu na abhakosi bhe milimu
amwi neswe. **17** Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato,
na Akiko. Bhemeleguyu anu emwe mwiile okubha. **18** Kulwo
kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo
woli, mubhamenye abhanu kuti bhanu. **19** Amakanisa ga
Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu
Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. **20** Abhamula
bhasu na bhayala bhasu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshanyega
kwo kunyunyana okwelu. **21** Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo
kubhoko kwani. **22** Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda
Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiimwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi
weswe, ija! **23** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe.
**24** Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

# 2 Abhakorintho

**1** Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga
na Timotheo muili weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili
Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali mu chalo chona cha
Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku
Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Na
akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo.
Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha
kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe
yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhaliya bhali munyako.
Echibhasilisha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela
okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyasibwa kwa Kristo
okwiyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kweswe
okwongesibwa okulabhila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanyaka, ni kwo
kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasilibwa ni
kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emilimu
jinu jilijakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7**
No kwiikanya kweswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenyele ati
mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8**
Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhaili, ingulu
ya jimfulubhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe
okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhwene bhwiikanyo
bhwa kwikala lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu
ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha
nobhiikanyo ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhwiikanyo ku
Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe
okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene
obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola
kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe.

Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyanibwe eswe okulabhila lisabwa lya bhafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwe mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakisi no bhwelu bhwa Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe abhene muchalo. Chikolele kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwe chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakubhandikila chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no kuchisombokelwa. **14** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamalile ochimenya. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi Yesu chilibha nsonga yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, lwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kwo kubha naliga no bwiikanyo kulinu, nendaga okuja kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kulibhatilwa lwa kabhili. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibhatila omwanya okwinganililа Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibhatila lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganililа Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga nikalaliye kutyo, mbe, naliga natalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naike “Kutyo, kutyo, na “Uli, uli” kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwiikanyibwa, chitakwaika byona “Kutyo”na” uli.” **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasishe mwimwe, atali “Kutyo” na Uli.” unu omwanya gwona ni”Kutyo.” **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni ja Nyamuanga ni “Kutyo” ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabhila omwene echaika ati “Amina” kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulileo..... ingulu yeswe achiyae Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiyaye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembeleja Nyamuanga okumbambalila

anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, lwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

**2** Kulwejo nalamuye kulubhala lwani omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni uliya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhaliya abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelelwa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandikie emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubhaletelela emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenye okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona aletelesishe obwashe, ataletelesishe kwanye, nawe okutulao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwiile. **7** Kulwejo woli intambala, ya unu namufwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo koleleki atasingwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejo enibhalembelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe abwelu kulwanye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswaliliye labha niswaliliye chona chona chiswaliliwe ingulu yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. **11** Inu ilikutya Shetani ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. **12** Omulyango gweguhye kwanye na Latabhugenyi anu nejile okuja mumusi gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo aliya. **13** Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsonga ntamusangileo omuili wani

Tito aliya. Kulwejo nabhasigilao ninsubha Makedonia. **14** Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiga. Okulabhila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bhwakisi obhwobhwengeso bhwae mbala jona. **15** Kulwokubha eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibhulange bhwa kisi obhwa Kristo, bhona agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. **16** Kubhanu bhanu abhasimagila, nibhulange okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhulange bhwakisi okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. Niga unu bhiile ebhinu bhinu? **17** Kulwokubha eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abhagusha misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhwekisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, lwakutyo echilagililwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

**3** Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi? chitakwenda jinyalubha ejokumwenda okusoka kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? **2** Emwe abhene ni inyalubha eswe inu yandikilwe mu mwoyo jeswe, inuimenyelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona. **3** No mwelesha ati emwe ni nyalubha okusoka ku Kristo, inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga. Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabhao ga mabhui, nawe ingulu ya mabhao ge mitima ja bhana munu. **4** Niko kutyo echiikanya ku Nyamuanga okulabhila ku Kristo. Chitakwiikanya abhene chonachona okusoka kweswe. **5** Okwiikanya kweswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo oguleta obhuanga. **7** Woli omulimu gwo kufwa gwaliga kusong'owe ingulu ya mabhui yejile kwa likusho

ati abhanu bha Israeli bhatalolele kubwambilo obhusu bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lyo bhusu bwae, likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. **8** Mbe, emilimu jo mwoyo itakubha na likusho? **9** Kwo kubha okulamula kwaliga na likusho, ni lwakalinga nisakila muno kwa likusho! **10** Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelwe likusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo kubha likusho eliyongesha. **11** Kwo kubha chiliya chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho, chiliya chinu ni cho kusakila echibha na likusho! **12** Kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo muno. **13** Obhusoka lya Musa atulileo ingulu yo bhusu base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola kubwambilo na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. **14** Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawe. Nolwo olusiku lunu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila kasosibwao kula. **15** Nawe nolwo lelo, omwanya gwona gwona Musa kasomwao, kayanja ingulu ye mitima jebwe. **16** Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku Lata bhugenyi, echisosibwao. **17** Woli Lata bhugenyi ni Mwoyo. anu kabha Mwoyo wa Lata bhugenyi, nuwo obhufule. **18** Woli eswe bhona, amwi no bhusu bhutaswikiwe, obhulola likusho lya Lata bhugenyi echiingisibwa munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi, unu ni Mwoyo.

**4** Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfulubhendo inu, na lwakutyo chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. **2** Nawe chilalemele jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikala kwo bhuligelige, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisango lya Nyamuanga. Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiyolesha eswe abhene mumitima gwa bhuli munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iselekele kubhaliya bhanu

abhasimagila. **4** Mubhususi bhwebhwe, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aongelesishe obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenyi, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. **6** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, “Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisute.” Achisekaniye mumyoyo jeswe, okususha obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo. **7** Nawe chili nobhunibhi mubhinu bhya limoga, koleleki imenyekane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. **8** Echinyaka bhuli nyanko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwijula okufwa emyoyo. **9** Echinyansibhwa nawe chichali kweswa. Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimagisibhwa. **10** Nsiku jona echigega kumubhili gweswe olufu lwa Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane ona mumibhili jeswe. **11** Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku jona chisosibhwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane mumubhili jeswe ejechinyamubhili. **12** Kulwainsonga inu, olufu olukola emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola emilimu munda yemwe. **13** Nawe china omwoyo guliya guliya ogwelikisha okulubhana nachinu chandikilwe: “Nekilisishe, kulwejo naikile. “Eswe ona echikilisha, nakutyo ona echaika. **14** Echimenya ati uliya amusuluye Latabhugenyi Yesu ona alichisulula amwi nage. Echimenya ati alichileta eswe amwi nemwe mubhumwi bhwae. **15** Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe koleleki, nalwakutyo echigongo echisugana kubhanu bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwiyongesha kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **16** Kulwejo chitakufwa mioyo. Nolo kutyo

anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. **17** Kwomwanya gunu mufuyi, okunyaka kunu okwololo agachikola eswe ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likushyo linu elikila ndengo yona. **(aiōnios g166) 18** Kulwokubha chitakulola ingulu ye bhinu bhinu ebhibhonekana, nawe ingulu yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebhinu bhinu echitula okulola ebhibhonekana nibhyomwanyala, nawe bhinu bhitakubhonekana nibhya kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)**

**5** Chimenyele ati alabha obwikalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo inyumba okusoka Kunyamuanga. **(aiōnios g166) 2** Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwafibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. **3** Echiligila kulinu kwo kubha chafwafibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. **4** Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamililwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwafibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga. **5** Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiyae eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoechija. **6** Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagilisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhona ika chili mumubhili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. **7** Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. **8** Nikubha kula okusoka mumubhili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. **9** Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. **10** Kwo kubha bhona echibhonekana imbele ye chitebhe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili mibhibhi. **11** Kulwejo, kwo

kumenya amakanyo ga Lata bhugenyi, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, echibhulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya kubha eimenyekana ona mu bwiganya bwemwe. **12** Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayana emwe kwikuisha kulweswe, koleleki mubhega no gwo kubhasubya ku bhaliya abho abhekuisha okubhoneka nawe atali chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. **13** Kwo kubha akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili kubwege bweswe bhukobhele, ni kulwemwe. **14** Kwo kubha elyenda lya Kristo elichisigilisha, kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bhafuye. **15** Na Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhaliya abhoabhekala bhekale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusibhusi bhekale kubwaye unu afuye na should. **16** Kwo kubha linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ao kubwambilo nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. **17** Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja kala jaoeo. Lola jabheye miyaya. **18** Bhinu bhona bhinu ebhisoka Kunyamuanga. unu achisagishe eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiyaye emilimu jo bhusagisha. **19** Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangisishe isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. **20** Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwae okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: “Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!” **21** Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibhi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

**6** Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembelesha emwe
mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kwo kubha kaika,
“Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe naliga wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku
lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye.” Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe.
Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. **3** Chitakutulayo libhui lwo kwijula
imbele yo mumubhili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu
jeswe jisigwe okugaywa. **4** Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe
bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili
bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasibwa, okukomela mubwikalo,
**5** Okubhumwa, no kubhoywa, mu kukalashanya, okukomela
emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalalila,
**6** Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha, mu
chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. **7** Chili bhakosi bhae
mu musango gwe chimali, mu managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili
ne bhigwato ebyo bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo
no kwe bhumosi. **8** Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no kugaywa,
kulwo kulomwa. Nokukusibha kubha bhabhei kanawe omwanya
chili bha chimali. **9** Echikola emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na
kutyo echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa na -
Lola! - chili bhanga. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhabhalilwa
kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu abhalamulwa okufwa.
**10** Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona
chili na likondelelwa. Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe
echibhanibya bhafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu
ka nawe bhali na byona. **11** Chalomelwe bwe chimali bhona
kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe kwo bhunene.
**12** Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa neswe, nawe omuganyibwa
mwime abhene. **13** Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale
emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. **14** Mutabhoyelwe amwi na

bhanyatekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisute chisigala kutiki? **15** Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? Amwi unu ekilisishe ali no mugabho ki amwi na unu atekilisishe? **16** Na bhulio bhungwani ki agati ya iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: ati Niliyanja agati yebwe no kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, nabho bhalibha bhanu bhani." **17** Kulwejo, "Musoke agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisha emwe. **18** Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe mulibha bhana abhe chilume na bhe chiyala," kaika Lata bhugenyi.

**7** Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyeshe abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. **2** Mukole ombhwanya ingulu yeswe! Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitanyamuye munu wona wona. Chitenibhishe kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. **3** Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile ati muli mumiyo jeswe, kweswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. **4** Nino bhubhasi bhwamfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewe nolo agati yo kunyansibhwa kweswe kwone. **5** Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumuye. kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo aanja no lubhala lwa munda. **6** Nawe Nyamuanga unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja Tito. **7** Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwae ela ati Nyamuanga achisilisishe. kwaliga kusilisibwa kuliya Tito alamiye okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwiliye okwenda kunu mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na

mwaliga muli najiwasiwasi ku lwanye. Kutyo ninongesha okubha nalikondelelwa lyafu. **8** Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani ibhakolele musulumbale, anye ntakubhwiswalililila. nawe enibhwiswalililila omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha eyo yabhakolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mufuyi. **9** Woli ninalikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, nawe obhujubhe bhwemwe bhwabhayanile okuta. Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo mwanyansibhwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. **10** Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta okuta kunu okukumisha omwelulo kunu kutana kwigalula. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta okufwa. **11** Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee nene munda yemwe nibhonekana ati aliga mutana ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga lilinene, okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bhwemwe, obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bhwemwe okulola ati obhulengelesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango mwiyolesishe emwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. **12** Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu yo mukayi, nolo unu anyansibhwe ne bhibhibhi. Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe mioyo jemwe ingulu yeswe ikolwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele ya meso ga Nyamuanga. **13** Ni kulinu ati echisilisibwa. nichiyongesha kwo kusilisibwa kweswe abhene, echikondelelwa ona, kwo kubha okukondelelwa ku Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. **14** Kwo kubha nikekuya kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheye na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwaliga gwachili, ku Tito gakolekene kubha gachimali. **15** No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile omwene

kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. **16** Enikondelelwa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

**8** Chibhenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabhiwe mu makanisa ga Makedonia. **2** Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lyo kunyaka, obwafu bwa likondelelwa lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwibhula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma. **3** Kwo kubha enibhambalila ati abho bhasosishe kwo bhatulile, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulile. **4** No kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesha kwafu, bhachisabhilwe koleleki bhasangile kumilimu jinu ku bhelu. **5** Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosishe abhene bhenyele ku Lata bhugenyi. kutyo nibhesosha abhene bhenyele kweswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga ambile omulimu gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. **7** Nawe emwe muno bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu kwaika na mubhumenyi, na mu kukomela, na mu kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufyega ati emwe omubha no bhafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. **8** Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. **9** Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulwemwe aliga mutaka koleleki okulabhila obhutaka bwae mutule kubha bhanibhi. **10** Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi gunu gulabhile, mutambile ela okukola omusango. Nawe naligiye okukola. **11** Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. **12** Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa.

Bhusibhusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. **13** Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musitoelwe. **14** Obhafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendibwa. Linu ni kutyo ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebhinu byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. **15** Linu nikwo gandikilwe; “Unu aliga na byafu atabheye na chinu chona chona echochasigaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheye na kwenda byona.” **16** Nawe asimwe Namuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guliguli gwo kumenya unu ninago kulwemwe. **17** kwo kubha atali ela alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. **18** Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuibwa mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. **19** Jitali ejo ela, nawe ona asolelwe na jikanisa okulibhata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likolya linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenyi omwene nokwenda kweswe no kusakila. **20** Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu echieka. **21** Echigega no kukola echochili heshima, atali ela imbele ya Lata bhugenyi, nawe ona imbele ya bhanu. **22** Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi amwi nabho. Chamulegejishe kwiya ngendo nyamfu, nachamulolele ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. Nolo woli akomee kwainsonga yo bhukalaliye bhunene bhunu alinabhwo ingulu yemwe. **23** Ingulu ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Labha kwa bhaili bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. **24** Kulwejo, mubholeshe elyenda lyemwe, na mwoleshe mumakanisa insonga yo kwikuya kweswe ingulu yemwe.

**9** Okugwana nokufulubhemba kwa bhelu, nikisi muno
kwanye okubhandikila. **2** Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe,
enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye
ati Akaya yabheyeo omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela
kwemwe kwabhakungilisishe bhafu mu bhenabho. **3** Woli,
nabhatuma abhaili koleleki okwikumaga kweswe kubhanu gasiga
kubhagabhusa, na koleleki muchibha bwangu, alabha naikile
mwakabheye. **4** Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia
akaja amwi nanye no kubhenda muchali kubha bhangu,
chakalolele ganu— nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe
— kwo kubha namanaga muno emwe. **5** Kutyo nalolele
niniganilisha abhaili okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu
koleleki echiyanwa chinu mwaliga mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki
gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosishe. **6** Nawe linu:
omunu unu kabhibha bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona
wona unu kabhibha kwa bhando ona kagesa kwa mabhando.
**7** Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliliye mu mwoyo
gwaye. Nawe atasosha bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinyilisibwa.
Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. **8**
Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe,
koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona
gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli
chikolwa chakisi. **9** Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: “Anyalambula
obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye
bhulikala kajanende.” **(aiōn g165)** **10** Unu kasosha ebhiyambwa
kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga
echiyambhwa chemwe koleleki muyambe. Omwene kongesha
ebhigeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bhwemwe. **11** Omunibhibhwa
bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okubha bhobhwila. Inu eileta isime

ku Nyamuanga okulabhila eswe. **12** Kwokukola imfulubhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebhiyanwa bhya bhekilisha. Nalindi eyongesha ebhikolwa bhyamfu ebhyaisime ku Nyamuanga. **13** Kwainsonga eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibhwa kwe milimu ejo, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo kumungwa kwo kwikilisha emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila ne bhiyanwa bhymwe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. **14** Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. Abhakola kutya kwainsonga ye chigongo chinene echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. **15** Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu chitakwaikwa!

**10** Anye Paulo, omwene enibhalembelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya nili imbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwiikanyibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. **2** Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabhao amwi, nitakwenda okubha mubha nokwikomesha kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okubha namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhaliya abhoabheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha omubhili. **3** Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. **4** Kwo kubha ebhigwato ebyo echikolela okulwanila bhitali bye chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga gokunyamula obwikingo. **5** Ona, echinyamula bhuli chinu echobhutulo bwa ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nechilikula bhuli ganilisho mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala bhuli bhikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha bwemwe bhulibha bwa kumila. **7** Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe. Alabha wonawona unu keiikanyaga ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalishe omwene ati lwa kutyo omwene ni wa Kristo, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili bha Kristo.

**8** Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asosishe kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. **9** Nitakwenda linu libhonekane ati enibhobhaisha emwe na jinyalubha jani. **10** Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, “Jinyalubha jae jikomee na jina amanaga, Nawe chinyamubhili omwene mulenga. No bwaika bwae bhuteile okubhutegelesha.” **11** Abhanu bha insonga inu bhamenye ati chinu echaika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, nilwakutyo chilakola chilyao. **12** Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisusanisha nabhanu abhekuya abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi webhwe, bhatana bhwenge. **13** Eswe, nolo kutyo, chitakwikuya okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutyola munda ya jimbibhi jinu Nyamuanga achilengee eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bhwemwe kutyo bhuli. **14** Kulwokubha chiteyongesishe eswe abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya Kristo. **15** Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milimu ja bhandi. Nawe, echiikanya lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe kutyo elikula olubhala lweswe lwe milimu lwa kutyo eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. **16** Echiikanya kulinu, koleleki chibhone okulasha emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milimu jinu ejikolwa mumbala ejindi. **17** “Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi.” **18** Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenela nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

**11** Mbe enibheganilisha ati mwakanyigumilisishe anye ku bhumumu nawe kuchimali munyigumilishega anye. **2** Kwo kubha nili na lifuwa kwimwe. Nili na lifuwa lya Nyamuanga

kwimwe anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasi bwa mulume umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo muyalajuma. **3** Nawe enubhaya ati kulubhala lundi, lwa injoka kutyo yamujigijigile Eva, ameganilisho gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubwelu bwa Kristo. **4** Kwo kubha ati omunu undi akaja okulasha Yesu undi unu chitasimuye. Amwi ati mutayabhilwe omwoyo gundi ogwo mutayabhilwega. Amwi ati mutayabhilwe emisango jinu mutekilisishe mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi **5** Kwo kubha eniganilisha ati anye nitali mubhamwi bhabho abhabhilikilwa jintumwa je chibhalo. **6** Nawe nolwo anye niteigisibwe ku kwaika, nitali kutyo kubwegeso bhuli chinu ne misango jona chikolele limenyekane kwemwe. **7** Mbe nakolele ebhibhibhi kwo kwikeya omwene koleleki emwe mutule okukusibwa? Okubha nabhasimuliye emisango ja Nyamuanga kwemwe. **8** Nasakuye jikanisa ejindi kwo kusakilwa kusoka kwemwe, koleleki nitule okubhafulubhendela emwe. **9** Omwanya ogwo naliga nili amwi nemwe naliga nili no bhukene, nitamunyolele wona wona. Kwo kubha obhukene bwani bwamalilwe na bhaili okusoka Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, koleleki nitaja nikabhanyola na nikwo enigendelela okukola kutyo. **10** Labha echimali cha Kristo chili amwi nanye, kunu okwikuya kwani kutakujibhisibwa kulubhala lya Akaya. **11** Ni kubhaki? lwa kutyo nitakubhenda? Nyamuanga kamenya kutyo enibhenda. **12** Nawe chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki nitule okunyamula omwanya ongwo abhenda okubha kutyo lweswe, kulwejo abhekusha. **13** Okubha abhanu abho ni ntumwa abholulimi na ni bhakosi abhobhuligelige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja Kristo. **14** Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo

bwelu. **15** Linu litali chilugusho chinene ku bhakosi bhae kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi obhutelo bwebwe bhulibha lwe bhikolwa byebwe. **16** Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabhao omunu wonawona unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki nitule okukusibwa kutoto. **17** Gunu enaika nakunu okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata bhugenyi, nawe enaika bwo mumumu. **18** Koleleki abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha ona. **19** Kwo kubha nagegelwe kwa likondelelwa no bhummumu, emwe abhene muli bwenge! **20** Kwo kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, akabhamila akabhagwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma mu bhusu. **21** Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe chaliga chitali bhalenga muno okukola kutyo. Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. **22** Mbe, abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Bhaisraeli? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni lwibhulo lwa Abrahamu? Nanye ona. **23** Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. Nabheye mu milimu mikomeye, kula no kubhoywa, no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukilao mu kufwa kwiya kafu. **24** Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu na mwenda. **25** Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. Nalasilwe amabhui lumwi kwiya kasatu nakilile mu ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nilimubhusibha. **26** Nabheye mulugendo kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasoka mubhanu bhasu, mumasika ganu agasoka kubhanyaanga, mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, mumasika aga bhasu abholulimi. **27** Naliga nili ne milimu misito na jinyako, mungeta

mbucha bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. **28** Kula na bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu yani no kwitimata kwani ingulu ya makanisa. **29** Niga unu kabhulwa amanaga, anye ona nalema okubhulwa amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibhibhi anye ona nitakulugula? **30** Alabha kunyiile okwikuya, ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubhulwa amanaga kwanye. **31** Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugenyi Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenyele ati nitakubheya. **(aiōn g165)** **32** Eyo Dameski, omukulu wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. **33** Nawe nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidilisha ku ndugu, nilna kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

**12** Mbe kunyiile okwikuya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku bhilolo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi. **2** Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka ekumi nene ejojatulileo unu aliga mu mubhili amwi anja yo mubhili anye nitakumenya, Nyamuanga kamenya agagelwe nasilwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. **3** Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumenya, nyamuwanga kamenya. **4** Agegelwe nasilwa ingulu mu paradiso notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona bhitakutala kwaikwa. **5** Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, nawe kwanye omwenela nitakwikuya. Ntali mu bwo kubhulwa amanaga kwani. **6** Kwo kubha nikinda okwikuya, nitakabhee mutamutamu, okubha nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwikuya, koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyiganilisha kukila ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka kwanye. **7** Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhinu naswelulilywe byaliga bhilibya kulugusha. Kulwejo

nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige kubha wo kusagilila. **8** kwiya kasatu nalembelejishe latabhugenyi kulinu, koleleki omwene achisosheko kwanye. **9** Nawe nambwila ati,"Echigongo chani chiile kwawe, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwikuya kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo bwa kristo bhutule kwikala kwanye. **10** Lwa kutyo nili kukristo, mukubhulwa mu managa, na kujimibwa, na mubhukene na kunyansibwa, na mu byakoleke kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo nibha na managa. **11** Anye nabhee mutamutamu! emwe mwasinyilisishe kulinu. Okubha nakabhee nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakililwe kwabwo abhabhilikilwa jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye nitali chinu. **12** Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa byakoleke mu bhumwi bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikolwa bhikulu. **13** Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo kwemwe? munyiswalile kwe chikayo chinu! **14** Rola! anye nimaliliye okuja kwemwe kulwakasatu nitakenele kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana kuteile okubhilikila abhebhusi. Nawe abhebhusi bheile okubhikilaga abhana. **15** Enikondelwa kukila kukola no kukolelwa kulwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? **16** Nawe labha jili kutyo, nitabhatamile emwe, Nawe okubha anye naliga nilimwenge muno, anye ni woyo nabhagwatile emwe nabhee oyo abhetegele mubhuligelige. **17** Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona unu namutumile kwemwe? **18** Namukomelesishe Tito okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Tito

abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu njila iliya iliya? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigele bhilya? **19** Omwiganilisha ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga nichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhuli bhinu kwo kubhombaka emwe. **20** Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubha ati omtula kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no lwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi bhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundu, amwi injongele. **21** Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakolele.

**13** Lunu nilwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. “Bhuli omusango ni bhusibhusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu.” **2** Nambile okubhabwila ati kwabho abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliga niliyo lwa kabhili, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitabhafwila chigongo. **3** Enibhabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegesho ati Kristo kaikila okulabhila mwanye. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. **4** Kwo kubha abhambilwe kulwo bhulenga, nawe ni muanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. **5** Ni mwilole abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abhene. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? **6** Nawe eniikanya ati emwe mulimenya ati eswe chitalemselwe. **7** Woli echisabwa Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi. Nitakusabwa ati eswe

chitule okubhonekana okulabhila amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jiile, Nawe echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali, nawe koleleki muchimali ela. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa. Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata bhugenyi ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula. **11** Echa ku bhutelo bhaili bhalume na bhagasi, mukondelelwe! mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, mwiganilishe bhumwi, mwikale no mulembe. Na Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe abhe amwi nemwe. **12** Mwikeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kwinyunya abwelu. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha. **14** Echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo, elyenda lya Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu bhibhe amwi nemwe bhona.

# Abhagalatia

**1** Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhaili bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigulululе mu katungu kanu ako bhuyabhi, okusokana ne lyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Enilugula okubha mwaindukie iinjili indi bhwangu. Enilugula ati omuindukila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhilikie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Italio iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalebhe bhanu abhabhaletelesha jinyako no kwenda okuindula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu lwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabhalasishe ewemwe, afumilisibhwe. **9** Lwa kutyo chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, “Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamiye, afumilisibhwe.” **10** Angu wolyanu eniyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Eniyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu? Labha enigendelela okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhaili, enenda mumenye ati iinjili inu nabhalasisishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitailamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwiigisibhwa. Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwanye. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, lwa kutyo naliga ninyasha kulwo bhululu ikanisa ya Nyamuanga okukila muno no kuisingalisha.

**14** Naliga nigendelee mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhaili bhani bhanfu Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhani. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukondee okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikiye anye okulubhana ne chigongo chae **16** okumubhonesha Omwana wae mwanye, koleleki nimulashe ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondele bhwitondo bhwo mubhili no bhwa manyinga **17** nitagendele Yerusalemu kubhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangatie. Mbe nawe nagendele Uarabuni nimala ninsubha Damesiki. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda Yerusalemu okulibhatila Kefa, niniyanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolele jintumwa indi tali Yakobo enyele, omuili wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu meso ku makanisa ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala, “Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinyamula.” **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

**2** Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi Yerusalemu amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyiile okugenda. Natulile imbele yebhwe linjili inu nalasishe ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbisike ku bhatangasha bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyo koleleki nimenyeshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito, unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muyunani, asinyilisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwabhonekele kulwa bhaili bho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbisike okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo

mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhilagilo. **5** Chitesosishe okubhongwa nolwo esaa limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okuinduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwanye. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwanye. Nyamuanga atakwikilisha obhwaulani bhwa bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alashe iinjili ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwanye ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayanilwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyo koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhwiliye eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antiokia, namuganyishe abhwelu bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabhile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalebhe bhaliga bhachali okuja okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaja, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhenda okutendwa. **13** Kutyo kutyo na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitemya bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako kwebhwe. **14** Nejile nalola ati bhatakulubha iinjili ye chimali, nimubhwila Kefa imbele ya bhone, “Lwa kutyo emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibhatila mu ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa je Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu bha maanga okulibhata lwa

Bhayaudi?” **15** Eswe bhanu chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali “Abhanu bha maanga abhabhibhi” **16** numenye ati atalio unu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu Kristo akolelwe mugaya we bhibhibhi? Jitali kutyo! **18** Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwani ingulu yo kubhika ebhilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile okubhusoshao, enimenyesha ati ninyamuye ebhilagilo. **19** Okulabha mu bhilagilo nafuye kulwe bhilagilo, ku lwejo ejinyiya okulibhatila mu Nyamuanga. **20** Nabhambilwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanye. Obhuanga bhunu nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesosha ku lwanye. **21** Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo kubha labha obhulengelesi bhwabheyeo okulabha mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela.

**3** Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhanyamuye? Angu Yesu Kristo atelesibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? **2** Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiye Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwonguwe? **3** Angu emwe muli bhamumu kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? **4** Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? **5** Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no kukola ebhikolwa bhya managa mwimwe kakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha?

**6** Abrahamu “Ekilisishe Nyamuanga nabhalilwa kubha wo bhulengelesi”. **7** Kulwejo mumenye ati abho abhekilisha ni bhana bha Abrahamu. **8** Elyandiko lyalotele ati Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. Iinjili yalasibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: “mwawe amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando”. **9** Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando lwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. **10** Abho abheikanya ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo bhali emwalo ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, “Eimilwe bhuli munu unu atagwatene ne misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho che bhilagilo, ojikola jone.” **11** Wolyanu jili abhwelu ati Nyamuanga atakumubhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe bhilagilo, kwo kubha “Omulengelesi kekala kulwo kwikilisha”. **12** Echilagilo chitakusoka mu likilisha, mbe nawe “Unu kakola emisango ejo mu bhilagilo, kekala mu bhilagilo.” **13** Kristo achigululuye eswe okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu akolelwe chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, “Afumilisibhwe bhuli munu unu kabhambwa kwiti.” **14** Okene bhwaliga bhuli ati amabhando ganu galiga gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. **15** Bhaili, eniloma mu chinyamubhili. Nolwo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo chinyamubhili gwamalile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesha. **16** Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no lwibhulo lwaye. Itakwaika, “ku nyibhulo,” okwelesha obhwanfu, kulyejo elesha ati ni umwi ela, “kulwo lwibhulo lwao,” unu ali Kristo. **17** Wolyanu enaika ati, echilagilo echo chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilagano lya inyuma linu lyateyweo na Nyamuanga. **18** Kwo kubha labha omwandu chibha gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, gutakejile

lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga agusosishe ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. **19** Okubhaki woli ebhilagilo bhyasosibhwe? Yaletelwe kulwe bhikayo, kukingila olwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu luje ku bhanu bhaliga bhalagilwe. Ebhilagilo bhyateyweo mu managa mu kubhoko kwo mugwatanya. **20** Wolyanu omugwatanya eyelesha ingulu yo munu umwi, mbe nawe Nyamuanga ni umwi enyele ela. **21** Kulwejo angu ebhilagilo bhitasikene no mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katyali uli! Lwa kutyo ebhilagilo bhyaliga bhisosibhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bhwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. **22** Mbe nawe, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhibhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele ati koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. **23** Mbe nawe anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuja kwe likilisha. **24** Ku lwejo ebhilagilo bhyakolelwe mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. **25** Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. **26** Kwo kubha emwe bhone muli bhana bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. **27** Bhone bhanu mubhatijibhwe mu Kristo mwifafishe Kristo. **28** Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo huru, mulume nolwo mugasi, kwo kubha emwe bhone muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. **29** Labha emwe muli bha Kristo, mbe muli lwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu, abhali bhwo mwandu lwa kutyo omulago ogwaika.

**4** Mbe enaika ati omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhutalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyo niwe omukuru wa bhyone. **2** Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. **3** Nyabhuliko neswe one,

anu chaliga chichali bhana, chaliga chitungilwe jintungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. **4** Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebhuywe no mugasi, unu ebhuywe atungilwe ebhilagilo. **5** Akolele kutyo koleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebhilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. **6** Okubha muli bhana, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, nalila ati, “Lata, Lata.” **7** Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nawe uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. **9** Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenyele Nyamuanga, au ati Nyamuanga abhamenyele emwe, ni kulwaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitana managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? **10** Omwikomelesha muno jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. **11** Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakiye emwe kutyo ela. **12** Enibhalembelesha, bhaili, mubhe lwanye, okubha nili lwemwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. **13** Nawe mumenyere ati mu bhulenga bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuliye ebhigambo bhyo bhwana. **14** Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwabhwene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Mbe, okukondelelwa kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali ati, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. **16** Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhabhwila ebhye chimali? **17** Abho bhali no bhukalae kwimwe, nawe tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhegalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile abhene. **18** Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu

mwanya ogwo ela gunu enibha amwi nemwe. **19** Abhana bhani, bhanu enilumwa obhusungu lindi kukinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. **20** Nali nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula obhulaka bhwani, okubha enitimata kubhwemwe. **21** Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebhilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? **22** Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahimu aliga ali na bhana bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwi wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. **23** Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebhuywe kulwo mubhili, nawe owo mwibhule ebhuywe kulwo mulago. **24** Ebhyo bhyabhee chijejekanyo, okubha abhagasi abho bhasusana na jindago jibhili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. **25** Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanibhwa na Yerusalemu ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. **26** Nawe Yerusalemu ya ingulu niyo eye chibhule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. **27** Okubha jandikilwe ati, “Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume.” **28** Nawe eswe bhaili, chili bhana bho mulago lwa Isaka. **29** Mbe nawe lwa unu ebhuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasishe unu ebhuywe kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. **30** Nawe bhinu bhyandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, “Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwana wo mugayagasi atalilya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule.” **31** Mbe, bhaili, eswe chitali bhana bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

**5** Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhebhule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. **2**

Lola, anye Paulo, enibhabhwila ati emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. **3** Ona, enimubhwila bhuli mulume unu asalilwe ati kendibhwa agumishe ebhilagilo bhyone. **4** Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu “omwenda okuyanwa obhulengelesi” mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusoka mu chigongo. **5** Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindilila okwiikanya kwo bhulengelesi. **6** Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. **7** Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abhaganyishe musige okungwa ebhye chimali? **8** Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwoyo abhabhilikiye emwe. **9** Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. **10** Nili no bhwiikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi ati mutalibha no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala yeye mwenene, wone wone uliya. **11** Bhaili, labha anye enigendelela okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni kulwaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **12** Bhanu abhabhetimatya kubheile bhabhasokemo bheyaule. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye emwe, bhaili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha ebhilagilo bhyone ebhikumilila mu musango gumwi; nigwo gunu “Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe mwenene.” **15** Nawe labha mukalumana no kulyana, mwangalile mutaja kumalana emwe kwemwe. **16** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo ebhilwana bhuli

umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe oli ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhwelu. Nibhyo bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya ebhisusano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olwiso, obhutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili lwebhyo. Kwibhyo enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelelwa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwololo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhitalio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhali bha Kristo Yesu bhabhambile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibhatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

**6** Bhaili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwololo. Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi alole omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisusanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwae omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwiigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole,

nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha jinsiku jeya chiligesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe kutyo, olwo chilabhonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi bhone. Nawe okukilao chibhakolele kisi abho bhali mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyalubha jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one bhatakugwata ebhilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo mwene echalo chabhambilwe kwanye nanye ku chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na bhone bhanu abhalibhatila mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibhe ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhaili. Amina.

# Abhaefeso

**1** Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, kubhanu bhauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efeso na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo ayanibhwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwoyo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilisishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhana bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lyae. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. Chinalyo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akolelele echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyekane kwiswe echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwisombolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bhwabhonekene munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabhila ku Kristo chaliga chisolelwe omwanya guchali. Jinu jasokene kuunu kakola ebhinu bhyona kwe lyenda lyae. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibheo kwa likusho lyae. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13**

Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bhwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilisishe no kutulwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoyo nigwo gulio okukinga okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuya kwa likusho lyae. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambila omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenyi Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bhona bhauhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubhaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho, kabhayana omwoyo gwo bhwengeso, obhusululilo bhwo bhwenge bwae. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoyo gabhone obhwelu kwimwe okumenya niki obhuyali bhwo kubhilikilwa kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenye obhunibhi bhwa likusho lyo mwandu gwae agati ya bhanu bhauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhunu obhukila amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilisishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwiyanjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhutangasha, obhuinga, amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaikwa. Amwinyanjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebhinu bhyona emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omubhili gwae, obhukumiye bhwae unu kejusha ebhinu bhyona ku njila jona.

**2** Lwakutyo aliga mufuye mu bhikayo na mubhibhibhi bhyemwe.
**2** Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe
chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo
bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwae unu kakola
emilimu mu bhana bhwo bhujabhi. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Eswe bhona
anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatekilishaga.
Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe.
Chaliga chili bhobhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4**
Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulwelyenda lyae
enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bhafu
ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletele amwi mubhulame bhuyaya
munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga
achisuluye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda
ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutya koleleki omwanya gunu oguja
obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo
chae. Kacholesha eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda
ya Kristo Yesu. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye
ku lwelikisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyanwa cha
Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwi
mwimwe owokwikuya. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja
Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebhikolwa
bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala
ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke
ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhanu bha manyamahanga ku lwa
ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhilikilwa bhanu “bhanu mutatendele”
kulwachinu echibhilikilwa okutenda kwo mubhili inu eikolwa
kwa mabhoko go mwana munu. **12** Kumwanya ogwo yaliga
mwauhye na Kristo. Mwaliga mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel.
Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana bwiikanyo bhwo

mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliga mutana Nyamuanga muchalo.
**13** Nawe woli mu Yesu Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga
mulikula na Nyamuanga muletelwe yeyi ku lwa insagama ya
Kristo. **14** Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gweswe.
Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomubhili gwae anyamuye
indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisololele, obhusoko. **15**
Mbe, asimagisishe ebhilagilo na katungilwe koleleki akole
munu umwi munda yae. Nakola omulembe. **16** Akolele kutya
koleleki abhate amwi maijo gabhili ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili
gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabhila omusabha. Ku lwo musalabha
abhuselekele obhusoko. **17** Yesu ejile no kulasha omulembe
kwimwe emwe bhanu mwaliga mulikula no mulembe na bhanu
bhaliga bhali yeyi. **18** Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe
bhona bhabhili chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila
ku Lata. Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu **19** bha bhanyamahanga
mutali lindi bhagosoye na bhagenyilindi. Tali muli bhekasi amwi
na bhanu mwauhye kulwainsonga ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi
munyumba ya Nyamuanga. **20** Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi
gwa jintumwa na bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibhuyi
ekulu lya kumbali. **21** Ku mwene liyumba lyona lyumbakilwe
no kubha kuti heyekalu munda ya Latabhugenyi. **22** Ni munda
ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikala ku
Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.

**3** Kulwainsonga eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo
kulwa ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. **2** Na mwikilishe ati
mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu
ananile ingulu yemwe. **3** Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo
obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanye. Chinu nicho echimali chinu
chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha

eindi. **4** Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwani mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. **5** Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhana bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehywe abhwelu kwo Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhauhye na Abhalagi. **6** Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutya abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **7** Na ingulu ya linu nakolelwe mugaya kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwe kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwa managa gaye. **8** Nyamuanga asosishe echiyanwa chinu kwanye, tali kutyo anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhauhye ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyanwa chinu chibheile okubhalasisha amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu jili no bhunibhi bhunu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. **9** jinyiile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya imbisike ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni msango gunu gwaliga gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu jinu jalabhile, na Nyamuanga unu amogele ebhinu bhyona. **(aiōn g165)** **10** Inu yaliga ilikutiya, okulabhila Ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu ejobhusimuka jo bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Ganu gakabhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa kajanende bhunu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Kulwokubha mu Kristo chili no bhuyali no bhutulo bhwo kwingila kwo bhuyali ingulu ye likilisha lyeswe kumwene. **13** Kulwejo enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwa kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. **14** Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ebhijwi ku Lata. **15** unu kumwene bhuli lwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye chalo yabhilikiwe lisina. **16** Enisabha ati abhone okubhabhonekesha, okulubhana no bhunibhi bhwa

likusho lyae, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa okulabhila Omwoyo gwae, unu ali munda yemwe. **17** Enisabhwa ati Kristo alame munda ye mioyo jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. **18** Enisabha ati mubhe na litako no bhwambilo bhwe lyenda lyae. Mubhe mulyenda lyae koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekilisishe, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwe lyenda lya Kristo. **19** Enisabhwa ati mumenye obhukulu bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhunu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhulengelesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. **20** Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabhwa na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yeswe, **21** kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. **(aiōn g165)**

**4** Kulwejo, lwo mubhohya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, enibhasabhwa mulibhate amwi lwakutyo mwabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga. **2** Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhunene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. **3** Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhwo Mwoyo mu kubhohya kwo mulembe. **4** Gulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, lwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilikihye mukwiikanya kwo kubhilikilwa kwemwe. **5** Alio Latabhugenyi umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhubhatijwa bhumwi, **6** na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenyi wa bhona. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mubhyona munda ya bhyona. **7** Kwa bhuli umwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubhana na indengo ye chigongo cha Kristo. **8** Nilwakutyo amandiko agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe jingwatwa mu bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku bhanu." **9** Niki obhugajulo bhwa, "Alinyile," Tali ati ekile mbala jona je chalo? **10** Omwene unu ekile ni munu oyo oyo unu alinyile ingulu muno kukila lwile lwona.

Akolele kutya okubhao kwae kubheo kubhinu bhyona. **11** Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, abhalefi, na bheigisha. **12** Akolele kutya okubhakola abhekilisha kwo kufulubhenda, kulwokugumbaka omubhili gwa Kristo. **13** Kakola kutya okukinga eswe bhona chikingile obhumwi bwe likisha no bhwengeso bhwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola kutya okukinga chibhone okukomela lwa bhanu bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. **14** Inu ni kutya chitaja kubha lindi bhana, chitaja kuingisibhwa ingisibhwa enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli muyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bhwengebwenge bhwa bhanu no bhujigijigi bhunu bhutasikene. **15** Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. **16** Kristo agwatanyishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwe amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. **17** Kulwejo, enaika linu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenyi: Mutalibhataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanyamahanga lwa kutyo abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhwe. **18** Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe. Bhabhilimibhwe okusoka mubhuanga bhwa Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhunu bhuli munda yebhwe kulwainsonga yo bhukomee bhwe mioyo jebhwe. **19** Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhujabhi mu bhikolwa bhijabhi, na bhuli chinu cho mutubho. **20** Nawe, tikwo kutyo mweigiye ingulu ya Kristo. **21** Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwiigisibhwa mumwene, lwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. **22** Nibhusibhusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agalubhilila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwa kala. Ni bhumunu bhwa kala bhunu obhubhola kwainsonga

yo okuligila no bhujigijigi. **23** Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhuyaya emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. **24** Mukole kutyo mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, bhunu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogelwe mubhulengelesi no bhwelu bhwe chimali. **25** Kulwejo, mute kula okujigajiga.”Mulome echimali, bhuli munu no mwikashanya wae,” kulwainsonga chili bhamwi kubhuli munu kuwejabho. **26** Mubhe na lisungu, nawe mutakola bhikayo.” Lisubha nilitubhila muli mwi sungu lyemwe. **27** Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanya. **28** Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibhusi asige okwibha lindi. Jimwiile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila unu ali mukene. **29** Amagambo amajabhi gasige kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabhayana echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. **30** Na mutaja kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo olusiku lwo kuchungulwa. **31** Nibhusibhusi mute kula lisungu lyona, no kubhiililwa, lilemo, na mafumo, amwi na bhuli chinu cho bhujabhi. Mubhe bhafula emwe kwe mwe. **32** Mubhe no bhwila. Mwiswalililane emwe kwe mwe, lwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutyo abheswaliliye emwe.

**5** Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, lwa bhana abhendwa. **2** Mulibhatile mulyenda, lwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okubha bhulange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **3** Obhulomesi no bhujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, lwakutyo ejendibhwa kubhekilisha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, **4** emisango jo bhujabhi, nolo bhusegu bhwo kujimya, ganu

gatali gakisi, nawe ibheewo insime. **5** Omutula okubha nechimali ati bhulio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalamya amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. **6** Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanu bhatakungwa. **7** Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. **8** Kulwokubha emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganya mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhana bha mubhwelu. **9** Kulwokubha amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. **10** Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. **11** Bhutaja kubhao bhusangisi kumilimu je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe nujite abhwelu. **12** Kulwokubha amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. **13** Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, agabha abhwelu, **14** kulwokubha bhuli echinu chinu chisuluwe echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika kutiya,"Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." **15** Kulwejo mubhe nobhwenge kutyo omulibhata, mutabha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwenge nawe bhobhwenge. **16** Mwichungulilega omwanya kulwokubha jinsikujinu nijo bhunyamuke. **17** Mutaja kubha bhamumu, nawe, mumenye ati nilyenda lya Latabhugenyi. **18** Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, ogutangasha mubhunyamuke, nawe mwijusibhwe no Mwoyo Omwelu. **19** Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe kwa jijabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo ja mumwoyo. Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. **20** Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona mwisina lya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku Nyamuanga Lata. **21**

Mwisoshega emwe abhene bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. **22** Abhagasi, mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, lwa Latabhugenyi. **23** Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, lwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi wo mubhili. **24** Nawe lwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya Kristo, kutyo kutyo abhagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyo kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. **25** Abhalume, mubhendega abhagasi bhemwe lwakutyo ona Kristo alyendele likanisa nesosha omwene ingulu yae. **26** Akolele kutyo koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha na manji mumusango. **27** Akolele kutyo koleleki abhone omwene likanisa lyechibhalo, linu litana esolo amwi na chona chinu echisusana necho, nawe ni lyelu litana chibhibhi. **28** Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume abhendibhwa okubhenda abhagasi bhebhwe lwe mibhili jebhwe. Unu kamwenda omugasi wae keenda omwene. **29** Atalio naumwi unu katamangana no mubhili gwae. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, lwakutyo Kristo ona kutyo alyendele likanisa. **30** Kulwokubha eswe chili amwi no mubhili gwae. **31** "Kulwainsonga inu omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, nabhabhilikile abho nibhabha mubhili gumwi". **32** bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya Kristo na likanisa. **33** Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe nibhusibhusi amwende omugasi wae lwakutyo keenda omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae.

**6** Abhana mungwega abhebhusi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokubha bhunu nibhwo echimali. **2** "Ubhayega esomwana na nyokomwana"(Kulwokubha chinu nicho echilagilo cho kwamba chinu chili no mulago), **3** "koleleki ubhe na libhando ubhone okwikala bhulame bhulela ingulu ye chalo." **4** Nemwe ona

bhalata, mutabhakailaga abhana nimubhakola nibhabha na lisungu, nawe, mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagililo ga Latabhugenyi. **5** Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalengelesi kubhene lwa kutyo muli bhalengelesi ku Kristo. **6** Okungwa kwemwe bhutabhaga ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe bhalabhalolaga kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Elyenda lya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, **7** mubhakolele kwe mioyo jemwe jona, kulwokubha omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali mwana munu, **8** jibheile mumenye ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu kakola omunu, alilamila echiyanwa okusoka ku Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo unu ali mwibhule. **9** Emwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyo kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga mumenyati omwene unu ali Latabhugenyi wa bhona ni unu ali mulwile. Mumenyati bhutalio bhusolole munda yae. **10** Mbe, mubhe na managa ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwa managa gae. **11** Mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhya Nyamuanga, koleleki mubhone okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwa shetani. **12** Kulwokubha obhulemo bhweswe bhutali bhwa nsagama na nyama, tali ni bhwobhukama no bhuinga bhwo mwoyo nabhatungi bhe chalo cho bhunyamuke ne chisute, ingulu ya masabhwa mulubhala lwo lwile. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Kulwejo, mufwale ebhigwato bhyona ebhya Nyamuanga, mubhone okukomela ingulu yo bhunyamuke mumwanya gunu omunyamuke. Mukamala bhuli chinu, mulimelegulu. **14** Mbe mwimeleguluga mutengejeyaye. Mkole kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no bhulengelesi muchifubha. **15** Mkole kutya mukabha mwafwae

okwimalilila mumagulu gemwe go kulasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe. **16** Bhuli lubhala mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusimya amakoma ga uliya omubhibhi. **17** Mufwale ingofila yo mwelulo no bhupanga bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu bhuli msango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** amwi na lisabha najisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekilisha bhona. **19** Musabhwe ingulu yani, koleleki niyanibhwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwe ati nimenyesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. **20** Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **21** Nawe emwe ona mumenye emisango jani nakutyo ejigendelela, Tikiko omuili wani omwendwa no mukosi mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesha bhuli chinu. **22** Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu yabhusibhusi, koleleki mumenye emisango ingulu yeswe, abhone okubhafungamya emyoyo jemwe. **23** Omulembe gubhe kubhaili, ne lyenda ne likisha okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **24** Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda linu litakufwa.

# Abhafilipi

**1** Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu
bhasolelwe mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhufilipi, amwi na
Abhakaluka na Abhafulubhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi
nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe
na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga
wani bhuli katungu kanu enibhechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli
katungu mwisabhwa lyani kwimwe, ungwa nabhasabhilwa
enikondelelwaga. **5** Nili na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bhwemwe
mu Injili kusokelela olunaku lwokwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino
obhuchimali ati unu ambisishe omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe
aligendelela ukugukumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama
Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kulubhala lwani, okwiyungwa kutya ingulu
yemwe bhona kulwokubha nibhateye mumwoyo gwani. Insonga
emwe mwabheye bhejasu muchigongo na muchifungo chani
mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha)
Iinjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambambalila, lwakutyo nili na inamba
ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo
Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwa ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno
mubhumenyi nonobhwengeso bhwona. **10** Enisabila omusango
ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola
amakonde muno. Echakabhili enibhasabhwila koleleki mubhe
bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku lwa Kristo. **11**
Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwe na litwasho lye echimali linu
elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde
bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaili bhani, enenda nimenye kutya,
amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele Iinjili igendelele muno.
**13** Niyo insonga oungwa bhamboya kulwa injuno ya Kristo,
okubhoywa kwani okumenywa na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho

obhwikalo bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ebhifungo bhyani, abhaili bhani Mumukama, bhekilisishe no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatali nabhubha. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuyombo, abhandi abhakola kutyo kwo obhwiganilisha bhwekisi. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala Iinjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanye muminyororo jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukukwa, nikondelewe kulwokubha Kristo kalasibhwa kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelelwa! **19** Kulwokubha enimenya ati linu lililetelela ninigulilwa. Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwa lyemwe na kwo obhusakisi bhwa Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwiikanyo bhwani obhwe echimali ni kutya, nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi lyona, lwa kutyo jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniikanya ati Kristo alikusibhwa mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanga no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanye, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulimo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimubhili okwibhula litwasyo mumilimu jani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabhili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimenya bhusibhusi ingulu yo omusango gunu, enimenya enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelelwa mulikilisha. **26** mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu, ingulu yani okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bhwemwe bhwinganilile lwakutyo Iinjili ya

Kristo eyaika. Mukole kutyo koleleki nilibha naja okubhalola amo nikabhula okuja, nungwega ati mwimeleguyu obhutasingita mumwoyo gumwi, eninambaalila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimwisigombela elikilsha lya Iinjili ku bhumwi bhweme. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kutyo kubhene ni chimenyegesho cho obhubhibhi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesho cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe muyabhilwe kulwe emillimu ja Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kwenyele, tali nokunyasibhwa ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo ilyailya lwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa lwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

**2** Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwa mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhuliwo obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chiliwo echigongo no okusasila. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bhwani kwo obhwiganilisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwikuya. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wemwe asiga okwangalila ubhukene bhwaye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganilisha lwa bhunu alinabhwo Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha lwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejo, omwenekili nekeya. Nagega olususo lwo omukosi. Naja agegele olususo lwo mwanamunu. **8** Omwene ekeyishe nabha wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. **9** Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusishe muno. Amuyanile lisina ekulu likilile bhuli esina. **10** Akolele kutyo koleleki mwi lisina lya Yesu bhusibhusi bhuli

munu atele ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhali mulwile na bhanu bhali ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. **11** Akolele kutyo koleleki bhuli lulimi lwaike ati Yesu Kristo ni Mukama, kulwa likusyo lyo Lata Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhani lwakutyo omungwa nsiku jona, kutali ati nikasanga niliamwi nemwe nawe nolwo nikasanga nitaliwo, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubha no kuyalala. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emilimu munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganilisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. **14** Mukole amagambo gona obhutalunduma no okuyakana. **15** Mukole kutyo koleleki mutalundumilwa, mubhe bhana bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutali na kakojole. Mbe mukole kutyo koleleki mubhe lumuli lwe echalo, mu lwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibhi. **16** Mugwatilile muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insonga yo okukusha kulunaku lwa Kristo. Niwo nimenye ati nitabhilimaga kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsonga. **17** Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyanwa ingulu ye echitambo na ohhufulubhendi bhwe elikilisha lyemwe, enikondelelwa, na enikondelelwa amwi nemwe bhona. **18** Emwe ona omukondelelwa, no omukondelelwa amwi nanye. **19** Nawe eniikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe. **20** Kulwokubha nitanaundi lwo omwene unu ali no obhumenyi bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe. **21** Abhandi abho nakatumile abhemenya ku bhwebhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajimenya. **22** Nawe omumenya obhukonde bhwaye, kulwokubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja Iinjili. **23** Kulwejo eniikanya

okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilija okumbona. **24** Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nilija. **25** Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafuradito kwemwe. Omwene ni muili wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukene bhwani. **26** Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwiyanja amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhwa. **27** Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhwa alimugafwa. Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye bhunene. **28** Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, koleleki mkamubhona lindi mukondelelwe amwi nanye nikawamo olujugumo. **29** Mumukaribhishe Epafradito mwisina lyo Omukama no obhukondelelwa bhwafu. Muyanega echibhalo abhanu bhejabho unu. **30** Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebheleye okufwa. Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola okunfulubhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye.

**3** Mbe kubhutelo, bhaili bhani mukondelelwe muli Mumukama. Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya. Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe. **2** Mwikenge na jimbwa. Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabhibhi abhemilimu. Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jebhwe. **3** Kulwokubha eswe neswe okutenda. Eswe neswe bhanu echilamya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo. Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhuigi mumubhili. **4** Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omubhili gunu, anye nakatulile okukola kutyo okukila bhona. **5** Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku lwa munana, nebhuwe muluganda lwa Abhaisraeli. Nili wa muluganda lwa

Bhenjamini. Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania. Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwe echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo. **6** Kulwa amanaga gani nanyasishe Likanisa. Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebhilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo. **7** Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumenya Kristo. **8** Nichimali emisngo jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwo okumumenya Kristo Omukama wani. Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalola lwa amanu koleleki nimubhone Kristo, **9** na nibhonekane munda yaye. Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwani omwene okusoka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililo mulikilisha. **10** Oli anu enenda okumumenya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye. Enenda okuindulwa na Kristo mu chijejekanyo echo olufu lwaye, **11** koleleki nibhe no obhwiikanyo mubhusuluko bhwa abhafu. **12** Jitali ati namalile okubhona emisango ejo, amwi ati nabheye mulengelesi mumisango ejo. Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echiyanwa chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene. **13** Bhaili bhani, nitakumenya ati namalile okubhona emisangi ejo. Tali enikola omusango gumwi: Againyuma enilabhilwa enilolelela agaimbele. **14** Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego no okubhona echiyanwa chinene echo okubhilikilwa na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Bhona bhanu chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe kutyo. Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga alilitula abhwelu imbele yemwe ona. **16** Nolwo jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigendelele

imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga okukingila olyanu. **17** Bhaili bhani, ni mundubhe anye. Mubhetegeleshe kwakisi bhanu bhalamile lwakutyo eswe chili. **18** Abhafu bhanu bhalamile nibhanu nabhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhafu bhekaye bhali bhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo. **19** Obhutelo bhwebhwe no okunyamuka. Kulwokubha Nyamuanga webhwe ni inda, echisilimu chebhwe chili na jinswalo. Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo. **20** Nawe obhwikalo bhwese bhuli mulwile, enu echiikanya niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **21** Aliindula emibhili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwaye ogwa likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okukama ebhinu bhyona.

**4** Klwejo bhendwa bhani, bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelwa na likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhani abhendwa. **2** Enikusabhwa awe Eudia, nawe ona Sitinke enikusabhwa, musubhye obhungwani bhwo omulembe agati yemwe, kulwokubha kubhubhili bhweme bhona mwagwatene no Omukama. **3** Chimali enibhasabhwa emwe abhakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abhagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha Iinjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abhakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga. **4** Mukondelelwe muli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelwe. **5** Abhanu bhona bhabhumenye obhufula bhwemwe. Omukama ali ayeyi. **6** Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana. Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabhwa, okulembeleja no okusima. Obhukene bhweme gamenyekane okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **7** Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli

ingulu okukila obhumenyi bhwona, ogulinda emyoyo no obhwiganilisha bhweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhani mwiganilishega muno amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi, obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango ejobhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa okukusibhwa. **9** Mukole amagambo ganu mweyigiye, ganu mwalamiye, ganu mwonguwe na ganu mwalolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebhikolwa na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi nemwe. **10** Nili nobhukondelelwa bhwafu muno ingulu yemwe ku Mukama kulwokubha emwe mwelesishe lindi obwiganilisha bhwo okunsakila. Nichimali kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okunkumanya kubhukene bhwani nawe mutabhwene omwanya gwo okunsakila. **11** Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okubha neigiye okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. **12** Enimenya okwikala mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanu ousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, niigiye imbisike eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. **13** Enitula okukola ganu ko okusakilwa **14** Nolwo jitali kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatana nanye munyako jani. **15** Emwe Abhafilipi omumenya ati kubhwambilo bhwa Iinjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no okulamila tali emwela mwenyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiya ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwani. **17** Nitali na nsonga ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamiye ebhinu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwe ebhinu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebhinu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito.

Ni bhinu bhyakisi ebhilangila lwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebhinu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebhinu kubhukene bhwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **21** Obhukesha bhwani bhukinge kubhuli mwikilisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhali anu abhabhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

# Bhakolosai

**1** Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga,
na Timotheo owasu, **2** ku bhekilisha na bhasu abheikanyibhwa
mu Kristo bhanu bhali Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no
mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. **3** Echisosha
isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo,
na echibhasabhila kwiya kafu. **4** Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu
Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu
bhauywe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **5** Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo
kwiikanya kwe chimali kunu mwabhikiywe Mulwile ingulu yemwe.
Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiikanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu
musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, **6** gunu gwijile
kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwasho na
kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiimwe okusokelela ku
lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwiingila okulubhana ne chigongo cha
Nyamuanga mu kumasha. **7** Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana
gunu mweigiye okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi
wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwiikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. **8**
Epafra agukolele gumenyekane kweswe okwenda kwemwe mu
Mwoyo. **9** Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu
chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabhila. Echibhalikisho
ati mwijusibhwe obhwenge bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso
bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. **10** Echisabhwa
ati mulibhatile mu bhwiikanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu
ngendo ejo jikondelesishe. Echisabhwa ati omwibhula litwasho
mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na ati omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa
Nyamuanga. **11** Echisabhwa ati mutule okutendwa amanaga
mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu
kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. **12** Echisabhwa ati,

mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ebhala mu kulya omwandu gwa bhekilisha mu bhwelu. **13** Achikisishe okusoka mu bhuteile bhwe chisute no kuchifululila mu bhukama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. **14** Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. **15** Omwana ni chijejekanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. **16** Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebhinu bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhilya bhinu bhili mu lwile na bhinu bhilimo mu chalo, bhinu ebhibhonekana na bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni bhya chikama amwi bhya bhutulo amwi bhya bhutungi amwi ebhya managa, ebhinu bhyona bhiyangilwe no mwene na ingulu yaye. **17** omwene niwe atangatiye ebhinu bhyona, na mu mwene bhinu bhyona bhigwatene amwi. **18** No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibhulwa wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. **19** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okukumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, **20** no kugwatanya ebhinu bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagama yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyisishe ebhinu bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu bhya mu chalo amwi bhinu bhya Mulwile. **21** Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku Nyamuanga na mwaliga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bhwenge na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. **22** Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyishe emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki abhalete emwe abhwelu, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kakojole kona imbele yaye, **23** mbe mukagendelela mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalumatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obhutasosibhwao no

kusilwa kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lyo bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu unu ayangilwe emwalo yo lwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. **24** Woli enikondelelwa jinyako Jani kulwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kulwa jinyako ja Kristo kulwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. **25** Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kulwa ingulu yemwe, okwijusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **26** Chinu nicho echimali cha imbisike inu yaliga iselekelwe mu miyaka myafu na ku maimbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhona bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Ni ku bhaliya bhanu Nyamuanga aga endele okusululula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbisike ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni ati Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. **28** Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumwiigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimulete bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. **29** Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwilwanilila okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yani mu bhutulo.

**2** Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhona bhanu bhaliyo Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. **2** Enikola emilimu koleleki ati emioyo jebhwe jitule okusilisibhwa kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhunibhi bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu bhukumiye bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimenya imbisike ye chimali ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. **3** Mu mwene omwo nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso no

bhumenyi bhiselekelwe. **4** Enaika kutya koleleki ati omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige-lige kwo bhusimusi bhwo kukongya-kongya. **5** Nolwo kutyo nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa okukolwa obhwitondi bhwemwe bhwe kisi na bhya managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. **6** Lwa kutyo mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. **7** Nimusimbagililega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagilile mu likilisha lwa kutyo mweigisibhwe, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. **8** Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhwenge-bhwenge na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujigi -jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwa bhana-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. **9** Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhulame mu mubhili. **10** Nemwe mwijusibhwe mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhuli bhuinga no bhutulo. **11** Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelwe na mwana-munu mu kusosibhwako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo olwa Kristo. **12** Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasuluywe kwo bhuinga bhwa Nyamuanga, unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **13** Na anu mwaliga mufuye kulwe bhikayo bhyebhwe no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchisasila ebhikayo bhyeswe bhyona. **14** Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwo libhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwaliga bhutasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhibhambila ku musalabha. **15** Asosisheo amanaga no bhutungi. Agatee abhwelu no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuigi ku njila yo musalabha gwaye. **16** Kulwejo, munu wona

wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku eja malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatho. **17** Linu ni lilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. **18** Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kuligila no kwikeya no kulamya bhamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu alolele no kukongibhwa mu meganilisho gaye ago mubhili. **19** Omwene atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka mu mutwe ati omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na mumawa nigugwatana no kugwatanyisibhwa amwi; no kukula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwa na Nyamuanga. **20** Alabha mwafuye amwi na Kristo mu ntungwa je Chalo, kawoli kulwaki omulama lwa bhanu abhatongelwa ne Chalo: **21** “Mwasiga kugwata, nolwo kuloja, nolwo kugwata”? **22** Ganu gona galagiliywe ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. **23** Ebhilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu jikolelwe kwo kwilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhulambu bhitasikene na inamba yo mubhili.

**3** Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe jemujiyenje emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyanjile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. **2** Nimwiganilishe okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. **3** kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhulame bhwemwe bhuselekelwe amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. **4** Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuli bhulame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. **5** Kulwejo nimugete emisango ago gali mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabhi, inamba mbibhi, okwisigombela kubhibhi,

no bhulomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulamya ebhisusano. **6** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. **7** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwalibhatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati- yebhwe. **8** Mbe nawe woli ni bhusi-bhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebhinyiga, okwisigombela kubhibhi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. **9** Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. **10** Mwafwaye munu muyaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhuyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha uliya unu amumogele. **11** Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusoka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu jona. **12** Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abhelu na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamunu bhwe kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwololo no kwigumilisha. **13** Nimugegelanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuli munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akabha ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyo guliya gwabhee Latabhugenyi abhasasiye emwe. **14** kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. **15** Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu Mioyo jemwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati mwabhilikiliywe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na isime. **16** No musango gwa Kristo gwikalega mwime kwo bhunibhi. Kwo bhengeso bhwona, nimwiigishanye no kuindana abhene kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Mioyo. Nimwimbe kwa isime mu Mioyo jemwe ku Nyamuanga. **17** Na chona chona chinu okukolwa, mu misango amwi mu bhikolwa,

nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha ku mwene. **18** Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhwebhwe, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenyi. **19** Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi bhemwe, na mwasiga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. **20** Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhusi bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenyi. **21** Emwe one bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. **22** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhufulubhendi bhwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha-la, nawe kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumubhaye Nyamuanga. **23** Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenyi na atali ku bhana-munu. **24** Mumenyele ati muliyela omuyelo gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Ni Kristo Latabhugenyi unu omukolela. **25** Kunsonga yona yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitali bhyo bhulengelesi ganu akolele, na italio solole.

**4** Bheso bhugenyi, nimusoshega ku bhagaya emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenyi mu lwile. **2** Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhwa. Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. **3** Nimusabhwega muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika imbisike ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. **4** Na nimusabhwega ati nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **5** Nimulibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhaliya bhanu bhali emwila, muguchuse omwana. **6** Emisango jemwe na

jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona, na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati mutule okumenya lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya bhuli munu. **7** Ku misango jinu ejilubhililana nanye, Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhwa, no mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenyi. **8** Enimutuma kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenya emisango jinu ejo kulubhililana neswe one ati mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. **9** Enimutuma amwi na Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhwa, no oumwi wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekene anu. **10** Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu, kabhakesha, one na Marko omwana wa mama-wabho na Bharnabha unu mwalamiye obhwitondi okusoka kwaye, “Nolwo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile,” **11** Nawe Yesu one unu kabhilikilwa Yusto. Bhanu bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilimu bhejasu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Bhwebhwe bhanu bho kusilisha anye. **12** Epafra one kabhakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu okusabhwa koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwo kubha enimubhambalila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu emwe, kubhanu bhali Laodekia, na kubhanu bhali Hierapoli. **14** Luka ulya omufumu omwendwa, na Dema abhabhakesha. **15** Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu bhali Laodekia, na Nimfa, na likanisa lilya linu Lili eyo ika ewae. **16** Inyalubha inu alibha yasomwa kwimwe, isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhalaodekia, nemwe one mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyalubha ilya okusoka Laodekia. **17** Yaika kwa Arkipo, “Lola obhufulubhendi bhulya bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwiile okuikumisha.” **18**

Obhukesha bhunu ni bwo kubhoko kwani Anye omwene -Paulo.

Nimujichuke jimboyelo jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

# 1 Bathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lya abatesalonike
mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo
no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosha isime ku
Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya
gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwa kweswe. **3** Echichuka bhila
kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe
ejelikilisha, mu bhwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo
bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu
Kristo. **4** Bhaili bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele
okubhilikilwa kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana
jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one
mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna
eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki
agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho
kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie
omusango mu nyako mu kukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo
Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimubha chijejekanyo
ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekilisha. **8**
Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga
gwaswilile oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele.
Okwiya kwae, bhuli ebhala elikilisha lyemwe mu Nyamuanga
lyaswilile one no kubhonekana kwae, chitakenele kwaika
chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha
okuja kweswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha
lwakutyo mwamuindukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano
no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali.
**10** Bhasosishe emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka

Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

**2** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaili, ati okuja kweswe kwemwe kwaliga kutali kwa kutye- ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, lwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyafu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bhweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwa kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo kubhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nawe okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene enyele niwe unu katatilisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatumie misango jo kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, lwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibheelesisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatulile okutonga no okwendibhwa kuti Jintumwa eja Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibha bhololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjila inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabhasabhile okubha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bhweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhaili, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo, chabhasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo

bhulengelesi-ki, mu-chimali, no kubhulwa echilwala lwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhili, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhuli umwi wemwe, lwa kutyo Lata ali ku bhana bhaye lwa kutyo chabhasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambalila **12** ati kwaliga kubheile okulibhata lwa muli okubhilikilwa kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilikie mu bhukama na mwikusho lwaye. **13** Kulwa insonga eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguywe, mwalamiye gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nawe mwalamiye chimali kutyo bhili, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwikilisishe. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhaili, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali mu Bhuyaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhemwe, lwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhali Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bhona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamaanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhwa. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendelela ne bhibhibhi bhyebhwe. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhwe. **17** Eswe, Bhaili, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimubhili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolele kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola obhusu bhweswe. **18** kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nawe Shetani anganyishe. **19** Kulwo kubha mu is byikilisha kweswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi

bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwiya kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhali abhandi? **20** Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa kweswe.

**3** Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganilisishe ati jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. **2** Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. **3** Chakolele ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele ati chamalile okusolwa ingulu ya linu. **4** Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha ati chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwabhonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. **5** Ku nsonga inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumenya ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibha ja kutye-ela. **6** Mbe nawe Timoteo ejile kweswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye ati muno bhwichukisho bhwe kisi ingulu yeswe, na ati mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. **7** Kulwa insonga inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsonga ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasibwa kweswe kwona. **8** Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenyi, **9** ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? **10** Echisabhwa muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bhwemwe no kubhongelesishako

chinu chibhakeyeleko mulikilisha lyemwe. **11** Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswe chibhakingeko. **12** Na Latabhugenyi abhakole no kubhongelesishako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. **13** Na akole kutya koleleki asimbishega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhulengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

**4** Mbe eja kubhutelo, bhana bhasu, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelembelesha mu Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamiye amelesho okusoka kweswe na lwakutyo jibheile mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. **2** Kulwo kubha mumenyele na melesho- ki ganu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenyi Yesu. **3** Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwe- ati mwing'ang'e no obhulomesi, **4** ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutunga omugasi wae omwene mu bhulengelesi ne chibhalo. **5** Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inamba yo mubhili (lwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga). **6** Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu lwa kutyo chatangatile okubhakengya no kubhabhambalila. **7** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi atachibhilikiye mu bhujabhi nawe mu bhulengelesi. **8** Kulwejo unu kalilema linu atakubhalema abhanu, nawe kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. **9** Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhaili, bhutalio bhukene bhwo munu wona wona owo kukwandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. **10** Ni

chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhaili bhanu bhali Makedonia yona, mbe nawe echibhelembelesha, abhaili, mukole no kukilao. **11** Echibhelembelesha mubhe no bhulame bhwo bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, lwa kutyo chabhalagiliye. **12** Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhali anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. **13** Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe lwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhaili, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye lwa bhandi bhanu bhatana bhumenyi okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. **14** Nolwo chikekilisha ati Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabhaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. **15** Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenyi, ati eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila bhanu bhamamile munfwa. **16** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhulaka bhukulu, amwi no bhulaka bhwa malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa okwamba. **17** Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibha chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bhona mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenyi mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibha na Latabhugenyi nsiku jona. **18** Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene kwa abhene ku misango jinu.

**5** Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaili chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. **2** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhwelu ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi oluja lwa kutyo omwifi kaja mugeta. **3** Anu abhaika

ati gulio “omulebhe no obhuchulele”, Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni lwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda. bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. **4** Mbe nawe emwe, bhaili mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku lulya lubhejile lwo mwifi. **5** Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhana bha mu bhwelu na bhana bha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhana bha mugeta amwi bha mu chisute. **6** Kwibhyo woli, chasiga kumama lwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nawe chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegelesisha. **7** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. **8** Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhana bha mu mwisi, kwiile chibhe bhetegelesha. Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atachisolele ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nawe kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **10** Omwene niwe achifwilie koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chikale, echigendelela okulama amwi nage. **11** Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakana abhene kwa bhenene, lwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. **12** Bhaili, echibhasabhwa mubhamenye bhalya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalya bhanu bhali ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalya bhanu abhabhatongela. **13** Echibhasabhwa one mubhamenye no kubhayana echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwe. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. **14** Mbe nawe echibhelembelesha, bhaili: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibhatila mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamilwe, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. **15** Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku

munu wona wona. Okwiya, nulole ganu gali ge kisi ku bhuli umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. **16** Mukondelelwe nsiku jone. **17** Musabhwe kusa uli. **18** Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. **19** Mwasigo omusimya Mwoyo Mwelu. **20** Mwasiga obhugaya obhulagi. **21** Mugalegeje amasango gona. Muligwate linu Lili lye kisi. **22** Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi chinu echibhonekana. **23** Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhakumishe mu bhulengelesi. bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo bhuanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **24** Omwene unu abhabhilikie ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe omwene niwe owo kakola. **25** Bhaili, muchisabhile one. **26** Mubhakeshe abhaili bhona kwo kunyunyana kulengelesi. **27** Enibhelembelesha mu Latabhugenyi ati inyalubha inu isomwe ku bhaili bhona. **28** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

# 2 Bathesalonike

**1** Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bhathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuli munu liyogeshe bhwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makanisa ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanko omwigumilisishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha indamu yo bhulengelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwiile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwa **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhala jinyako bhaliya abhabhanyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likondelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwa amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwa kwae Latabhugenyi Yesu okusoka Mulwile amwi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bhwae. **8** mwibhesi lyo mulilo kabhaliila olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bhwana gwa Latabugenyi wesweYesu. **9** Bhalinyaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaanga bhauywe no kubhao kwa Latabhugenyi na likusho lya managa. gae. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwe na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwa na bhona abho bhekilisishe. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bhwekilisibhwe kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibhasabhilwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwa ati

Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliga mwiile okubhilikilwa. Echisabhwa ati chibhone okukumisha bhuli bhukene bhobhwekisi na bhuli milimu je likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwa emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Echisabhwa ati mubhone okukisibhwa nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo.

**2** Woli okulubhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakumanya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhaili bheswe, **2** ati mwasiga kunyasibhwa nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha eyo eyelesha ati isokele kweswe, nibhaika ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi lwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona yona. kwo kubha litakuja okukinga okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilamya Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwiyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kwiyelesha ati mwenene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwilie ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenyele chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwa kwo mwanya gunu gulengelee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbisike yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okukinga kasosibhwe munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo akelesibhwe, unu Latabhugenyi Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gwae. Latabhugenyi alimukola asige kubha chinu chona chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwae. **9** Okuja kwo omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonga ye milimu ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhilugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no

lulimi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibhao ku bhalya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhatali ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa kwebhwe. **11** Kulwa insonga eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejo bhunyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendao ni ati bhona abhalamulwa, bhaliya abho bhatamwikilisishe mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhunyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenyi. Kulwa insonga Latabhugenyi abhasolele emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwesibhwa kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikiliye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhaili mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimenye chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwe, kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mwenene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwa kajanende no bhubhasi bhwe kisi ingulu yo bhulame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** abhasilishe no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuli musango ne milimu je kisi.

**3** Mbe woli, bhaili, mchisabhile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenyi ogutula okuswila no kukusibha, lwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwe ati chitule okukisibhwa okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhatali bhona bhanu bhane likilisha. **3** Mbe nawe Latabhugenyi ni mwiikanyibhwa, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda okusoka ku mubhibhi ulya. **4** Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango

jinu echibhalagilila. **5** Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emyoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwa Kristo. **6** Woli echibhalagilila, bhaili, mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuli muili unu ekaye no obhulame bhwo bhulenga atali kwo kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalamiye okusoka kweswe. **7** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwolobhe. **8** Na chitaliye ebhilyo bhyo munu wona wona obhutabhiliila. Ukwiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu ngeta kwe milimu mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. **9** Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonga ati chitana bhutulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhilile eswe. **10** Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, “Akabha oumwi wemwe atakwenda kukola milimu, asige okulya.” **11** Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibhatila mu bhulenga agati-gati yemwe. Bhatakola milimu okumala abhabhonekana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. **12** Mbe woli abho bhona echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no kulya ebhilyo bhyebhwe abhene. **13** Mbe nawe emwe, bhaili, mwasiga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. **14** Akabha omunu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gweswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangalile na mwasiga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. **15** Mwasiga kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili. **16** Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe

amwi nemwe bhona. **17** Bhunu ni bhukesha bwani, Paulo, kwo
kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuli nyalubha.
Kutya nikwo nandikile. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe
Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhona.

# 1 Timotheo

**1** Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo
cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali
bhubhasi bhweswe, **2** ku Timotheo omwana wani we chimali
mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele
ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. **3** Lwa
kutyo nakwilembelesishe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia,
usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe
bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gatasikene. **4** Ka lindi
bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu
jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakani bhwanfu nibhalema
okugendelesha obhwitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha.
**5** Mbe nawe injuno yo bhulagiliye bhunu ni kwenda kunu
kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana
mu likilisha lye chimali. **6** Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe
echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukila amagambo ge
chimumu. **7** Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nawe
bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. **8**
Mbe nawe chimenyele ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha
mu bhwe kisi. **9** Chimenyele ati, echilagilo chitateyweo kulwo
munu wo bhulengelesi, mbe nawe kulwa bhanu abhanyamula
ebhilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi na
bhabhibhi, bhanu bhatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itulilweo
kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilamwene, abheti,
**10** kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu
abhagega abhanu nibhabhakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi,
kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no
bhulagilie bhwo bhulengelesi. **11** Obhulagilie bhunu obhusoka
mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando

ganu niikanyibhwe. **12** Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulengelesi, nantula mu bhukosi. **13** Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nawe nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwikilisha. **14** Mbe nawe echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elikilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwiile okulamilwa na bhone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibhi. Anye ndi mubhibhi kukila bhone. **16** Mbe nawe kulwe misango ejo anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutiyo abhe chijejekanyo mu bhone bhanu bhali mwiikanya omwene kulwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu atakufwa, unu atakubhonekana, Nyamuanga enyere, chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Lilagililo linu enilitula imbele yao Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila obhulagi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ku bhwambilo kwawe, koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. **19** Kola kutyo ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu bhanu bhalemele ganu nibhasingalisha elikilisha. **20** Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye Shetani koleleki bheigisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

**2** Kulwejo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwa, na lilomba, no kulombela, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu bhone, **2** kulwa bhakama na bhone bhanu bhali ku bhutungi, koleleki chitule okwinyanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhulengelesi na muchibhalo. **3** Gunu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. **4** Omwene endele abhanu

bhone bhakisibhwe na bhamenye echimali. **5** Kulwo kubha aliwo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na aliwo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. **6** Esosishe omwene okubha chogo ku bhona, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. **7** Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelwe okubha mubhambasi wa iinjili na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. **8** Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. **9** Kutyo kutyo, enenda abhagasi bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhikilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebhifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. **10** Lindi enenda bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhibheile abhagasi bhanu bhekilisishe kulwo kwelesha ebhikilwa bhye kisi. **11** Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. **12** Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nawe enyanje ajibhiye. **13** Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. **14** Adamu atajigilwe, nawe omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. **15** Nolwo kutyo, kakisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendelela mu likilisha no kwenda no bhulengelesi no bhwengeso bhwe kisi.

**3** Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwiikanyibhwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. **2** Kulwejo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi. Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo bhwitondo, mufula. Jiile abhe no bhutulo bhwo kwiigisha. **3** Asige okunywa obhwalwa, asige kulwana, nawe abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile asige kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. **4**

Jimwiile emelegululu abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana bhaye bheile bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. **5** Kulwo kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutiki okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? **6** Asige kubha mwikilisha muyaya, koleleki asiga kwikuya no kugwa mu ndamu lwo mujabhi uliya. **7** Jiile abhe na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, kuleleki ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. **8** Abhafurubhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheile kubha bhanu bhe chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasige okunywa obhwalwa kwo kusagilila amwi okubha na inamba. **9** Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. **10** Bhabhe bhekelisibhwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. **11** Abhagasi one bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasige kubha bhabheelesha. Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango jone. **12** Abhafulubhendi jibheile bhabhe bhalume bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheile bhemelegululu kisi abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. **13** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona obhwima bhwekisi no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. **14** Enandika emisango jinu kwawe, na eniikanya okuja kwawe woli wolyanu. **15** Mbe nawe labha nikakola, enandika koleleki ubhone okumenya akalibhatiye ka mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, inu ili likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, ng'ingi no musakisi we chimali. **16** Nolwo kutaliwo kubhambala ati echimali cho Bhuungu chinu chasuluywe ni chikulu: “Abhonekene mu mubhili, nelesibhwa no Mwoyo Omwelu, nabhonekana na malaika, nalasibhwa agati ya maanga, nekilisibhwa ne chalo, nagegwa ingulu mwi kusho.”

**4** Olyanu Mwoyo Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jilija
abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo
jo obhujigi na ameigisho ga amasambwa. **2** Ameigisho ago
agasoka kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilisha
bhwebhwe obhwochibhwa no omulilo. **3** Abhanu abho abhajibhila
abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebhilyo bhya
imbaga indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhilibhwega kwo
okusima na abhekilisha na bhanu abhamenya echimali. **4**
Kulwokubha bhuli chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi.
Chitaliwo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. **5**
Kulwokubha echosibhwa no nomusango gwa Nyamuanga na
munjila ya lisabhwa. **6** Labha ulibha watula emisango jinu imbele
yo omuili, ulibha mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokubha
ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elikilisha na ameigisho gekisi ganu
walubhile. **7** Nawe nuleme jingani jechalo jinu ejendwa na
abhagasi abhakokolo. Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango
jo okulamya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwokubha okwitilya kwo omubhili
okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga nikwakisi muno ku
magambo gona. Kwokubha okuleta omulago gwo obhuwanga
mukatungu kanu na kalia akaja. **9** Obhwaiki bhunu nibhwachimali
na nikisi bhukekilisibhwa chimali mali. **10** Kulwokubha kulwa
insonga inu echinyakilila nokukola emilimu kwa amanaga muno.
Kulwokubha chili no obhuigi ku Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe
omwelusi wa abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekilisishe.
**11** Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. **12** Omunu wona
wona asiga okukugaya ati uli musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejekanyo
cha bhona bhanu abhekilisha, kunyaika, intungwa, elyenda,
obwekisi, no obhwichumi. **13** Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya,
no okwiigisha okukingila ao nilijila. **14** Wasiga kugaya echiyanwa

chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabhilwe okusoka kubhulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na abhakaluka. **15** Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleleki okukula kwao kumenyekane kutyo mubhanu bhona. **16** Gwatilila intungwa yao na wangalile na ameigisho gao. Kulwokubha ukakola kutyo owichungula awe omwene na bhanu abhakutegelesha ona abhachunguka.

**5** Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigaji kuti ni bhamula bhanyu. **2** Usimbagilishe omwoyo abhagasi abhakokolo kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abhagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanyu kwisima lyona. **3** Nuyane echibhalo abhagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhafwiliwe chimali mali. **4** Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana na abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole jinu jiile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyo abhaliya abhebhusi bhebhwe na bhajaji bhwebhwe, nejo kutyo nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. **5** Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kuluyando wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwisige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kwisabhwa no okulembeleja mungeta na mumwisi. **6** Nolwo jili kutyo, omugasi unu ekaye kwo okunyenyega afuye, nolwo kutyo kalibhata ali muwanga. **7** Mbe ulashe amagambo ganu koleleki abhanu bhasiga okwikujula. **8** Tali omunu akabhula okusakila abhaili bhaye, muno muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elikilisha na ni mubhibhi okukila unu atekilisishe. **9** Mbe omugasi unu afwiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitabho cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. **10** Na nibhusi bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ebhikolwa

bhaye nibhyakisi, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilila abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhali munyako, hamo aliga nesosha kumulimu gwona gwona ogwekisi. **11** Nawe abhagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abhagasi abhafwila. Kulwokubha bhakanambaalila ejo omubhili okutasikana na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. **12** Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambilo. **13** Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabha bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiingisha mumisango ja abhandi. **14** Kulwejo anye enenda abhagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalwe, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ebhibhi. **15** Kulwokubha abhandi bhaindukiye ku Syetani. **16** Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abhagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleleki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleleki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chimwi. **17** Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubhayane echibhalo kwiya kabhili, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiyigisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** Kulwokubha Amandiko agaika ati, “Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga niyo nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula,” no omukosi we emilimu jiile okuyanwa omuyelo gwaye.” **19** Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatabhao bhamasaidi bhabhili hamo bhafu. **20** Nugonye bhanu abhakola ebhibhibhi imbele ya abhejabho koleleki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyo amo bhobhaye. **21** Enikulagililа chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabhike

amalagililo ganu obhutabha na solole yona yona, na utakola musango gwona gwona kwo okusolola. **22** Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bhwangu bhwangu. Wasiga okwiswasha muchibhibhi cho omunu undi. Jikwiile witunje omwene ubhe wekisi. **23** Utanywaga amanji genyele. Ukasiga amanji, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno ya inda na amalwaye gawo aga bhuli mwanya. **24** Ebhibhi bhya abhanu abhandi jili abhwelu na jimenyekene, jelabhileyo mundamu. Nawe ebhibhi ebhindi ebbhisoka inyuma. **25** Nikwo kutyo ona, emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimenyekana bhwangu, nawe nolwo ejindi jitakwiseleka.

**6** Bhona bhanu bhali emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abhagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege kutyo koleleki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga okufumwa. **2** Abhagaya bhanu bhali na abhakulu bhebhwe bhali bhekilisha bhasiga okubhagaya kunsonga ati ni bhaili bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakolele emilimu muno. Kulwokubha bhanu abhakolelwa emilimu ni bhekilisha na bhana elyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu **3** Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhisha na atakwikilishanya na obhutangasha bhwe echimali, bhunu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. **4** Mbe omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejo ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ebhibhibhi, **5** na obhusambagani bhwa bhuli mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhanyamukile obhwenge. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebhinu. **6** Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okwiyungwa kuli na ifaida nene. **7** Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka

kuchalo. **8** Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ebhilyo na jingubho jinu chili najo. **9** Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebhinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bhwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. **10** Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambilo bhwo okwenda jimbaga jona eja amabhibhi. Abhanu bhanu abhanambalila ago, bhali kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bhwafu. **11** Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubhe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamya, elikilisha, elyenda, okwikomesha no obhufula. **12** Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwa akajanende bhunu ubhilikiliwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosishe ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bhafu kulwe echinu chakisi. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kangalila ebhinu bhibhone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: **14** Gwatilila echilagilo ukomee, obhutabha na amashaka, okukingila okusubha kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** Nyamuanga alitula abhwelu okuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga owalibhando, amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenyi unu katangasha. **16** Omwene enyele kalama akajanende, ekaye mubhwelu bhunu bhutakulebhelelwa. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Nubhwile abhanibhi bhanu bhali muchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuya nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhunibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Nubhalagilile

okukola ebhyekisi, bhanibhe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi, bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. **19** Munjila eyo abhebhikila ebhinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija imbele, koleleki bhagwatilile obhulame bhwe echimali. **20** Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabhilwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi bhwe echifila no obhuyakani bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa obhumenyi kwo olubheyi. **21** Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha amagambo ganu, na bhabhulilwe elikilisha. Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

# 2 Timotheo

**1** Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga,
ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu.
**2** Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa
na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu
weswe. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo
omwelu lwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nikechuka mwisabhwa
lyani lya siku chona mungeta na mumwisi. enenda okukulola
koleleki likondelelwa lifule, **4** enichuka amasikao kao. **5**
Nikechuka ukulubhana na elikilisha lliyo likomee kubhwambilo
likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi
ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. **6** Inu niyo injuno
yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyanwa cha Nyamuanga
echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngani. **7**
Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe
amanaga nelyenda lyabhumunu. **8** Kulwenjo wasiga kulola
jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambhasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe.
Nawe chikumanye munyako kulwemisango ja Nyamuanga
kwenganiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. **9** Nyamuanga achiluye
nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo
okulinganilila nemilimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigongo na libhwi
sombosi bhwae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya
kuchali kwamba ku Yesu. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Mbhe nawe oli omwilulo
ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi
weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olufu nokuleta
obhuwanga bhunu bhutanabhutelo kubhwelu bhwa Iinjili. **11** Kwa
isonga nasolelwe okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha.
**12** Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swalo
okubhanye nimenyele unu ndamalile okwikilisha. Nine chimali

omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku luliya. **13** Wichuke emisango chbhulengelesi jinu wonguwe okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimu Yesu Kristo. **14** Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. **15** Oumenya lwakutwo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofyanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. **16** Rata aisasile inyumba ya onesiforo kwo kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajiswaliliye amasika ngani. **17** Mbe nawe, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. **18** Nyamuanga amwijusishe libhando okwiswalila okusoka kumwenene olusiku luliya. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

**2** Kulwejo awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. **2** Ne misango jinu wonguwe kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. **3** Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. **4** Atalio omusilikare oyo kafurubhendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebhugenyi ku misango ejo kubhilikilwa. **5** Nyabhuliko omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisishe ebhilagiro. **6** Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okulamira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. **7** Iganilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa emisango jona. **8** Mwijuke Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu lwibhuro lwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, **9** kulwe misango ejo eninyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. **10** Ku

lwejo, enigumilisha ku lwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amalile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwikilisibhwa: “Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, **12** labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwikana omwene, ona kachikana eswe. **13** Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. **14** Gendelela okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nubhaganye okubhambashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo muyelo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhulimo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. **15** Ikomeresha kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. **16** Sigana na inyaika ye charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwanfu. **17** Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhatali ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. **19** Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo lwandiko linu, “Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lyo Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke.” **20** Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhilimo ebhinu bhya izaabu na iyela, nawe bhilimo ebhya mati ne bhya limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebhindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. **21** Mbe nawe omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milimu jinu jitali ja bhusibhusi, omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu gwe kisi. **22** Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji. Nulubhe echimali, obhurengelesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi na bhanu abhamubhilikila Omukama kwo

mwoyo omweru. **23** Nawe uleme amabhusho ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. **24** Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nawe kendibhwa abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwiigisha, no kwigumilisha. **25** Ni bhusi bhusi eigishe kwo bhufura bhanu kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukulira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. **26** Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

**3** Nawe umenye linu: kunanku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. **2** Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwiyenda bhenene, abho kwenda jiyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorobhera abhebhusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhaterere. **3** Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheeresha, bhanyantabharirira, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwenda abhekisi. **4** Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. **5** Kwa anja bhano lususo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mbamwigana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenge nabho. **6** Kwabho bhaliyo abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. **7** Abhagasi bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibhwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. **8** Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho lurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakwikirisibhwa ne likilisha. **9** Mbe nawe bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhumumu bhwebhwe obhubha abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kutyo bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhaliya. **10** Mbe nawe

ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibhatiye kani, obhukarae bhwani, okwikirisha kwani, okwigumirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, **11** jinyako, obhwashe na ganu gambwene eliya Antiokia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumilisishe okunyasibhwa. Omukama ankisishe mwago gona. **12** Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinyasibhwa. **13** Nawe abhanu bhabhibhi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubheya. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na abhenene bhabheyibhwe. **14** Mbe nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigiye no kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati weigiye kuga. **15** Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha mu Kristo Yesu. **16** Bhuli musango gunu gwandikirwe ni mwika gwa Nyamuanga. Gwiire okwikirisibhwa kwo kuleta omweruro kwo kongya, kwo kuyana ebhibhibhi, no kwiigisha mu bhurengeresi. **17** Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

**4** Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhafuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwaye. **2** Lasha omusango. Wimaririye ubhega umaririye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. **3** Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhatalikilishanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhaliyenjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okulubhilana no bhunamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwe galikurukutwa. **4** Bhalisiga okutegeresha ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindukira jingani. **5** Mbe nawe awe ubhe mwigumilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha;

gumisha obhufurubhendi bhwao. **6** Kwo kubha anye namalile okusosibhwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. **7** Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumisishe, elikilisha nililindire. **8** Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinana olusiku luliya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nawe ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. **9** Ikomesha okuja kwanye bhwangu. **10** Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. **(aiōn g165)** **11** Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. **12** Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. **13** Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. **14** Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. **15** Awe ona wikenge nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango jeswe. **16** Kubhubhambasi bhwani obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara lwani, mbe nawe bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. **17** Mbe nawe Omukama atimbile amwi nanye, nantelamo amanaga koleleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. **18** Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwaye bhwa mwigulu obhwa kajanende na kajanende amina. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. **20** Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nawe Trifimo namusigile Mileto ali mulwaye. **21** Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na

Pude ona, Lino, Claudia na bhaili bhona. **22** Nyamuanga abhe
amwi no mwoyo gwao, Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

# Tito

**1** Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bhwengeso bhwe chimali bhunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. **2** Bhali mubhwiikanyo bhwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende bhunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosishe omulago gwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gwaye mubhusimusi bhunu ananile naike. Janyiile okukola kutyo Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. **4** Ku Tito, omwana we chimali mu likilisha lyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. **5** Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleleki ugamalishe amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyo nakulagiliye. **6** Omukaruka wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu bhatakwaikwa mabhibhi nolwo bhulangi langi. **7** Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injogele amwi unu atakwibhalilila. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiililwa, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha unu kaletelesha obhulwani, asiga kubha wa inamba. **8** Nawe abhega mukumi wa bhagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bhwenge bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamubhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. **9** Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleleki atulega okukomesha emyoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. **10** Okubha bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhulangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. **11** Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha

bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhurigerige abhanyamula misi jone. **12** Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bhwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhano lulimi lunu lutana bhutelo, bhabhibhi, ni ntyanyi mbibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. **13** Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleleki bhaike echimari cha mukwikirisha. **14** Awe usige otegeresha jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebhiragiro bhya bhanu, bhanu abhafutatira ebhye chimari. **15** Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitariwo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhanyantekirisha. **16** Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhajabhi ka ni bhanyantongwa. Ka bhateire mu bhikorwa bhyone bhyone bhya kisi.

**2** Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyeleshe lya kutyo bhali bhe chibharo bhasige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwiigisha ejekisi koleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenge bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jebhwe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. **6** Na lindi ubhakomeshe abhasigaji bhabhe no bhwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kone mubhega chijejekanyo che mirimu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika omusango gwo bhuanga gunu gutarimo esoro, koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika

inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobherega bhesebhugenyi bhuri chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okubha echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu bhone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bhwenge, no bhulengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigururure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ebhikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeresha amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

**3** Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresha obhwororo ku bhanu bhone. **3** Okubha eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwe bhagaya mu bhuligile bhwanfu no rumula. Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. **4** Nawe obhufura bhwa Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile bhwabhonekana, **5** bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhulengelesi bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa

kabhili no kukorwa bhayaya no mwoyo mweru. **6** Nyamuanga etiye mwoyo mweru mwanfu kweswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. **7** Akolele kutyo koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwiikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeshe kata ebhigambo bhinu ati, koleleki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na meganilisho go kulola ebhikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywe imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhilengele abhanu bhone. **9** Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhutamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiro. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwona gwo kusakila. **10** Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhwira orwo kwamba no rwa kabhili mumuleme. **11** Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebhibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. **12** Aribha natuma Artemi amwi Tikiko, wanguwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okubha namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. **13** Numutume Zena nyabhiragiro, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabhulwa chinu. **14** Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebhikorwa bhyo bhwana koleleki bhibhasakile mu bhukene bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. **15** Bhone bhanu bhaliamwi nanye abhakukesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha. Echigongo chibhe nemwe bhone.

# Filemoni

**1** Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuili okuja
ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi wejasu,
**2** na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale wejasu,
na kwi kanisa linu elikofyanya munyumba yao. **3** Echigongo
chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku lata
Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhuli
mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika mwisabhwa lyani. **5**
Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu
ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona. **6** Mbe enisabhwa ati ebwitonde
bhwe elikilisha lyemwe bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa
bhuli musango ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala lwa
Kristo. **7** Kulwokubha nili nobhukondelwa no okufung'ama
kulwo obhwenji bhwao, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo
eja abhekilisha. **8** Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuigi bhwona
ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, **9** nawe
kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwa - anye Paulo
omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo. **10**
Enikusabhwa ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu nibhuye nili
mumabhoyelo gani. **11** Kulwokubha kubhwambilo atakugasile,
nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. **12** Namutuma omwene unu
alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao. **13** Eniikanya akasigaye
nanye, koleleki anfulubhendele kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu
kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga yo Omusango gwe ekisi. **14** Nawe
nitendele okukola omusango gwonagwona utananile omwanya
gwao. Nakolele kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi
gukolekane kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele
omwene okukumisha. **15** Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye
kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabheye kutyo koleleki ubhe

nage akajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Koleleki atabha mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno kulubhala lwao **17** Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. **18** Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo umutonga echinu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. **19** Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene, anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame bhwao chimwi. **20** Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo gwani mu Kristo. **21** Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao, enikwandikila nimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila nakutyo enikusabhwa. **22** Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabhile olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na lisabhwa lyao nikukingeko mukatungu kanu. **23** Omufungwa wejasu Epafura, mu Yesu kakukesha, **24** bhanu echikola nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona abhakukesha. Echigongo **25** cho Omukama Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

# Abhaebrania

**1** Omwanya gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsiku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogele echalo. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Omwana wae ni bhwelu bhwa likushyo lyae, intugwa ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebhinu bhyona kwa ligambo lya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebhibhibhi, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo. **4** Abhee wa nsonga kukila bhamalaika, lwakutyo lwa lisina linu aliye omwandu lililyakisi okukila lisina lyebhwe. **5** Kulwokubha ni kumalaika ki elabhile okwaikati, “Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana? “Na lindi, Enibha esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?” **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwa wo kwamba muchalo, kaikati,” Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi bhamwifukamile.” **7** Kubha malaika kaikati,”Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhae kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo.” **8** Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati,”Echitebhe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakajanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Owenda obhulengelesi no oubhiililwa no bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo, kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanyu.” **10** Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No lwile nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo. **11** Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendelela. Jona jilikota lwa jingubho. **12** Ulijifunya funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni

uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitaliwao.” **13** Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu
Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona, “Inyanja mukubhoko
kwani kwe bhulyo okukinga anu abhasoko bhao kubha chitebhe
cha magulu gao”? **14** Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali mioyo
jinu jitumilwe okubhafulubhendela no kubhabhika bhanu bhalilya
omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

**2** Kulwejo nibhusibhusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu
chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago. **2** Okubha
omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na
bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu, **3** chilibhona atiki
okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu
kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi na ngubhonekana
kweswe kubhanu bhwonguhye. **4** Nyamuanga ona abhwolesishe
kwe chijejekanyo, echilugusho, na kwebhikolwa bhikulu bhya
bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhile
okulubhana lyenda lyae omwene. **5** Nyamuanga atateewo
echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya
bhamalaika. **6** Nawe omunu oumwi aaikile ati, “Omunu niga,
koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, omubhika? **7** omunu
okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwafifye olutenga lwa
likusho ne chibhalo. (Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali
gunu gutalimo.”Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimu ja mabhoko
gao.) **8** Utee ebhinu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae.”Kulwejo
Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yo munu. Nawe oli
anu chitakulola bhuli chinu chili emwalo yae. **9** Kulwejo,
echilola unu aliga akolelwe kwo mwanya, emwalo okukila
bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo kunyansibhwa kwae
no kufwa kwae, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo.
Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhile

olufu ingulu ya bhuli munu. **10** Yaliga jiile ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwiile okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwiile okumukola omutangasha mubhuchulwa bhwebhwe okubha bhwachimali okulabhila okunyansibhwa kwae. **11** Kulwokubha bhona bhabhili unu kesha na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhilikila bhaili. **12** Kaikati,"Enilasha lisina lyao kubhaili bhani, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulikofyanyisho." **13** Lindi kaikati,"Enikilisha ingulu yae" Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhana bhanu Nyamuanga ananile." **14** Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagama, kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebhinu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila okufwa kwae abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu yo lufu, unu ali shetani. **15** Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhubha bhwo lufu bhekaye bhulame bhwebhwe bhwona mubhugaya. **16** Kulwechimali bhatali bhamalaika bhanu kasakila. Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwibhulo lwa Abrahamu. **17** Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe lwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhisi mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bhya Nyamuanga, koleleki abhe nobhutulo bhwo kusasila ebhibhibhi bhya bhanu. **18** Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe, nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

**3** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhilikilwa mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhisi Mkulu owelikilisha lyeswe. **2** Aliga ali mulengelesi ku Nyamuanga unu amwauye, lwakutyo Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba

yona ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha Yesu abhaliwe likusho lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba eyenene. **4** Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbakwa no munu mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga. **5** Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi lwo mukosi munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja. **6** Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga. Eswe ni nyumba yae labha chikagwatilila bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya. **7** Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati,"Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae, **8** Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee lwakutyo Abhaisiraeli bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhala. **9** Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arobaini, bhalolele bhikolwa bhyani. **10** Kulwejo ntakondelewe no lwibhulo olwo. Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya njila jani. **11** Nilwakutyo nalaiye mukubhiililwa kwani: bhatalingila mubhukondelewe bhwani." **12** Mubhe bhetegelesha, bhaili, koleleki ataja akabhao omwoyo mujabhi owokulema okwikilisha muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga. **13** Kulwejo, mukomeshanye bhuli lunaku bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu eibhilikilwa lelo mwisigombele, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee kubhujigi bwe ebhibhibhi. **14** Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi mu Kristo chikagwatana no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okukinga kubhutelo. **15** Ingulu yalinu yamalile kwaikwati, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mutakola

emyoyo jemwe kubha mikomee, lwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka.”Nibhaga bhanu bhanu **16** bhamuguhye Nyamuanga no kugayuka? Bhaliga bhatalibhanu bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri? **17** Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiiliwe kwe miyaka makumi gana? Bhatali amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebhibhibhi, bhanu emibhili jebhwe jafuye no kumama mwibhala? **18** Nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga alailiye okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae, labha tibho bhanu bhatamunguhye omwene? **19** Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

**4** Kulwejo, jichiileokubha bhalengelesi koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwi unu alabhonekana okusingwa okukingila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa lifungamya lya Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwokubha chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamya kwa Nyamuanga linu lyalasibhwe kweswe lwa Bhaisraeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. **3** Kweswe, kubhanu chekilisishe neswe amwi nabho bhalingila mukufungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, “Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu lyani, Bhatalingila mukufungama kwani. “Aikile ati, nolo kutyo emilimu jona jinu nakolele jaliga jikumiye okusoka kubhwambhilo bhwe chalo. **4** Kulwejo alaikile elebhe ingulu yo lusiku lwa saba, “Nyamuanga aumuye kulusiku lwa saba kubhinu bhyona akolele.” **5** Nalindi alaikile ati, “Bhatalingila mukuumula kwani.” **6** Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalingila, nokwambila Abhaisiraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana ingulu yo kuumula kwae bhatengiye kulwokulema okungwa, **7** Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa “Lelo.” Omwene

ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabhila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, “Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee.” **8** Lwakutyo Joshua abhayanile okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. **9** Kulwejo ichalio Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwokubha unu kengila mukuumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, lwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. **11** Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingila mukuumla, koleleki ataja kubhao unu alagwa mubhunyantogwa bhunu bhakolele. **12** Kulwokubha omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona linu lili nobhugi mbala ebhili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabhanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bhwokumenya obhwiganilisha bhwo mwoyo nobhwikanyo bhwagwo. **13** Chitalio chinu chamogelwe chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwa Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhwelu mumeso goumwi unu ali bhusibhusi chisoshe olubhala. **14** Cheile nchibha no mugabhisi mukulu unu engiye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatilile elikilisha lyeswe. **15** Kulwokubha chitana mugabhisi mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lweswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhibhi. **16** Nachifogele kwa libhasi kuchitebhe che chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bhukene.

**5** Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisi mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelwe okwimelegulu kubhinu bhinu ebhilubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosha ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo

ingulu ye bhibhibhi. **2** Katula okwifulubhyenda kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasi kulwokubha omwene ona ajongewe no bhulenga. **3** Kwainsonga eyo, jimwiile okusosha echiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyae lwakutyo kakola kubhibhibhi bhya bhanu. **4** Na atalio omunu unu kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibhusi, abhilikilwe na Nyamuanga, lwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. **5** Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhisi mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, “Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao.” **6** Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, “Awe nawe omugabhisi kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki.” **(aiōn g165)** **7** Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamubhili, asabhaga no kusabhila, amusabhile Nyamuanga kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bhwae ku Nyamuanga, onguhye. **8** Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. **9** Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolelwe kubhuli munu unu kamwikilisha kubha nsonga yo mwelulo gwa kajanende, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** kwo kwaulwa na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhisi Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. **11** China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. **12** Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bhuchalio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bhikomee. **13** Kulwokubha ona ona unu kanywa amatala atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhulengelesi, kulwokubha achali mwana. **14** Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhaliya kunsonga yo bhwenge bhwebhwe abhaula

obhulengelesi no bhubhibhi bheigisibhwe okumenya elyekisi na libhibhi.

**6** Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigiye kubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalaliye okulubhilila obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka lwokuta okusoka mumilimu jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, **2** nolo olufuka lwa meigisho go bhubhatijwa, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwa bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Ne chikola bhinu labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. **4** Kulwokubha itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa mulwile, nibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha Mwoyo Mwelu, **5** na bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwa ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya gunu oguja, **(aiōn g165)** **6** nibheya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhamba lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kabhili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhwelu. **7** Kulwokubha amayalu ganu galamiye ingubha inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisosha ebhiyambwa bhyakisi kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsonga lindi ili muntambala yo kwiimwa. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibhwa. **9** Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwilaa amagambo gakisi ganu gabheile emwe na magambo ganu geile omwelulo. **10** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabhilwe emilimu jemwe na kulwelyenda linu mwolesishe kulwalisina lyae, kulinu mwabhakolee abhekilisha naoli muchabhakolela. **11** Neswe echenda muno bhuli umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. **12**

Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhali nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulwainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwoyo gwae, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. **14** Aikile ati, “Nichimali enikuyana amabhando, enilwongesha olwibhulo lwao okukila olwo.” **15** Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagilwe kwo kulinda kwo kwigumilisha. **16** Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kukila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. **17** Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhali bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhunu bhutakuinduka, alyolesishe kwe chilailo. **18** Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhinu bhibhili bhinu bhitakuinduka, bhinu kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimiye obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwiikanyo bhunu bhuteheyo imbele yeswe. **19** China obhwiikanyo bhunu lwakutyo insikyo yokusimbagilisha emyoyo jeswe, obhwiikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. **20** Yesu engiye mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhisi mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. **(aiōn g165)**

**7** Jabhee kutya Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhisiwa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonene na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhakama na namuyana amabhando. **2** Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yabhinu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyae “Melkizedeki” obhugajulo bhwalyo “omukama wo bhulengelesi”na lindi “omukama wa

Salemu”inu ali “omukama wo mulembe.” **3** Atana esemwene,
atana nyila, atana bhebhusi, atana bhwambilo bhwa nsiku nolo
bhutelo bhwo bhulame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhisi
kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. **4** Woli iganilisha kutyo
omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibhusi weswe Abrahamu
amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu bhya kisi bhinu agegele
mwilemo. **5** Na nchimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawi bhalamiye
jinyu jiofisi je chigabhisi bhaliga bhali na echilagilo okusoka
mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu,
inu ili, okusoka ku Bhaisraeli bhejabho, amwi nati abhene,
ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. **6** Nawe Melkizedeki,
unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi
okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali
no mulago. **7** Awo itakuganyibhwa omunu omulela okuyanwa
amabhando no mukulu. **8** Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila
eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi
umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu
niyaikwati kuti alamile. **9** Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya
likumi, ona aliile eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, **10** Kulwokubha
Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu
omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. **11** Woli
labha obhukumiye bhatulikene okulabhila obhugabhisi bhwa
Lawi, (kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebhilagilo), bhaliga
bhulio bhukeneki lindi omugabhisi undi okwimuka ejile alabhao
Melkizedeki, atakabhilikiwe Haruni? **12** Kulwejo obhugabhisi
bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebhilagilo ona ebhiinduka. **13** Kuumwi
unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka
kumwene atali unu afulubhendaga kuchigabhilo. Woli jilyabhwelu
ati, Latabhugenyi **14** weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu

Musa ataikile ingulu ya bhagabhisi. **15** Naganu echaika anu agalyabhwelu ati omugabhisi oundi akasoka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. **16** Omugabhisi unu omuyaya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhisi ingulu ye bhilagilo unu kalubhana na olwibhulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhwa amanaga bhwo bhwikalo bhunu bhutakunyamuka. **17** Kulwejo amandiko agasululaingulu yae ati: “Awe uli mugabhisi kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki.” **(aiōn g165)** **18** Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatile yatewe kulubhaju kulwokubha yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. **19** Kulwejo echilagilochitakolele chona chona chinu chiile. Jitalyati, bhwaliga bhulio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogelela Nyamuanga. **20** Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakisi bhutasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhisi abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. **21** Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, “Latabhugenyi alaiye atakuindula bhwiganilisha bhwae.' awe nawe omugabhisi kajanende.” **(aiōn g165)** **22** Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kubha ndagano yo bhwana. **23** Kwechimali, olufu oluganya abhagabhisi okufulubhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhisi bhamfu, oumwi bada yo oundi. **24** Nawe kwa insonga Yesu alamile kajanende, obhugabhisi bhwae bhutakuinduka. **(aiōn g165)** **25** Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuangaokulabhila kumwene, kulwokubha omwene alamile kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. **26** Kulwejo omugabhisi omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kweswe. Unu atana chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebhibhi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. **27** Omwene aliga atana bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhisi bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhuli lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene,

neya nasosha kubhibhibhi bhya bhanu. Akolele kutyo lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. **28** Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhisi bhakulu, nawe ligambo lyo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosishe Omwana, unu akolelwe kubha mulengelesi kajanende. **(aiōn g165)**

**8** Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhisi mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cha ingoma Mulwile. **2** Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyelu, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugenyi ateewo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. **3** Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisi mukulu katulwao okusosha ebhiyanwa ne chogo; Kulwejo nibhusibhusi ubhe ne chinu cho kusosha. **4** Woli labha Kristo aliga ali ingulu ye chalo, omwene atakabhee mugabhisi okukila awo. Kulwokubha bhaliga bhalibhangu okusosha okulubhana ne bhilagilo. **5** Bhafulubhendelaga ebhinu bhinu bhili elengesi lye bhinu bhya mulwile, amwi lwa kutyo Musa anu aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga omwanya gunu endaga okumbaka liyema.”Lola,” Nyamuanga naikati, “Kola kutyo bhuli chinu okulubhana no lususo lunu weleshwa ingulu ye chima.” **6** Nawe woli Kristo alamiye obhufubhendi bhwa kisi kwa insonga omwene ona abhee mugwatanya wa indagano yo bhwana, linu lyamalile kusimbagilisibwa kwo mulago gwo bhwana. **7** Kulwejo labha lilagano lyo kwamba lyakabhee litana esolo, niwo gutakabheewo lindi okuyenja lilagano lya kabhili. **8** Kulwokubha omwanya gunu Nyamuanga ejile amenya ebhikayo bhya bhanu naikati,”Lola, jinsiku ejija, kaika Latabhugenyi, 'omwanya gunu nilikola lilagano liyaya amwi na inyumba ya Israeli, na inyumba ya Yuda. **9** Litakubha lwalinu lilagano linu nakolele na bhesemwene olusiku lunu nabhagegele kwo kubhoko okubhatangasha okusoka munsi

ya Misri. Kulwokubha bhatagendelee mwilagano lyani, anyona ntasubhile kubhakalalilwa,' kaika Latabhugenyi. **10** Kulwokubha linu nilyo lilagano linu enikola na inyumba ya Israelijikatula jinsiku ejo,' kaika Latabhugenyi. 'enitao echilagilo chani mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe, na enijandika mumioyo jebhwe. Enibha Nyamuanga webhwe, na bhene abhabha bhanu bhani. **11** Bhataliigishana bhuli umwi nomwikashanya wae, na bhuli umwi no muili wae, naikati, “Mumumenye Latabhugenyi” kulwejo bhona bhalimenya anye, okusoka kumulela okukinga kumukulu webhwe. **12** Kulwejo nilyolesha echigongo kulwebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhitali bhya bhulengelesi, ntalibhijuka ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe lindi.” **13** Kwo kwaikati “Nyaya,” alikolele lilgano lyo kwamba okubha ekokolo kokolo. Nalinu alasishe kubha ekokolo kokolo lili ayeyi okubhula.

**9** Woli lilagano lyo kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju lwo kulamya anu kunsi no bhutinge kuchalo anu. **2** Kulwokubha munda ya liyema aliga lulimo olusika lwilabhilwe, olusika lwa anja, kabhilikilwaga lwelu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhilio ingango ya itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. **3** Na inyuma ya lipajiya lya kabhili lwaliga lulimo olusika lundi, kabhilikilwaga lwelu muno. **4** Yaliga galimo amajabhau ga ijaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi yaliga lilimo lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu lyaliga lyumbakilwa kwa jijaabhu jenyele. Munda yalyo yaliga jilimo libhakuli lya jijaabhu linu lyaliga lilimo imanna, insimbo ya Haruni inu yamelele amanyansi, na jimbao ja mabhuyi ejamalagano. **5** Ingulu ya lisandikwa lya malagano amasusano ga maserafi agalikushyo galiga gafundikiye na mabhabha imbele ye chitebhe che chigongo, echo kwa woli chitakutula kucholesha kwo bhugaji woli. **6** Byejile bhyawa ebhinu bhinu okukumisibhwa,

Abhagabhisi bhengilaga mulusika lwa anja olwa liyema okukola obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe. **7** Nawe omugabhisi omukulu engilaga mulusika lwa kabhili omwenela lugendo lumwi bhuli mwaka, na atasigaga okusosha echogo ingulu yae omwene, na kubhibhibhi bhya bhanu bhinu bhakolaga bhutamenya. **8** Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, injila yo lubhaju olwelu muno ichali kusululwa kulwokubha liyema lyo kwamba lichemeleguyu. **9** Chinu nicholeshocho mwanya gunu woli. Bhyona ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo bhinu ebhisosibhwa woli bhitakutula kukumisha omwoyo gwa unu kalamya. **10** Nibhilyo ne bhinywebhwa bhyenene bhigwatanyibhwe no kulamya kwo kwiyosha. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bhili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhilabhilwe okukinga okuja echilagilo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju lwayo. **11** Kristo ejile kuti mugabhisi mukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jijile. okulabhila obhukulu no bhulengelesi bhwa liyema likulu linu litakolelwe na mabhoko ga bhanu, unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. **12** Yaliga lutali lwa lwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelu lugendo lumwi kubhuli munu no kuchikumisisha okuchungulwa kweswe kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Labha kwo lwamba lwa jimbusi no lwajindume no kumijibhwa kwa lifu lye bhinyala kubhanu bhalibhajabhi mbasololwa ku Nyamuanga nibhakolwa emibhili jebhwe kubha jakisi, **14** Angu gatakukila muno insagama ya Kristo unu okulabhila Mwoyo gwa kajanende esosishe omwene ku Nyamuanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka mubhikolwa bhyeswe ebhifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga unu alamile? **(aiōnios g166)** **15** Kulwainsonga eyo, Kristo nimutumwa wa lilagano liyaya. Inu niyoinsonga ati olufu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhali bhalilagano lyo kwamba

okusoka muntambala ye ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga bhabhone okulamila omulago gwo kulya omwandu gwebhwe ogwakajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Labha lilio lilagano linu elilama, nibhusibhusi likumisibhwe nolufulwo munu alikolele. **17** Kulwokubha lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu unu alikolele alimo omwoyo. **18** Kulwejo nolo lilagano lyo kwamba lyatulilweo lutabhao nsagama. **19** Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhilagilo kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na jimbusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu bhona. **20** Neya naikati, “Inu ninsagama ya indagano inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe”. **21** Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhyakolaga emilimu je chigabhisi. **22** Nokulubhana nebhilagilo, bhuli chinu echosibhwa kwa insagama. Insagama ikalema okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. **23** Kulwejo jaliga jili bhusi bhusi ebhinu bhya mulwile bhyosibhwe ne bhyogo bhya jintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebhinu bhya mulwile ebhyene bhyaliga bhiilwe okwosisibhwa kwe chogo chinu chilichakisi muno. **24** Kulwokubha Kristo atengiye olubhaju lwo bhwelu muno kanu kakolelwe na mabhoko, inu ili chinu echene. Tali omwene engiye mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhwa Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. **25** Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwisosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, lwakutyo kakola omugabhisi omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, **26** labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilibhusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhwa kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhwe chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo

lumwi okukinga kubhutelo bhwe miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebhibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli munu kafwa lumwi, naikamala niija indamu, **28** nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhwe lumwi okusoshao ebhibhibhi bhyabhamfu, alisubha lindi lwa kabhili, atali kwo kufulubhendela ebhibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

**10** Kulwokubha ebhilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhwelu. Ebhilagilo nakatyali bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuanga ku lwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhisi omwaka no mwaka. **2** Angu ebhyogo ebhyo bhitakeile mbisigwa okusosibhwa? Kwainsonga eyo bhanu abhalamya, bhakabha bhosibhwa lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhwe ebhibhibhi. **3** Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwijuka ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. **4** Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo lwamba lwa jindume na jimbusi okusoshao ebhibhibhi. **5** Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, “Mutendele bhiyanwa na bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omubhili kwa insonga yani. **6** Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa bhyona gokusimagisibhwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. **7** Neile ninaikati, “Lola anu enikola elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, lwakutyo nandikiwe ingulu yani mubhitabho”. **8** Aikile lwakutyo jaikilwwe ingulu awo ati: “Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhiyanwa bhyo kusimagisibwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, na mutakondelewe munda yago” ebhyogo bhinu ebhisosibhwa okulubhana ne bhilagilo. **9** Neya naikati, “lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyao”. Natalie kulubhaju obhwitondi bhwo kwamba koleleki akumishe obhwakabhili. **10** Kubhwitondi bhwa kabhili, chamalile kwaulwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyae okulabhila okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo lumwi kwo

mwanya gwona. **11** Nichimali, omugabhisi kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubhyona bhyona, nakatyali atakatulile okusoshao ebhibhibhi. **12** Nawe Kristo ejile akasosha echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe ebhibhibhi kajanende kona, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga, **13** nalinndilila okukinga abhasoko bheswe bhatulwe ansi bhakolwe bhitebhe ku lwamagulu gae. **14** Kulwokubha kwa injila yo kusosibhwa lumwi abhakumisishe kajanende bhanu bhauhywe ku Nyamuanga. **15** Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhambalila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwamba ati, **16** "Linu nilagano linu nilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ejo; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebhilagilo bhyani mumioyo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwebhwe". **17** Niwo neya naikati, "Bhatalijuka lindi ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe nebhikolwa bhyebhwe ebhifuye". **18** Woli olubhaju lunu luli no kwiswalililwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebhibhibhi. **19** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, chitana ebhasi lyo kwingila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. **20** Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gwae, muyaya nagunu gulamile okulabhila mwi pajiya. **21** Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhisi mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, **22** na chimufogelele kwo mwoyo gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwechimali mulikilisha chili ne mioyo jinu jilijakisi okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibhili jeswe jinu josibhwe kwa manji ganu gali gakisi. **23** Mbe chigwatilile kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibhwa. **24** Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanyega bhuli umwi ende ebhikolwa bhyo bhwana. **25** Na chitasigaga okwikumanya amwi, lwakutyo abhakola abhandi.

Nchikomeshana bhuli umwi lindi na lindi, lwakutyo omulola olusiku lweiliye. **26** Labha chikakolela chigundu okugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi chamalile okulamila obhwengeso bhwe chimali, Echogo echindi che bhibhibhi itakusigalao lindi. **27** Ikamala, yasigaewo okulindilila indamu yo kubhaisha, no bhululu bhwo mulilo gunu gulibhasingalisha abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. **28** Wona wona unu alemele ebhilagilo bhya Musa kafwa atana chigongo imbele yo bhubhambasi bhwabhanu bhabhili nolo bhasatu. **29** ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu chimwiile bhuli umwi unu agaile omwana wa Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama eyo kwiyo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? **30** Kulwokubha echimenya oumwi unu aikile ati,"Okusubhya jinsili ni kwani, eniliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenyi alibhalamula abhanu bhae". **31** Ni musango gwo kubhaisha omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu alamile! **32** Nawe ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhile, wejile mwatulwako kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyo mwatulile okwikomesha obhusasi bhamfu. **33** Mwaliga mutehye abhwelu mukufumwa nokujimibhwa no kunyansibhwa, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwa kama kutyo. **34** Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamiye kwa likondelewe okunyansibhwa kwo mwandu gwemwe, mumenyati emwona abhene mwaliga muli bhali bhwo mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. **35** Kulwejo musige kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhunu bhuli nebhiyanwa bhyamfu. **36** Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga alagile, ejile amala okukola elyenda lyae. **37** Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwi unu

kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. **38** Omulengelesi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasubha inyuma, nitakukondelelwa nage.” Nawe eswe chitali kama lwabhanu abhasubha inyuma kwo kusimagila. **39** Nawe eswe, chili amwi ya bhaliya bhanu chili ne likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

**11** Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho omunu omwanya gunu katendesha echinu chilebhe kwo kwisigilila. Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana. **2** Kwa insonga inu bhajaji bheswe bhabhonekene ku lwelikilisha lyebhwe. **3** Kwe likilisha echimenya ati echalo chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu echibhonekana chitakolelwe ne chinu chinu chaliga nchibhonekana. **(aiōn g165)** **4** Jabhee kwa insonga ye likisha ati Habili amusosisishe Nyamuanga ebhiyanwa bhinu bhyaliga bhiile okukila Kaini. Yabhee kwa insonga inu ati akuyibhwe kubha mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyishe kulwainsonga ya bhinu asosishe. Kwa insonga eyo, Habili achali naloma, nolo kutyo afuye. **5** Jabhee kwe likilisha ati Enoko agegelwe ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu. “Atabhonekene, kwa insonga Nyamuanga amugegele” kwa insonga jaikilwe ingulu yae ati amukondelesishe Nyamuanga achali kugegwa okuja ingulu. **6** Jakabhee kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi ekilishe ati Nyamuanga alamile nati kabhayana ebhiyanwa bhanu abhamuyenja. **7** Yabhee kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga okulubhana na magambo ganu galiga gachali kubhonekana, kwe chibhalo che Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki akishe olwibhulo lwae. Kwo kukola kutyo, alamuye echalo nabha muli wo mwandu gwo bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja ingulu yo kwikilisha. **8** Kulwa likilisha,

Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. **9** Kulwa likilisha nekala muchalo cho omulago ali mugenyiNekala mumauna Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, abhali bho omwandu guliya. **10** Kulwokubha aliga neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki wagwo ni Nyamuanga ala enyele. **11** Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha, Ibraimu, na Sara omwene, bhalamiye amanaga ago kugega inda nolwo kutyo bhaliga bhakokoye muno, kulwokubha bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga niwe echimali, okubha aliga abhalagile omwana we echilume. **12** Kulwejo, okusokelela ku munu umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa abhana about bhatakubhalwa. Bhaliga bhali bhafu lwa jinjota ja mulwile na bhafu Leo omusenyi gwa kumwalo. **13** Bhanu bhone bhafuye bhali mulikilisha bhatolele omulago. Nawe bhagubhwene guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi na bhagenyi muchalo echo. **14** Kubhanu abheganilisha kutiyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda echalo chebhwe. **15** Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele, bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. **16** Nawe kutyo jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhilikilwa Nyamuanga webhwe, kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. **17** Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisye omwana waye nyagumwi, **18** Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye, “Olwibhulo lwao olutogwa okusoka kwa Isaka.” **19** Ibraimu aliga name ya ati Nyamuanga alimwelula Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa inyaika ye eminapi namulamila. **20** Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. **21** Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu.

Yakobo nalamya, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. **22** Kulikilisha Yusufu munsiku jaye jokumalisha aikiliye ingulu ya abhana bha Israeli okusokamo muchalo cha Misiri na nabhalagilila okugega amawa gaye. **23** Kulikilisha, Musa ejie ebhulwa, abhebhusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. **24** Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhilikilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. **25** Nekilisha okubha mugaya lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. **26** Eganilisishe jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhya Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. **27** Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. **28** Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. **29** Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu lwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. **30** Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko lwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. **31** Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu uliya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji nabhabhika kisi. **32** Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, **33** bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, **34** bhasimishe

amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalwaye, bhaiga bhali bhakaka mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhiijo bhya abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibhibhilima. **35** Abhagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. **36** Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakisi muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. **37** Bhabhumilwe na mabhui. Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi **38** (ganu echalo chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela mwibhala, mubhima, na mumananga na mumobho ga ansi. **39** Nolo kutyo abhanu bhona bhanu bhekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwainsonga ye likilisha lyebhwe, bhatalamiye chinu aliga alagile. **40** Nyamuanga elabhile okuchiyana echinu cho bhwana, koleleki atali eswe bhatakatulile kukumisibhwa.

**12** Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichiigwa amwi ne chibhibhi chinu chichisingie kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jijabhuli mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. **2** Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha lyeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyae gwamwiile omusalabha, agaile jinswalo jae, nenyanja ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha mumwiganilishe omwene unu ekomesishe mumagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebhibhibhi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja

kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. **4** Muchali kunyanka no kunyansibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi okukingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. **5** Nalindi mwalabhiwe okutulwamwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhana bha chilume: “Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utafwa mwoyo anu ulatongelwa no mwene.” **6** Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. **7** Mwikomeshe mumalegejo lwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwa? **8** Nawe labha ataliokuonyibhwa, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muteile na mutali bhana bhae. **9** Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo abhokuchigonya, na chaliga chilibhololo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chinyamwoyo no kulama? **10** Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitilu lwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibhe bhelu kumwene. **11** Italio chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eiya niibhula amatwasho go mulembe kubhanu bheigisibhwe nabho. **12** Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe ganu galengae no kukola ebhijwi bhyemwe bhinu bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; **13** mugolole jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwiulisibhwa. **14** Muige omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhwelu bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. **15** Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhao unu alyaulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lyo bhusungu linu lilisebhuka no

kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. **16** Mwiyangalile atabhao unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi lwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusishe echibhalo cho mwibhulwa. **17** Kulwokubha omumenya ati inyumeyo, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyo aigile muno kwa masiga. **18** Kulwokubha mutejile ku chima chinu echitula okukunyibhwako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. **19** Mutejile kwo bhulaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejisokana no bhulaka bhunu bhuli unu kabhungwa atajakusabhwa musango gwona gwona okwaikwa kubhene. **20** Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: “Ikabha ati nolo ntyanyi inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibhusi chibhumwe namabhui.” **21** Eyokubhaisha muno ganu alolele Musa naikati,”Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala.” **22** Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalemu eyamulwile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. **23** Mwejile mulikofyanyisho mu lya abhebhulwa bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamusi wa bhona, na kumyoyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. **24** Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inyaya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamuliwe inu eisimula jakisi okukila amanyinga ga Habili. **25** Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. **26** Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhuliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile okusimula, “Lichalio olugendo olundi lindi

nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no lwile ona." **27** Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," eyolesha okusosibhwao kwe bhinu bhinu ebhisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebhinu bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. **28** Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelelwe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikilisha amwi no kwikeya, **29** kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo gunu ogulya.

**13** Mbe elyenda lya bhaili ligendelele. **2** Mutalabhilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. **3** Ichuka bhona bhanu bhali mwibhoelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelwe lwabhene. **4** Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobhulili bhwo bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bhwakisi, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyani na bhalomesi. **5** Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwemwe jibhe bhwelu jitaja kwenda mpilya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwenela aikile ati,"Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" **6** Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhugenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" **7** Mubheganilishe bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulibhata kwebhwe; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. **8** Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende **(aiōn g165)** **9** Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga agechigenyi kulwokubha nijakisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhilyo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. **10** Chinayo owokutambila anu bhanu abhakolejo mwiyekalu bhatana bhulengelesi bhwa kulya. **11** Kulwokubha

ebhyamba bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, yaletelwe no mugabhisi mukulu munda yo lubhaju lwelu, nawe emibhili jebhwe jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. **12** Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lyo musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. **13** Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhwae. **14** Kulwokubha chitana bhwikalo bhunyantawao mumusi gunu. Nawe chiyenje omusi gunu oguja. **15** Okulabhila Yesu jibheile mwanya mwamfu okwisosha bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati litwasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lyae. **16** Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelelwa muno. **17** Mwikilishega no kwikeya kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela okubhalinda ingulu ye mioyo jemwe, lwabhanu bhalisosha olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhone okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu itabhasakila. **18** Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhwiikanyo bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwe chibhalo mumisango jona. **19** Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo mukole kutyo, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. **20** Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi omukulu wa jinyabhalega, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo lyakisi okukola elyenda lyae, nakola emilimu munda yeswe inu iliyakisi eyokukondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina **(aiōn g165)** **22** Woli enikuyana omwoyo wikomeshe, muili, okugegelana no

musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. **23** Mumenye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage nilibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. **24** Kesha abhatangasha bhao bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. **25** Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe bhona.

# Yakobo

**1** Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenyi Yesu
Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu janyalambukile, enibhakesha.
**2** Mubhale ati nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhana bhasu, anu
omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhulimbaga, **3** mumenyati okulegejwa
kwe likilisha lyemwe elibhayana okwigumisilisha. **4** Musige
obhwigumilisha bhukumishe emilimu jae, koleleki ati mukomele
mwiimaliliye, na bhanu mutakugelukilwa chinu chonachona. **5**
Nawe agati yemwe omunu akenda obhwengeso, abhusabhwe
okusoka ku Nyamuanga, unu kasosha kwelyenda kubhanu
bhona abhamusabhwa, na kabhayana obhwengeso. **6** Nawe
sabha kwelikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu ketimata ali lwa
likonjo mubhusibha, agagegibhwa no **7** muyaga nigeswa enu
neyo. Omunu lwoyo atajakwiganilishati kalamilwa lisabhwa lyae
okusoka ku Latabhugenyi; **8** omunu oyo keganilisha kabhili,
atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. **9** Owasu omutaka jimwiile
ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwae ingulu, **10** omwanya ogwo ogwo
owasu omunibhi mu kwikeya kwae, kulwokubha alisokao lwo
bhwaso bhwa mwisanga munu kalabha. **11** Lisubha eliuluka na
libhilabhila lyo okusimagisha ebhiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala
no bhukonde bhwago nibhufwa. Nikwokutyo kutyo abhanu
abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimu jebhwe. **12** Ana libhando
omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga lilegejo
elyo, kalamila olutenga lwo bhuanga, inu ilagilwe kubhanu
abhamwenda Nyamuanga. **13** Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati
akalegejwa, “Lilegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga,”kulwokubha
Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga
omwene atamulegeja wona wona. **14** Bhuli munu kalegejibhwa
no kuligila kwae kubhibhi jinu ejimukongyakongya no kumusila

kula. **15** Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibhi nchigega olubhunda, echibhibhi echibhulwa, ne chibhibhi chikakomela munomuno, echiletelela okufwa. **16** Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajakujigwa. **17** Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili atakuinduka lwa kutyo lilengesi eliinduka. **18** Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyana eswe obhuanga bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleleki ati chibhe kuti lwibhulo lwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. **19** Omumenya linu, bhana bhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwa mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiililwa, **20** kulwokubha ebhinyinga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **21** Kulwejo mute alela obhujabhi bhwe echibhibhi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishe ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulo bhwo kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. **22** Mulikilishe ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumioyo jemwe abhene. **23** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwa nalema okulikolela omulimu nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwilole obhusu bhwae. **24** Kesusanisha obhusu bhwae, nagenda jae aonao nalabhilwa kutyo kasusa. **25** Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi ebhilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mutegelesha unu kalabhilwa, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. **26** Ikabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi lwae, kagujiga omwoyo gwae na idini ya ni bhusa. **27** Idini inu iliyakisi na inu itanabhunyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu:

okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

**2** Bhana bhasu mutalubhilila elikilisha lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenyi wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi. **2** Labha munu undi akengila mulikofyanyisho lyemwe afwae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, **3** na mukabhonekana okumukusha muno owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, “Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi” nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, “Awe imelegulu aliya,” amwi “Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani.” **4** Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamusi bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibhi? **5** Mutegeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasolele abhataka bhwa muchalo bhabhwe bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhunu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? **6** Nawe mwabhagaile abhataka! Angu, bhatali bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhatalyabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? **7** Angu, bhatali abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiyeko? **8** Nolo kutyo, lwakutyo omuikumisha echilagilo cho mukama lwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, “Umwende omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owiyenda aweomwene,”omukola ja bhwana. **9** Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebhibhibhi, omulamulwa ne bhilagilo ati muli bhanyamusi. **10** Kulwokubha wona wona kakumisha ebhilagilo bhyona, neya nekujula muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! **11** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, “Utalomela,” niwe unu aikilati, “Utajakwita.”Nalabha utakulomela, nawe owita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo mulomega no kwikeya lwabhanu bhaliayeyi okulamulwa ne

bhilagilo bhinu bhitali bhya chigaya **13** . Kulwokubha indamu eija itana sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao mundamu. **14** Bhulio obhwakisiki, bhana bhasu, omunu akaikati alinelikisha, nawe atana bhikolwa? Angu, elikilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? **15** Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhilyo bya bhuli siku, **16** no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, “Mugende kwo mulembe, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi,” nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwo mubhili, eyo iile atiki? **17** Kutyo kutyo, elikilisha lyenyele, labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. **18** Nawe munu mulebhe katula okwaikati, “Unelikilisha, na anye ninebhikolwa.” Nyolesha elikilisha lyao linu litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elikilisha lyani mubhikolwa bhyani. **19** Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. **20** Angu owenda okumenya, awe omunu omumumu, lwakutyo elikilisha elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? **21** Angu, atali lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa anu amusosishe omwana wae Isaka ingulu ye chitambo? **22** Omulolati elikilisha lyae lyakolele emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, elikilisha lyae lyakingilo kubhukumiye. **23** Amandiko gakumiye ganu agaikati,”Abrahamu amwikilisishe Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi.”Kulwejo Abrahamu abhilikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. **24** Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi, na jitalila kwe likilishala. **25** Nikutyo kutyo, angu, atabhee Rahabu uliya aliga ali musiyani unu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? **26** Lwakutyo omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo elikilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye.

**3** Bhana bhasu, jitalyati abhamfu mwimwe omutula okubha
bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu nene. **2** Kulwokubha
bhona echikaya kwa mbala nyamfu. Labha wonawona
atakwikujula mukuloma kwae, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula
ogutangasha omubhili gwae gwona. **3** Woli labha echitamo
ebhyuma mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula
okujiindula emibhili jajo jona. **4** Menyati imeli, nolo kutyo ninene
eisilwa no muyaga mukali, ejitangashwa no lusukali lutoto muno
okuja wona wona anu kenda omugofi. **5** Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni
chiungo chitoto cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno.
Lola lisaka linene lwakutyo elyochwa na jinsase ntilu jo mulilo!
**6** Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, luteweyo amwi
mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gweswe, lunu olunyamula mubhili
gwona no ogulutula ingulu yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no
lwenene okwochwa nomulilo gwa nyombe. **(Geenna g1067)** **7**
Bhuli nyami ya jintyanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa
ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebhitulwa no mwana munu. **8**
nawe atalio mwana munu nolo umwi unu katula okulutangasha
olulimi; nilunyamke lunu lutakuoyelao, lwijuye obhusungu bhwo
kwita. **9** Kwo lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenyi na Lata weswe,
na kwolwo echibhafumilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe kwo
lususo lwa Nyamuanga. **10** Okusoka mukanwa omwo omwo
owaika amagambo ge chigongo na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu
amagambo ganu gateile kubha. **11** Angu, lijibha limwi elitula
okusosha amanji amanule na masaliji? **12** Bhana bhasu, Angu,
liti lyo mutini elitula okutwasha amatwasho go mujaiituni, nolo
omujabhibhu ogutwasha amatwasho go mutini? Nolo omugela
gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha manji ganu gatana munyu.
**13** Niga umwi mwimwe unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa?

Omunu oyo oleshe obhulame bhwekisi mumilimu jae kwo kwikeya no bhwengeso. **14** Nawe labha omulola olwiso lwamfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha echimali. **15** Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bhwechalo, bhutali bhwa chinyamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwa. **16** Kulwokubha anu luliolwiso no bhwisolole bhulio, ilio inyogele na bhuli bhikolwa bhinyamke. **17** Nawe obhwengeso bhunu obhusoka ingulu, okwamba niyakisi, eiya niyenda omulembe, obhwololo no bhufula, inu ijuye echigongo na matwasho gakisi, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne chimali. **18** Na litwasho lyo bhulengelesi eliyambhwa mu mulembe kubhanu abhakola amagambo go mulembe.

**4** Obhulemo na inyogele agati yemwe ebhisoka aki? Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibhi bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofyanya lyemwe? **2** Omuligila chinu mutanacho. Omwita nimubhilimya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mutamusabhwa Nyamuanga. **3** Omusabhwa mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhwa ingulu ya magambo mabhibhi, koleleki mubhone okubhikolela kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubhibhi. **4** Emwe abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene musoko wa Nyamuanga. **5** Angu omwitogelati amandiko gatana nsonga ganu agaikati Omwoyo gunu gutehye munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu yeswe? **6** Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo chamfu, “Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, nawe kamuyana echigongo omwololo,” **7** Kulwejo, mwisoshe ku Nyamuanga.

Muyajane na shetani kabhilima okusoka kwimwe. **8** Mwiilile ayeyi na Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhafogelela emwe ona. Mwoshe amabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebhibhibhi, na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho **9** bhwiganilisha bhubhili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulila! Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulila. **10** Mwikee emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenyi, no mwene kabhemusha ingulu. **11** Mutalomanaga emwe kwemwe, muili. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, kaloma atasikene ne bhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga. Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachilubha echilagilo, nawe omuchilamula. **12** Ni umwila unu kasosha ebhilagilo no mulamusi, Nyamuanga, omwene unu anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe uli niga unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? **13** Mtegeleshe, bhanu omwaikati, “Lelo nolo mutondo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyo omwaka gwona, nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo.” **14** Niga unu kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana kwo mwanya mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. **15** Akili mwakaikilati, “labha Latabhugenyi akenda, echilama nokukola chinu na chiliya.” **16** Nawe woli omwikuya ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwona obhwo ni bhubhibhi. **17** Kulwejo, kumwene unu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene oyo ni chikayo.

**5** Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhulaka bhwaingulu kulwokubha eija okuja inyako kwimwe. **2** Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. **3** Jijaabhu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha

emibhili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleeo libhikilo lyemwe munsiku jo bhutelo. **4** Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesa amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu bhagesele ebhiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumatwi ga Latabhugenyi we bhise. **5** Mwekaye kwo lumula muchalo nimwikondelesha emwe abhene. Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. **6** Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu atakutula kubhabhuma. **7** Kulwejo mwikomeshe, bhana bhasu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenyi, labha omulimi kalinda ebhigeswa bhyo bhwana okusoka munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga ingubha yo kwamba ne jamwisho jikagwa. **8** Emwona mubhe bhekomesha; mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, kulwokubha okuja kwa Latabhugenyi kulyayeyi. **9** Bhana bhasu, musige okwitoganganila emwe kwe mwe, mutaja kulamulwa. Mulole, omulamusi kemelegulu kumulyango. **10** Kwechijejekanyo, bhana bhasu, mulole okunyansibhwa no kwikomesha kwa bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi. **11** Lola, echibhabhilikila bhanu abhekomesha, “bhana libhando.” Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, nomulimenya eliikanyo lya Latabhugenyi ingulu ya Ayubu, nilwakutiki kutyo Latabhugenyi ejuye obhufula ne chigongo. **12** Okukila bhyona, bhana bhasu, mutalaila, nolo kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe chilailo echindi. Nawe ati “yee” yemwe naibhe “yee” na “payi” yemwe ibhe “payi”, koleleki mutaja kugwila mundamu. **13** Alio umwi mwimwe unu ali na inyanko? Nibhusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu wonawona unu kakondelelwa? Nembe jinyimbo jalikusho. **14** Angu, alio wona wona agati yemwe unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhilikile abhakaluka bhwa ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhasabhwe ingulu

yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi, **15** na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosha omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha akabha akolele ebhibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila chigongo. **16** Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebhibhibhi bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabhilana bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwiulisibhwa. Lisabha lyo mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. **17** Eliya ona aliga alimunu lweswe, asabhile kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kunsi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. **18** Na Eliya asabhile lindi, no lwile nilwitila ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisosha ebhigeswa. **19** Bhana bhasu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, **20** namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

# 1 Petro

**1** Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha
mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia,
Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, **2** okulubhana no bhumenyi
bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwesibhwa na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo
bhwolobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililwa insagama yaye.
Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe gwemwe gwiyongeshe.
**3** Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe
esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile
okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubhasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha
mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye, **4** kulwo
kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila. kutakubhawo na
bhujabhi nolwo kukeyelelwe. Kubhikilwe mu lwile ingulu yemwe.
**5** Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne
likilisha lyo Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu
mwanya gwo bhutelo. **6** Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo
woli ni bhusi-bhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu
malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. **7** Jinu ni kwa
insonga ati elikilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elikilisha linu lili lyo
bhugusi bhulambu kukila ijaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo
gunu koleleki lisakwe elikilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana
koleleki elikilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumenyi, likusho,
echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Muchaliga
kumulola omwene, mbe nawe omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli,
nawe omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu
kutakutula kwaikwa kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho.
**9** Woli emwe abhene omulamila ganu mwakolele mu likilisha
lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. **10** Abhalagi bhaigile
no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo

gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chinu chakabhee chemwe. **11** Bhaigile nibhenda okumenya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyami-ki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumenya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhonekana mu mwanya gunu elabhaga obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamulubhile. **12** Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nawe atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nawe ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu lwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. **13** Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebhibhunu bhyo bhwenge bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliye mu menganilisho gemwe. Nimubhega no bhubhasi bhwo kwiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echiletwa kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **14** Lwa bhana bhatoto abholobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwalubhile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. **15** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhulame. **16** Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, “Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonga anye nili Mwelu.” **17** Alabha mukabhilikila “Lata” Unu kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhuli munu, kumisha omwanya gwo lugendo lwawo mu kwikeya. **18** Mumenyele ati jaliga jitali ja feja amwi jaabhu- ebhinu bhinu ebhinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mweluywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhunu mweigiye okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. **19** Mbe nawe mweluywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyabhalega inu italiko esolo nolwo

kakojole. **20** Kristo asolelwe jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhwawo, mbe nawe woli ku nsiku jinu eja kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. **21** Mu mwikilisishe Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye na unu amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elikilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. **22** Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya bhasu linu lili no bhwikeya, kwibhyo mwendanega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Mioyo. **23** Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabhili, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nawe okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. **(aiōn g165)** **24** Kulwo kubha "emibhili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, **25** mbe nawe omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwalasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe. **(aiōn g165)**

**2** Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigi-jigi, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaika mbibhi. **2** Lwa bhana abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, **3** alabha mwalojishe ati Latabhugenyi ni wa bhwana. **4** Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nawe elyo lyasolelwe na Nyamuanga na ni lya bhugusi bhulabhu mu mwene. **5** Emwe one muli lwa mabhui ganu gali maanga ganu agombwakwa ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati obhugabhisi obhwelu bhunu obhususha echogo che chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa na Nyamuanga okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. **6** Amaandiko agaika kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya

kukona, ingulu na linu lyasolelwe elyo bhugusi bhunene. wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." **7** Kwibhyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nawe, "Libhui linu lyalemelwe na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lya kukona"- **8** ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutale lyo kwikujula." Bhenene abhekujula, bhanu abhagulema omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelwe kwijo. **9** Mbe nawe emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga lusolelwe, obhugabhisi bhwe chikayo, liyanga elyelu, abhanu bho bhutunge bhwa Nyamuanga, koleleki ati mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhilugusho ebhya uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu bhwaye obhwo kulugusha. **10** Emwe okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nawe woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutalamiye chigongo, mbe nawe woli mwalamiye echigongo. **11** Abhendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwiima kwemwe okwa inamba mbibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Mioyo jemwe. **12** Kubheile mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu jemwe jili jekisi no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. **13** Nuwolobhele bhuli bhutungi bhwo mwanamunu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, **14** akabha bhali bhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhibhi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. **15** Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ati kulwo kukola ebhye kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhali bhafila. **16** Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasulumuywe, mwasiga kukolela obhusulumuywe bhwemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhibhi, nawe mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. **17** Nimubholobhele

abhanu bhona. Nimubhendega abhasu. Nimumubhayega Nyamuanga. Nimumwolobhelega omukama. **18** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega bheso-bhugenyi bhemwe kwe bhibhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenyi bhanu bhali bhekisi na bhololo, mbe nawe one bhanu bhali bhabhibhi. **19** Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumilisha ku bhwasibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanyaka kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsonga yo mutima gwaye ku Nyamuanga. **20** Ni mabhona-ki ganu galiwo mukabha nimugendelelala okukola ebhibhibhi okumala mugendelele okusimagisibhwa? Mbe nawe mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. **21** Ku linu mubhilikiywe, ku nsonga Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, abhasigiye echijejekanyo ingulu yemwe okulubha ebhigele bhyaye. **22** Omwene atakolele chibhibhi, nolwo bhutabhonekene bhujigi-jigi bhwona bhwona ku munwa gwaye. **23** Mu mwanya gunu mwenene afumilwe, atabhasubhisishe bhifumo, ejile anyaka, atakangilwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye omwene kalamula kwe chimali. **24** Mwenene omwene etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubhili gwaye kwiti, koleleki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhala lindi mu chibhibhi, na ati chilame ingulu yo bhulengelesi. Kwo kubhumwa kwaye emwe NIMWIULILA. **25** Bhona bhanu mwaliga nimuyege-yenga lwa inyabhalega inu yabhulile, mbe nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we Mioyo jemwe.

**3** Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleleki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bhachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatula okubhaleta nolwo gutabhawo musango, **2** kulwa insonga abho abhene abhabha

bhailolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. **3** Jinu jikoleke atali kwo bhuligile bhwa anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kunanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhya bhulele. **4** Mbe nawe kukilao jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwa munda yo Mwoyo, no kukila mu bhukonde bhwo kwikeya no bhucholele bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu ni bhubhasi bhunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. **5** Kulwo kubha abhagasi abhelu bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhali ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobhee abhalume bhebhwe abhene. **6** Kulwa injila inu Sara amwolobhee Ibhulaimu no kulubhilila omwene "Esebhu-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhana bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. **7** Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubheile okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabho bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimubhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanyu abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleleki ati lisabhwa lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. **8** Ebhya kubhutelo, emwe bhona, nimubhega no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. **9** Mwasiga kusubhya nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhya mungubho. Obhutasikene bhwacho ni kugendelela okusosha amabhando, ku nsonga inu mwabhilikiliywe, koleleki ati mutule okulya omwandu gwa libhando. **10** "Mwenene unu Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku lwe kisi ni bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi lwaye kwa amabhibhi ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejo bhuligelige. **11** Na ainduke no kusiga amabhibhi no kukola agekisi. Aige omulembe no kugulubha. **12** Ameso ga Latabhugenyi agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa lisabhwa lyaye. Mbe nawe obhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi bhutasikene na bhalya bhanu abhakola emibhibhi." **13** Niga unu alibhanyamula

emwe, mukabha nimuligila linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bhulengelesi, mbe muyanilwe libhando. Mwasiga kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga kuwa mwoyo. **15** Kukila ejo, nimumute Kristo Latabhugenyi mu Mioyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhya bhuli munu unu kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. **16** Nimubhega no mutima gwekisi koleleki ati abhanu bhanu abhafuma obhulame bhwemwe bhwe kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga abhaika jinu jitasikene mwime kuti ati mwaliga nimukola mabhibhi. **17** Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo oukola agekisi kukila okukola amabhibhi. **18** Kristo one anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu ye bhibhibhi. Omwene unu ali mulengelesi nawe anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, kenu eswe chaliga chitali bhalengelesi, koleleki ati achilete eswe ku Nyamuanga. Afuye mu mubhili, mbe nawe akolelwe kubha muanga mu mwoyo. **19** Mu Mwoyo, agendele no kuja okujisimulila emioyo jinu wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhoyelo. **20** Jaliga jitana bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwa Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuchalindilila omwanya gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwa imeli, (isafina) na Nyamuanga akisishe bhanu bhatyali-la-mioyo munana-okusoka mu maji. **21** Lunu ni lunyamo lwo bhubhatijo lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mubhili, mbe nawe alabha lisabhwa lyo mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene ali mu kubhoko okwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. **22** Ajiye mu lwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni bhusi-bhusi bhimwolobhele omwene.

**4** Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mubhili, mbe
nimufwale ebhigwato kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya. Omwene
anyakile mu mubhili amalile okusigana ne bhibhibhi. Omunu
unu atakulamulwa lindi okulama mu namba yo mubhili, nawe
mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, kwo bhulame bhwaye bhunu
bhatasigile. **3** Kulwo kubha omwanya gunu gwatulilewo gweile
okukola emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda
okukola obhumuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubhibhi, obhutamiji,
inamba, obhulengelesi bhwe chipagani no kulamiya ebhisusano
ebhyo kufululusha. **4** Abheganilisha ati ni bhilugulo ungwa
nimwichunda okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo
abhaika amanyamuke ingulu yemwe. **5** Abhasosha okubhala
kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhali bhaaanga
na bhafuye. **6** Kunsonga inu omusango gwo bhwana gunu
gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhafuye, nolwo ati bhanu
bhamalile okulamulwa mu mibhili jebhwe nolwo abhana munu,
koleleki bhatule okulama okulubhana na Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.
**7** Kubhutelo bhwe misango jona obhuja. kulwejo, mubhe no
bhumenyi bhunu bhukamlikile, na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi
ingulu ya lisabhwa lyemwe. **8** Chichali kumala emisango
jona, mbe nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhuli umwi, kulwo
kubha okwenda kutakuyenja kusululwa bhibhibhi ebhya bhandi.
**9** Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhuli umwi kwitonganila uli.
**10** Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi wemwe agabhiywe ebhiyanwa,
nimufulubhendanilega kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyu kisi lwe
bhiyanwa ebhindi bhinu ebhisosibhwa kutye-la na Nyamuanga.
**11** Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga,
no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu
ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki ati bhuli musango Nyamuanga

abhega nakusibhwa okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga nichibhonekana kwemwe. **13** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo omugendelela okubhala obhumanyile bhwa jinyako ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki ati mukondelwe one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwa likusho lyaye. **14** Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina Lya Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsonga ya Mwoyo wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyanjile kwimwe. **15** Mbe nawe asiga kubhawo wona wona owl kunyasibhwa kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi. **16** Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasibhwa lwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo. **17** Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambila kweswe, mbe ejibha atiki ku bhalya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? **18** Mbe alabha, “Omulengelesi kakisibhwa okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu unu atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi? **19** Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyaka okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwa koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

**5** Enibhelembeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, unu nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya bhunu bhwakabhulisibhwe. **2** Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali ati kunsonga

kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilolele, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. **3** Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhali emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejekanyo kwiijo. **4** Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga lwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwacho. **5** Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhele abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe kabhayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. **6** Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki ati abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. **7** Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. **8** Mbe nimubhe no bhwenge, nimubhe bhetegelesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishetani, ali lwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. **9** Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega ati abhasu bhanu bhali muchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. **10** Mbe kukilawo ejo ejo kunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilikiye mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya amanaga. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina **(aiōn g165)** **12** Enimwenda Silwano kuti wasu mwiikanyibhwa, na nibhandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalila ati chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. **13** Abhekilisha bhanu bhali Bhabheli, bhanu bhasolelwe amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha.

**14** Nimukeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kwe lyenda.

No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu Kristo.

# 2 Petro

**1** Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya
bhalamiye elikilisha liliya liliya lya kisi kutyo chalamiye eswe,
elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi
weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe
gwiyongeshe okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no
Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa
Nyamuanga chamabhona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami
bhwo bhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo
bhujima bhwa likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige
bhwo bhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola
chibhe abhali bhwo mwandu bhwo bhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga,
kutyo echigendelela okusiga amabhibhi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa
injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo
kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku
bhwengeso, echitilu, no kutula ku chitilu, okwigumulisha, no
kutula okwigumilisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi
elyenda lya bhaili no kutula ku lyenda lya bhaili, obhenji. **8** Labha
emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendelela okukula mwimwe, mbe
emwe mutakubha bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwibhula
amatwasho ku bhwengesho bhwo Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9**
Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango
ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno
bhyaye bhya kala. **10** Ku lwejo, bhaili, mwikomeshe koleleki
mumenye obhusolwa no kubhilikilwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola
ganu, mutakwikujula. **11** Kutyo omwibhonela obhwanfu bhwo
mulyango gwo kwingilila mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwo
Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Mbe
kutyo anye enibha mwangu okubhejukisha emisango jinu bhuli

mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenyele, woli mwabheye bhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemusha no kubhejukisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwihema linu. **14** Kwo kubha enimenya ati omwanya nti mulela enisoshao lihema lyani, lya kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelesishe. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yemwe koleleki mwijuke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha nagendele. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingani ejo jiigisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwiliye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhwelu Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambasi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhunguwe okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, “Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe nage.” **18** Chonguwe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echelu. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gumaliliye, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni kuti itala eyo eyaka muchisute okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejibhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenye ganu ati, bhutalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhutalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lyo munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

**2** Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaisraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu abhagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha jinjila jebhwe ja jinswalo no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena

abhanu kwo kulabhila emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwe obhubhalubha. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabhasigile bhamalaika abho bhaindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe koleleki bhabhoywe jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelela insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhilikilwa bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatiliye induluma ingulu ya insi eyo yayabhile. **6** Nyamuanga alamuye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhunyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo ku bhabhibhi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiilisibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakulubha ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwae kwago ongwaga no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenyi amenyele jinjila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilila abhabhibhi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendelela okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhali no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenyi. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo jitali no bhwenge bhakonjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. **13** Abhanyolwa kulwo muyelo gwa mabhibhi gebhwe. Mumwisi gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibhi no bhunyamuke. Abhakondelelwa amabhibhi go lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. **14** Ameso gebhwe gafundikiwe

no bhushani; bhatakwiwa okukola amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekilisha abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jijuye inamba, ni bhana abho bhafumilisibhwe. **15** Bhasigile injila ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo gwo bhujabhi. **16** Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu bhulaka bhwo munu, achulesishe olusalo lwo mulagi. **17** Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti amele ago agasosibhwao no muyaga. Elile linene libhikilwe ku njuno yebhwe. **(questioned)** **18** Abhaloma kwo kwiiyana. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhaliya bhekaye mu bhikayo. **19** Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu abhene ona bhali bhagaya bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo chimukamile. **20** Oyo kesoshayo mu bhibhibhi bhya insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhibhi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibhi okukila kubhwambilo. **21** Akili abhanu abho bhakasigile okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimenya mbasubha lindi okusiga ebhilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo bhayanilwe. **22** Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, “imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulubhe eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto.”

**3** Mbe oli, enikwandikila awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu eya kabhili koleleki nikusisimule obhwenge, **2** koleleki utule okwijuka emisango ejo jaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha ku ntumwa. **3** Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomi abha iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhutelo okubhalomela emwe iniku, mbalibhata okulubhana

no kwenda kwebhwe. **4** Mbe nibhaika “Gulyaki omulago gwo
kusubha? Bhalata bheswe bhafuye, Mbe nawe ebhinu bhyona
bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela kubhwambilo bhwo kuanga. **5**
Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi no lwile bhyambile okusoka mu
manji no kulabha mu manji munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa
Nyamuanga, **6** na ati kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji
nigabha insi ku mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. **7**
Mbe nawe oli olwile ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo
gwo kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho
ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. **8** Inu itakutula
kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, ati olusiku lumwi
ku Latabhugenyi ni kuti emyaka chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi
ni kuti lusiku lumwi. **9** Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha
omulago, lwa kutyo ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili
ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda nolwo umwi
asingalike, Mbe nawe endele okusosha omwanya koleleki bhona
bhante. **10** Nawe olusiku lwo Mukama olwija lwo mwifi, olwile
olulabhao nilusekana. Ebhinu ebhisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi
ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhilimo ebhisululwa abhwelu. **11** Kulwo
kubha ebhinu bhyona ebhisingalisibhwa mu njila inu. Mbe oubha
munu wa kutiki? Wiyanje kisi mukalibhatiye ka Nyamuanga. **12**
Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku lwo
kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa no mulilo.
Ne bhinu ebhinyalaganyibhwa na libhasi lya lisubha. **13** Mbe
nawe okulubhana no mulago gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na
insi inyaya, ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. **14** Mbe bhendwa
kulwo kubha echilindilila ebhinu bhinu, wikomeshe okwangalila
ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. **15** Yangalila okwikomesha kwa
Latabhugenyi weswe mu mwelulo, lwo mwendwa weswe Paulo,

kutyo abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu ayanilwe. **16** Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha jaye, bhilio ebhinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimenya. Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebhinu ebhyo, lwa kutyo abhakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. **17** Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile abhene koleleki mwasiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwa bhabheyi no kubhusha obhulengelesi. **18** Mbe nawe mukule mu chigongo no bhumenyi bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo. Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. **(aiōn g165)**

# 1 Yohana

**1** Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu
chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu
chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana
no musango gwo bhuanga. **2** No bhuanga bhulya bhwakolelwe
kwo kumenyekana abhwelu, na nichibhulola, no kubhubhambalila,
no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhwa kajanende, bhunu bhwaliga
ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kweswe. **(aiōnios g166)** **3**
Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe
one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhulangi
bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4**
Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhulosi
bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe
okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhwelu na
munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katyali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati
chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na
chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhwelu
lwa kutyo ali mu bhwelu, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene,
na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye eichesha
okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana
bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo
eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebhibhibhi bhyeswe, mwenene
ni mwiikanyibhwa na mulengelesi okuchiswalilila ebhibhibhi
bhyeswe no kuchesha na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati
chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi,
no musango gwaye gutachilimo kweswe.

**2** Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe
koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi
wemwe akakola echibhibhi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata,

Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mugwatanya
ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la
bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu
echimenya ati echimumenya omwene, chikabhigwata ebhilagilo
bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, “Enimumenya Nyamuanga,”
Mbe nawe atakubhigwata ebhilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne
chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata
omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa
Nyamuanga okukumisibhwa. Kulinu echimenya ati chili mu
mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga
kumwiile omwenene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo
alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya,
nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamalile okubha nacho kusoka
bhusimuka. Echilagilo cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8**
Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che
chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsonga echisute echilabhawo,
no bhwelu bhwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene
unu kaika ali mu bhwelu kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu
chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho
alamile mu bhwelu na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu
ogutula okumwikujusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka
owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene
atakumenya aki eyo kaja, ku nsonga echisute chamuofusishe
ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa,
ku nsonga mwiswaliliywe ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu
ya lisina lyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsonga
mumumenyele omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila
emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsonga nimusigega omubhibhi ulya.
Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsonga omumumenya

Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsonga mumumenyele mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsonga mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamutamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhi ulya. **15** Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lyo kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimo mu chalo-obhuligisi bhwo mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuanga- bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebhisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhuligisi bhwacho ebhilabhawo. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagendelelala okulama kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimenya ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajiye jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatali bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kweswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesishe ati bhaliga bhatali bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliywe amafuta noyo Omwelulo, emwe bhona muchimenyele echimali. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsonga mutakuchimenya echimali, nawe ku nsonga omuchimenya na ku nsonga lutalimo lulimi lwa echimali chilya. **22** Omulimi niga nawe ni mwenene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. **23** Atali unu kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. **24** Alabha ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kubhwambilo siga chigendelele okubhayana emwe. Lwa chiliya

chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bhwambilo echibhenyanjamo mwimwe, one mulinyanja mu mwana na Lata. **25** Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu achiyanile eswe: obhulame bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Enibhandikila ganu emwe okulubhana na bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. **27** Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamiye okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakukena munu wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigisishe, nimwikalega mu mwene. **28** Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwiyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. **29** Alabha omumenya ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumenya ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

**3** Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhilikilwe bhana bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsonga inu Echalo chitakuchimenya kulwo kubha chitamumenyele omwene. **2** Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhana bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo jakabhe. Echimenya ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisusana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. **3** Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwe ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu **4** Bhuli munu unu kagendelela okukola ebhibhibhi kanyamula ebhilagilo. Ku nsonga echibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo. **5** mumenyele ati Kristo abhulisibhwe koleleki asoshewo echibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. **6** Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu

mwene no kugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumenyele mwenene. **7** Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhya. Unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. **8** Unu kakola ebhibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsonga Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsonga inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwe koleleki atule okujinyamula emilimu ja Shetani. **9** Wona wona unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsonga injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendelela kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. **10** Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola chinu chili cho bhulengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. **11** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhene, **12** atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsonga ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengelesi. **13** Bhana bhasu, mwasiga kulugula, nolwo echalo chikabhabhililillwa. **14** Echimenya ati chasokele mu lufu no kwingila mu bhuanga, ku nsonga echibhenda abhaili bhasu. Wona wona unu atali na lyenda kakomela mu kufwa. **15** Omunu wona wona unu kamubhiililililwa owabho ni mwiti. Na mumenyele ati obhuanga bhwa kajanende bhutakwinyanja munda yo mwiti. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Mu linu echilimenya elyenda, ku nsonga Kristo esosishe obhuanga bhekaye ingulu yeswe. Neswe one kuchiile okubhusosha obhulame bheswe ingulu ya bhasu. **17** Mbe nawe wona wona unu ali ne bhinu, mbe namulola

owabho ali mukene, mbe nawe naguganya omwoyo gwaye ogwe chigongo ingulu yaye; Angu, okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kubhekayemo kutiki? **18** Abhana bhani abhendwa, chasiga kwenda kwe minwa-la nolwo kwe misango jinu chitalimo chinu nawe mu bhikolwa ne chimali. **19** Mu linu echimenya ati eswe chili mu chimali, ne mioyo jeswe ejikomelesha mu mwene. **20** Nolwo kutyo emioyo jeswe ejichilamula, Nyamuanga ni mukulu kukila emioyo jeswe, no mwene kamenya misango jona. **21** Abhendwa, alabha emioyo jeswe jitakuchilamula, mbe chili no bhubhasi ku Nyamuanga. **22** Na chona chona chinu echisabhwa echichilamila okusoka kwaye, ku nsonga chigawtile ebhilagilo bhyaye no kukola emisango jinu ejo kukondelesha imbele yaye. **23** Mbe chinu nicho echilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okulikilisha lisina lyo mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwendanega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, **24** unu kabhyolobhela ebhilagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsonga inu echimenya ati kachiikaya eswe, ku Mwoyo unu achiyaye.

**4** Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emioyo mujilole alabha ejisoka ku Nyamuanga, ku nsonga abhalagi bhafu abho lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. **2** Mu linu omutula okumumenya Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga- bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilisha ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubhili ni wa Nyamuanga, **3** no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilisha Yesu gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe ati gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. **4** Emwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsonga unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali mu Chalo. **5** Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo

chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. **6** Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimenya Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulimi. **7** Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, lwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebhuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. **8** Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsonga Nyamuanga ni lyenda. **9** Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. **10** Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. **11** Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. **12** Atalio nolwo umwi unu alamulolele Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. **13** Mu linu echimenya ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsonga achiyaye Mwoyo waye. **14** Chilolele no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. **15** Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. **16** Ne echimenya no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. **17** Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibhwa agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhubhasi ku lusiku lwa indamu, ku nsonga lwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one

nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. **18** Mu kwenda bhutalimo bhubha. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye eibhwesa anja, ku nsonga obhubha bhililene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibhwe mu lyenda. **19** Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. **20** Akabha oumwi akaika ati, “Enimwenda Nyamuanga” Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsonga unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. **21** Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwiile amwende no wabho one.

**5** Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. **2** Ku linu echimenya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebhilagilo bhyaye. **3** Kutya nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebhilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyangu. **4** Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha lyeswe. **5** Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **6** Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama-Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. **7** Kulwo kubha bhaliwo bhasagile bhanu abhabhambalilawo: **8** Mwoyo, amaji na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya. (Komelesha: emisango jinu “Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu” Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebhinu ebhya insonga ebhya kala). **9** Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-munu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila

obhwo. kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhunu-ati anabhwo obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana waye. **10** Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga ali no bhubhambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona unu atamwikilisishe Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi, kulwo kubha atabhwikilisishe obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga abhuletele okulubhililana na mwana waye. **11** No obhubhambasi nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. **13** Nibhandikiye jinu koleleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe bhanu mwikilisishe lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwa chinu chona chona chinganiliye no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. **15** Na kalabha echimenya ati kachungwa —chona chona chinu echimusabhwa echimenya ati chili nacho echo echisabhwa. **16** Kalabha omunu kamukola owabho kakola ebhikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu lufu, kumwiile okusabhwa na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga. Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu chitakusila mu kufwa— chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu lufu— nitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwa ingulu ye echibhibhi echo. **17** Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi— mbe nawe chiliwo echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. **18** Echimenya ati unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibhi ulya atakutula kubhautasha. **19** Echimenya ati eswe chili bha Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo

bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. **20** Mbe nawe echimenya ati omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumenyi, ati echimumenya mwenene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuanga bhwa kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebhisusano.

# 2 Yohana

**1** Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi
omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali
na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali,
**2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu
chilikala neswe akajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Echigongo, ne
echisa no omulembe bhilibha amwi neswe okusoka ku lata
Nyamuangana ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na
mukwenda. **4** Enikondelelwa muno kutiya, namenya ati abhana
abhandi bhalamile muchimali, lwakutyo chalamiye echilagilo
chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwa awe mayi,
nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga
chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, lwa kutyo jichiile okwendana
eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile
kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho
echilagilo lwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, lwa
kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi
bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile
ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi
naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimenye abhene ati mwasiga
okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe
koleleki mulamile echiyanwa chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona
kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiliye eliigisho lya Kristo, atali
na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eliigisho ali na Nyamuanga
no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile
ne eliigisholinu, mwasiga okumukumilila munyumba jeswe
na mawasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha
kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibhibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo
mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandika kulupapura no

obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe,
koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha muyala
wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

# 3 Yohana

**1** Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari.
**2** Mwendwa enikusabhila ubhone amabhando misago jona
na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, lwakutyo omwoyo gwao
ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okubha nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo
nabwiliwe na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi
bwechimali chao, lwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali
nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana
bhani abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo
gwekisi okusakila abhaili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe
obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola
ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jinu ejimukondela
Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega
chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo
ejendibwa okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleleki chibhe
bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango
lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe unu kenda okubha wokwamba agati
yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka
ebhikolwa byae bhinu kakola, lwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi
ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebhikolwa bhinu,
omwenene atakubhalamila abhaili, nolwo kabhaganya abhandi
bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaili nokubhabhilimya
bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi
atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga
na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12**
Demetrio kabhambalilwa na bhone ne chimali echene eswe
bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni
bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari
ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda

okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chililoma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

# Yuda

**1** Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo,
kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga,
bhanu bhabhikilwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2**
Mwongesibhwe echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe
abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandilika
ingulu yo omwelulo gweswe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye
nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolela ati mwisigombele elikilisha linu
bhayabhilwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi lwenyele. **4** Kulwokubha
abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisishe agati yemwe, abhanu
abho bhatelehyeko olunyamo lwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu
bhatakulamya abhaindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe
nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali
Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechusya ka lugendo ona
mwaliga nimumenya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye
abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha
bhanu bhatekilisishe. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhatalindile
obhukama bhwebhwe nawe nibhasiga obhwikalo bhwebhwe
Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulwema akajanende, mumwilima,
koleleki bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliya olukulu. **(aïdios g126)** **7** Lwa
kutyo Sodoma na Gomora ne ebhikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele
emisi ejo, ona nijingila mubhusiani nibhalubhilisha inamba inu
itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo
bhya bhanu abhanyaka mundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende.
**(aiōnios g166)** **8** Nyabhuliko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto,
bhanu ona abhakotya emibhili jebhwe, na abhalema obhuinga,
na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe
nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani
nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe

okusosha indamu yolulimi ingulu yaye, mbe nawe asigilejo jona naika ati, “Nyamuanga akugonye!” **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumenya. Nachinu bhatakumenya, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bhwenge ejichimenya okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhanyamula. **11** Jilibhabhona! Kulwokubha bhatulile munjila ya Kaini, nokulubhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyega bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaungulusishe gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabhili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja gali na iyogele na agasosha jinswalo genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **14** Enoko, omunu wamusanju mulubhala lwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwe, naika ati, “Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyona bhinu bhalakolele bhinu bhitali bhya bhulengelesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhulengelesi ingulu yae.” **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga omwoyo, bhanu bhatekilishanyaga bhanu bhalubhaga obhuligisi bhwebhwe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Mwijuke emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, “Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu

bhalilubhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga.” **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhwa na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, lwakutyo omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno, na lwakutyo omusabhwa Mubhweru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutegelee echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwa akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu **(aiōnios g166)** **22** bhali ne echitimato. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubha, ni mubhiililililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obhutabhona nkofu nawe mulu na likondelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumwene, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. **(aiōn g165)**

# Okuswelulwa

**1** Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abheleshe abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenyekane kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasi bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libhando unu kasoma kwo bhulaka na bhaliya bhona bhanu abhagendelela amasango go bhulagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insonga omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mulembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhali imbele ye chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwa, omwibhulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulumuye okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabhisi bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhuli liso lilimulola, amwi na bhona bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** “Nanye Alfa na Omega,” Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, “Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage.” **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhuli mu Yesu. **10** nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitongwa Patimo kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo

ku lusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, “Nuwandike mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujitume ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia.” **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola ingujo ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya ingujo ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, afwaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisesegela bhya amagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gamwela uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga uti ebhesi lya mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhyaliga uti chuma chinu chikubhilwe muno, kuti chuma chinu chilabhile mu mulilo, no bhulaka bhwaye bhuli lwe chiulumo cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiliye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga lilimo lipanga linyamogi gabhili. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga ni bhulabhya lwa lisubha kutyo elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, “wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga nafuye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulujo ejo lufu na nyombe. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibhonekana kukila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa

galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galiya makanisa musanju.”

**2** “Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lya Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiliye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Jinomyo na jijaabhu eja jitala musanju kaika kutya,” **2** “'Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhali bhabhibhi, na wabhalegejishe bhona bhanu abhebhilikila ati ni ntumwa Kasi tikutiyo, na abhabheelesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutendesha no kwigumilisha, na walabhile ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina lyani, na uchali kuigwa. **4** Mbe nawe gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhutasikene nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no kukola ebhikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu ili. **6** Mbe nawe awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galiya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lyo bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga.' **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhutelo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** “'Enijimenya jinyako jawo no bhutaka bhwawo (Mbe nawe awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya bhalya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nawe tibho- bhenene ni likofyanyisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga kubhaya jinyako jinu jilikubhona. Lola! Shetani Kenda okubhesa abhandi bhemwe mwibhoyelo koleleki nibhone okulegejibhwa, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku ekumi. Mbe mubhe bheikanyibhwa

kukinga kufwa, ne enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu lwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta go lufu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu ali na lipanga elyo bhugi, elya mogi gabhili. **13** "'Enimenya libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili echitebhe cho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyo awe ugwatile muno lisina lyani, utalilemele elikilisha lyao linu Lili kwanye, nolwo jinsiku jilya eja Antipasi omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibhwa wani, unu etilwe agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nawe nili ne misango mifui jitasikene nawe: uliyo na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatile ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwiigisishe Balaki okutao ebhikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebhilyo bhinu bhyasosibhwe ku bhiyana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhagwata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanwa Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegeleshe Mwoyo chinu kabhabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimenya atali omwene unu kalilamila.' **18** "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu nijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo, ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: **19** "'Enimenya chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutya ni kukila chinu wakolele mu bhwambilo. **20** Mbe nawe

ninalyo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezebeli unu kebhilikila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhya abhakosi bhani okulomela no kulya ebhilyo bhinu ebisosibhwa ebhiyanwa ku bhisusano. **21** Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nawe atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhibhi bhwaye. **22** Mbe lola! enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhulwaye, na bhaliya bhanu abhakola obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyo nibhate kuchinu akolele. **23** Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe lwakutyo ebhikolwa bhyaye. **24** Mbe nawe ku bhandi bhemwe bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhaliya bhona bhanu mutakugwata eliigisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya chilya chinu abhandi abhabhilikila obhumbise bhwa Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako mujigo gwone gwone ingulu yemwe.' **25** Ku musango gwone gwone, ni bhusi-bhusi mubhe bhakomee kukinga anu ndijila. **26** Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwenene ndimuyana okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. **27** 'Alibhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli eja mayalu, kabhata bhibhala bhalagi.' **28** Lwa kutyo nalamiye okusoka ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. **29** Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa.'

**3** Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Lya Sardi yandika: 'Emisango ja uliya unu agwatiliye jilya emyoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. “Enimenya chinu oukola. uli no lususo lwo kubha muanga mbe nawe, uli mufuye. **2** Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nawe gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitabhibwene ebhikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. **3**

Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jiliya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nawe ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. **4** Mbe nawe galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhali Sardi bhanu bhatajijabhishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhafwaye emyenda jimwela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. **5** Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwa ebhifwalo bhimwela kobho, na koto nitakulisimya Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhilikila lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Bhamalaika. **6** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyo kagabhwila amakanisa." **7** "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifungulujo ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegala, kegala na atalio unu katula okwigula. **8** Enimenya chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nawe ugwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. **9** Lola! bhona bhanu bhali mulikofyanyisho lya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudi Kasi tikwo kutyo, kukila ejo abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga nikwendele. **10** Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebhilagilo bhyani kwo bhwigumilisha kwe chimali, enikulinda one mu mwanya gwao ogwo kulegejibhwa gunu oguja mu Chalo chona, okubhalegeja bhaliya bhona bhanu bhekaye mu chalo. **11** Enija bhwangu. Nugwatilile muno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu owo kugega olutenga lwao. **12** Enimukola unu kaiga kubha ing'ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na atakusokamo koto. Enilyandika ku mwene lisina Lya Nyamuanga wani, lisina lyo musi gwa Nyamuanga

wani (Yelusalemu nyaya, gunu ogwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. **13** Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo kaika ku MaKanisa.' **14** “Ku Malaika wa Likanisa elya Laodikia yandika: 'Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, unu ali wo kwimako no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwa, mutungi ingulu yo bhumogi bhwa Nyamuanga. **15** Enimenya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo utanebhila, niligiye ati akili wakabhee munyiliye amwi mubhila! **16** Kwibhyo, ku nsonga awe uli ne bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kunyilila, mbe enija okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. **17** Kulwa kubha owaika, “Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu bhyafu, na nitakenele chinu chona chona.” Mbe nawe atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na tuyu. **18** Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanye ijaabhu inu ilabhile mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha munibhi, na jingubho jimwela jinu ejilabhyangila koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalo ja bhutuyu bhwao, na amafuta go kubhambaga ku meso gao koleleki ulole. **19** Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyo jiile okulama; kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. **20** Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwani no kwingula omulyango, enija no kwingila muju yaye, no kulya ebhilyo nage no mwene amwi nanye. **21** Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebhe chani cha ingoma, lwa kutyo anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebhe chaye echa ingoma. **22** Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa.”

**4** Okumala emisango jinu nindolelela neke-neke, nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. Bhulya obhulaka bhwo

kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti linyawegona, nibwaika ati, “Ija anu, enijokukwelesha jikalabhao emisango jinu.” **2** Ao nao naliga jili mu Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebhe Cha ingoma chiteyweo Mulwile, no munu achinyanjiye. **3** Oumwi unu aliga achinyanjiye aliga mabhala kuti ebhui lya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga lichisingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga nilibhonekana kuti Zumalidi. **4** Echitebhe Cha Ingoma chaliga chisingiywe na bhitebhe bhindi bhya Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjileko ku bhitebhe bhya Ingoma bhaliga bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhafwafibhwe ebhifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa ijaabhu luli ku mitwe jebhwe. **5** Okusoka ku chitebhe Cha Ingoma nijisokamo jimbesi ja jindyabhyo, na mabhalagaji na jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga nijaka imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma, jitala ejo ni myoyo musanju ja Nyamuanga. **6** Lindi imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma galiya ilio inyanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lilole. Bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebhe cha Ingoma bhaliga bhalio abho bhulame bhana, bhanu bhaliga bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. **7** Echimogwa cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabhili chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. **8** Ebhimongwa bhinu bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhuli chimogwa chaliga chili na mabhabha mukaga, bhijuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo yabhyo. Mugeta na mumwisi bhatakujibhila kwaika ati, “Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu ali mutungi ingulu ya bhona, unu aliga alio, unu alio, na unu Alina.” **9** Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhilya ebhyo bhuanga anu

bhyaliga nibhisosha likusho, ne echibhalo, no kusima imbele ya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo echa Information omwene unu alamile kajanende Kona, **(aiōn g165)** **10** Mbe abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana nibhalamya abhene imbele yaye unu aliga achinyanjiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Mbamulamya unu alamile kajanende Kona no kwesa jintenga jebhwe imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma mbaika ati, **(aiōn g165)** **11** "Latabhugenyi weswe na Nyamuanga weswe, unu wiile okulamila likusho ne chibhalo na managa. Kulwo kubha wabhimogele ebhinu bhyona, na kulwo kwenda kwao, nibhibhao na bhyamogelwe."

**5** Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa ulya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echa Ingoma, echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyweko jimboyelo musanju. **2** Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhulaka bhunene, "Niga unu eile okuchilabhulula echitabho no okujitemya jimboyelo jaye?" **3** Atalio omunu Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye chalo unu atulile okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. **4** Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho echo amwi okuchisoma. **5** Mbe nawe oumwi wa bhakaluka nambwila ati, "Nusige okulila. Lola! Intale eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho na jimboyelo jaye musanju." **6** Agati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma na bhanu bhali bhaanga bhana na agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga jinu jatumilwe mu chalo chona. **7** Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho okusoka mu kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha

Ingoma. **8** Ejile achigega echitabho, abho bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabhili na bhana nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu jinu jaliga jijuye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabhwa kwa bhekilisha. **9** Nibhemba olwimbo liyaya: “Wiile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabhagilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyanga. **10** Nubhakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhisi kulwa ingulu yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga mu Chalo.” **11** Okumala nindola na ninungwa obhukama bhwa bha malaika bhafu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bhwaliga 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. **12** Nibhaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, “Eile omwana wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho no mu kumenyekana.” **13** Ninungwa bhuli chinu chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi emwalo ye chalo na ingulu ya inyanja, bhuli chinu munda yacho nichaika ati, “Ku mwenene unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na managa no bhutungi kajanende na kajanende.” **(aiōn g165)** **14** Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, “Amina!” Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

**6** Nindola omwanya gunu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhibhoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhulaka bhunu bhwasusanaga na libhaluka ati, “Ija!” **2** Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli, na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu kaiga koleleki

aige. **3** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoelo cha kabhili, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kabhili naika ati, “Ija!” **4** Okumala Ifalasi eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku lwo mulilo. Unu aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwa okusoshao omulembe muchalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. **5** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, “Ija!” Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. **6** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunu bhwabhonekene uti bhwa umwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, “echipimilo cha ingano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya ishaili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nawe wasiga kuganyamula amafuta na amanji ga amatwasyo.” **7** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha kana, ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa kana nibhwaika ati, “I'ja!” **8** Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili nyelelefwe. Unu aliga ailinyileko aliga natogwa lufu, na nyombe yaliga nimulubha. Bhayanilwe obhutungi ingulu ya libhala lye chalo, okwita kwa lipanga, kwa injala na kwo bhulwaye, na kwa jityanyi ja ibhala mu chalo. **(Hadēs g86)** **9** Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha katanu, nindola emwalo je bhigabhilo ne myoyo ja bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhetilwe kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bhwa bhanu bhaliga bhabhugwatile chimwi. **10** Nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, “Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekaye ingulu ye chalo, no kuliya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama yeswe?” **11** Okumala bhuli umwi ayanilwe inkaju imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesha kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi bhejabho na

abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyo bhenene one bhetilwe. **12** Wejile omwana wa inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga lilio linyamutikima enene. Mbe lisubha nilibha nililabhula kuti bhwose bhwe egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. **13** Jinjota ja mulwile nijigwa ansi, lwo mutini gunu oguungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibheyo ungwa Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. **14** Olwile nilusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhwe. Bhuli ebhanga na lisinga nibhisosibhwao bhyaliga bhili. **15** Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha lilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibheibhisa mu nsenga na kumabhui ga kubhima. **16** Nibhabhwila ebhima na mabhui, “Muchigwile! muchibhise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebhe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwana wa Inama. **17** Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwe lwakingile, ka niga unu owitula okwimelegulu?”

**7** Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibhaganya emiyaga ena eja insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasiga kubhao muyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, ingulu ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. **2** Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebhutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekilisibhwe okunyamula Insi na Inyanja: **3** “Mwasiga kunyamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abhakosi bha Nyamuanga weswe.” **4** Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhateyweko olunyamo

144,000, bhanu bhateleyweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: **5** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhateleyweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. **6** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. **7** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, **8** 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamini bhateleyweko olunyamo. **9** Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinu atakabhonekene munu unu akatulile okuchibhala- okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya -luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ya omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhafwaye jinkanju jimwela kobho na bhana amatabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwe, **10** bhaliga nibhamubhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu: “Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!” **11** Bhamalaika bhona bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhalya amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwe ingulu ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, **12** nibhwaika ati, “Amina! unu kakuyibhwa, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo obhutulo na amanaga bhibhe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende na kajanende! Amina!” **(aiōn g165)** **13** Okumala oumwi wa bhaliya abhakaluka nambusha ati, “Kabhanu nibhaga bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jimwela, na kabhasokele aki? **14** Mbe nimubhwila nti,

“Latabhugenyi mkulu, awe umenyele,” Mbe nambwila ati, bhanu ni bhaliya bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasibhwa kunene. Bhajifulile jinkanju jebhwe no kujikola jibhe jimwela kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama. **15** Kunsonga inu, bhali ku chitebhe cha Ingoma echa Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwe. **16** Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwilo. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. **17** Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agati-gati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwe, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhya Mami go bhuanga, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhuli esiga mu meso gebhwe.”

**8** Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. **2** Okumala nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa ganyawegona musanju. **3** Malaika oundi naja, agwatiliye imbakuli ya ijaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhilo. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhilo bhya jijaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. **4** Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha, nililinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. **5** Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhilo. Okumala nalyesa kunsi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimbesi ja libhaluka na linyamutikima lye chalo. **6** Bhamalaika bhalya musanju bhanu bhaliga bhali na jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujimbuma. **7** Mbe Malaika

wo kwamba naimbuma inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhui no mulilo bhinu bhyaliga bhisasikene na isagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhisi gone nigalungula. **8** Malaika wa kabhili one naimbuma inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebhanga enene one lyaliga nililungula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, **9** akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhili bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifwa, na akainju ka jimeli nijinyamulwa. **10** Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, muyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. **11** Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Lya maji one nigalula, mbe abhanu bhafu nibhateo okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. **12** Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Lya lisubha nilibhumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitabhee na bhwelu. **13** Nindola, na ninungwa inkona inu yaliga niguluka ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekaye mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhulaka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu Ili yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu."

**9** Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayanilwe olufungulujo lwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. **(Abyssos g12) 2** Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo niilinya ingulu ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho lwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene.

Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka mubhibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu yasokele mulyobho. **(Abyssos g12)** **3** Munda ya ingesi jinsige nijisokamo nijija ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayanilwe amanaga lwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. **4** Nijibhwilwa ati mwasiga kunyamula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsi amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi liti, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo lwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Bhatekilisibhwe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanyasha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhuli lwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. **6** Mu nsiku ejo abhanu bhaliyenja olufu mbe nawe bhatalilubhona. Bhalyenda muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. **7** Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilabhilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga lwa ijaabhu no bhusu bhwajo. bhaliga bhuli kuti bhwo mwana munu. **8** Jaliga jili na jifwili kuti jabhagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. **9** Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhulaka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhulaka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga lilemo na lwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilima mwilemo. **10** Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunyasha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. **11** Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu yebhwe Malaika we lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigiliki ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. **(Abyssos g12)** **12** Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabhao jinu Julio ejinde jinyako ebhili emo lufu ejija. **13** Malaika wa mukaga nabhuma linyawegona lyaye, na ninungwa obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhilo bhya ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. **14** Obhulaka nibhumubhwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona ati, “Nubhasige

bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata.” **15** Bhamalaika bhalya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhelabhiywe kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, bhasigilwe kainju ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. **16** Obhukumi bhwa bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninungwa obhukumi bhwebhwe. **17** Nikwo kutyo nalolele Ifalasi mu bhilolo bhyani na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinyileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwe bhyaliga bhimutuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iiye na imanjano one inu iiye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminwa jajo nigusokamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. **18** Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. **19** Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe jaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. **20** Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulwe bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulamya amasango ne bhisusano bhya jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhui na mati - ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. **21** Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwiti bhwebhwe, no obhulosi bhwebhwe no bhulomesi bhwebhwe amwi mu njila jebhwe ejo bhwifi.

**10** Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na lyaliga lilio likoma Lya bhasi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli lwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali lwa jingujo no mulilo. **2** Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga

chifumbuluywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bhulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. **3** Okumala nasekanila ingulu lwa intale inu eiluta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. **4** mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka, naliga ninilila ayei okwandika, mbe nawe ninungwa obhulaka okusoka mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika.” **5** Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanja na kunsi inyumu, nenamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile **6** no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanende-unu amogele olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na inyanja na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Kutalibhao kuchelelelwa lindi. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Mbe nawe olusiku luliya, mu mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elila ayeyi okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, lwa kutyo akumusishe mu bhakosi bhwaye abhalagi.” **8** Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe okusoka mulwile nibhumbwila lindi ati: “Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu ya inyanja na ingulu ya insi inyumu.” **9** Okumala ningenda ku malaika no kumubhwila anane echitabho echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, “Gega echitabho na uchilye. Echija okukola Inda yao ibhe no bhululu, mbe nawe mu Kanwa yawo obhubhamo obhunuliliji kuti bhuki.” **10** Mbe ninchigega echitabho echitoto echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika ninchilya. Chaliga nichinulilila lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchilya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. **11** Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, “Kukwiile okusoka

lindi obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhafu, amaanga, jinyaika na abhalagi.”

**11** Nayanilwe lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, “Imuka ulenge iykalu ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabhilo, na bhalya bhanu abhalamishamo omwo. **2** Mbe nawe ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya Iyekalu, kulwo kubha bhayanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **3** Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhani bhabhili bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chimwi na magana gabhili na makumi mukaga), kenu bhafwaye amagunila.” **4** Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ebhili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugenyi we chalo. **5** Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwiile etwe kwa injila inu. **6** Abhabhambasi bhanu bhali no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhali na managa go kuindula amanji kubha nsagama no kuchibhuma echalo ku bhuli ebhala lya bhuli nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya gwona gunu abhenda. **7** Mu mwanya gunu bhalibha bhakaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwe, Intyanyi Ilya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alikola lilemo bhitasikene nabho. Alibhaiga no kubheta. **(Abyssos g12)** **8** Emibhili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugenyi webhwe abhambilwe. **9** mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhaili bha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaika na bhuli eyanga bhalilola emibhili jebhwe na bhatali sosha ebhibhalikisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa.

**10** Bhaliya bhekaye mu chalo bhalikondelwa kulwa insonga yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo kusililana emigemu ku nsonga abho abhalagi bhabhili bhabhanyasishe bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye ku chalo. **11** Mbe nawe jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa magulu gebhwe. Obhubha bhwanfu obhubhajamo ku bhaliya bhanu abhabhalola. **12** Okumala bhalyunga obhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile nibhubhabhwila ati, “Muje enu!” Na bhene bhaliga ingulu mulwile bhali mumele, mu mwanya ogwo abhasoko bhyebhwe nibhalila. **13** Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo lilibhao linyamutikima enene elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jiligwa. Abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamutikimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhali bhwabhambilwe bhalyubhailisibhwa no kumuyana likusho Nyamuanga wa Mulwile. **14** Jilibhabhona eya kabhili ilibha yatulileo. Lola! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu eija bhwangu. **15** Okumala Malaika wa musanju nabhuma inyawegona yaye, na malaka mafu nigaika Mulwile no kwaika ati, “Obhulaka bhwa mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe no bhwa Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende.” **(aiōn g165)** **16** Okumala abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhya ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhafuye abhene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, bhenene nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. **17** Nibhaika ati, “Echisosha isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonga agegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. **18** Abhamaanga bhabhiiliywe, mbe nawe lisungu lyao lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhafuye okulamulwa nawe okubhayana emigemu abhakosi

bhao abhalagi, abhekilisha na bhalya bhanu bhali no bhubha na lisina lyao, bhona bhabhili bhanu bhateile chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwao gwakingile ogwo kubhanyamula bhalya bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo.” **19** Okumala iyekalu ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa na lisandikwa lya lilagano lya kala nilibhonekana munda ya liyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhwelu, jinjogele, kindabhyo na amabhaluka linyamutikima lya ansi na amayano ga ing'ubha.

**12** Echibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile: Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesi emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhili yaliga ili ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. **2** Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwo okwibhula. **3** Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lola! Lyaliga lilio liyoka limutuku enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jilio ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. **4** Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. **5** Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye agegelwe nasilwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, **6** no mugasi nelukila mwibhala, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilabhie ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhili na makumi mukaga.) **7** Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka linene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. **8** Mbe nawe lijoka lilya lyaliga Litana

managa agokwiya okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. **9** Lijoka linene -lilya ijoka eya kala inu eitogwa Ibhilisi amwi Shetani unu kajigajiga-echalo chona Neswa ansi muchalo, na bhamalaika bhaye one nibheswa ansi bhona nage. **10** Okumala ninungwa bhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile: “Woli omwelulo gwaja, amanaga-no obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga weswe, no obhutungi bhwa Kristo waye. Kulwo kubha omusitaki wa bhaili bhasu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. **11** Mbe bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwe, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwe muno, nolwo kufwa. **12** Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe nawe jabhabhona abha munsi na inyanja ku nsonga omubhibhi ekile kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku nsonga amenyele ati ali na mwanya mufui-la. **13** Mbe omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenya ati lyeselwe Ansi ku chalo, nilimulubha omugasi oyo unu aliga ebhuye omwana we chilume. **14** Mbe nawe omugasi oyo nayanwa amabhabha gabhili aga inkona inene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu lilabhilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatulile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusu yo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kukingayo eyo injoka. **15** Injoka Nifubhula amanji okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. **16** Mbe nawe insi nimusakila Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugela gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. **17** Okumala lijoka nilimubhiililililwa omugasi nawe ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola lilemo no olwibhulo lwaye lwona—bhaliya

bhanu abholobhela ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga no kugwatilila obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

**13** Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango kunjejekela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanyi nisoka mu nyanja. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo jitenga ekumi, na mumutwe gwaye galiga galimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. **2** Ityanyi inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana amanaga, na ku chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa muno ago bhutungi. **3** Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejo omutwe gwayo gwaliga nigubhonekana guli na liuta enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu lwalyo. Mbe nawe liuta lyaye niliulila, ne chalo chona nichilugusibhwa na nichiilubha intyanyi. **4** One nibhalilamya lijoka, kulwo kubha aiyanile obhutungi Intyanyi Ilya. One nibhalilamya Intyanyi, na nibhagendelela okwaika ati, “niga unu ali nka Intyanyi? “Na niga unu katula okulama nayo?” **5** Mbe Intyanyi niyanwa omunwa koleleki yaike emisango jo kwikuya ne bhifumi. Ekilisibhwe okubha no bhutungi kwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **6** Kwibhyo lityanyi elyo nilyasama omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebhifumi ebhyo kumufuma Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nibhala linu aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. **7** Lityanyi elyo nilikilisibhwa okukola lilemo na bhekilisha no kubhaiga. One, niliyanwa obhutungi ku bhuli luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. **8** Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, bhuli umwi unu lisina lyaye lichaliga kwandikwa, kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho bhuanga, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu etilwe. **9** Omunu wone wone akabha ali no kutwi kwo kungwa, nongwe.

**10** Akabha oumwi wabho akenda okugwatwa no kugegwa, mbe kagwatwa no kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, one ketibhwa kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhilikisi bhwo bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho bhanu bhali bhalengelesi. **11** Lindi nindola Intyanyi eindi niija okusoka mu Chalo. Yaliga ili na mayembe gabhili kuti Inyabhalega na niyaika kuti njoka. **12** Nelesha obhutungi bhona ku ntyanyi ilya eyo kwamba mu kubhao kwayo, no kukola mu chalo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye nibhailamya Intyanyi ilya eyo kwamba, uliya unu liuta lyaye lyeuliye. **13** Nakola ebhilugusho ebhya managa, kukingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele ya bhanu, **14** na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhwa okukola, nabhajiga-jiga abho bhekaye mu Chalo, nabhabhwila okukonja ebhisusano kwe chibhalo Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhwe kwa lipanga, mbe nawe achalamile. **15** Ekilisibhwe okusosha omwika mu chisusano chilya echa Intyanyi koleleki echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhaliya bhona bhanu bhalemele okuilamya Intyanyi bhetwe. **16** One nasinyilisha bhuli umwi, unu atana chibhalo na managa, obhubhibhi no bhutaka, okusulumulwa no bhugaya, okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. **17** Yaliga ili ati itakutulikana ku bhuli munu okugusha amwi kugula akabha atali owo lunyamo lwa Intyanyi, na bhunu ni bhwo obhukumi bhunu obhusilisha lisina lyaye. **18** Chinu echenda obhumenyi. Akabha wone wone ali no bhusombokeywe, musige atule okubhala obhukumi bhwa Intyanyi. kulwo kubha ni bhukumi bhwe chinya-munu. No bhukumi bhwajo ni 666 (magana mukaga na makumi mukaga na mukaga.)

**14** Ninitegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **2** Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhulaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. **3** Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka mu chalo. **4** Bhanu ni bhalya bhanu bhatejabhiasishe abhene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha bhenene bhaliga bhebhalilisi ku bhikolwa bhyo bhulomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamulubhile omwana wa Inama wone wone enu ajiye. Bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka ku bhanamunu bhali matwasho go kwamba ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. **5** Lutalimo lulimi lunu lwabhonekene mu minwa jebhwe; Bhaliga bhataliko ne solo lyona lyona. **6** Nindola Malaika oundi naguluka ali agati-gati yo lwile, unu aliga ano musango gwa Mulwile guli musango gwo bhwana ogwo kubhalasisha bhanu bhekaye mu chalo ku bhuli eyanga, bhuli luganda, bhuli nyaika, na bhuli bhanu. **(aiōnios g166)** **7** Nabhabhilkila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, “Mumubhaye Nyamuanga na mumuyane likusho. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwa indamu gweliye ayei. Mumulamye omwene, omwene unu amogele olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhya maji.” **8** Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kabhili- nalubha naika ati, “Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabheli unu wabhanywesishe amaanga obhalwa bhwo bhulomesi, obhalwa bhunu bhwaletele lisungu ingulu yaye.”

**9** Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, naika kwo bhulaka bhunene ati, “wone wone unu akailamye intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no kubhona olunyamo ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye amwi kukubhoko, **10** omwene one kanywa amalwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabhile no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhe kwo mulilo no mulilo ogwe chibhiliti imbele ya bhamalaika bhaye abhelu imbele yo mwana wa Inama. **11** No lwika lwo kwasibhwa kwebhwe nilugenda kajanende na kajanende, nolwo bhatapumusikile mumwisi amwi mugeta-abho bhanu abhailamya intyanyi ne lisusano lyaye, na bhuli munu unu alamiye olunyamo lwa lisina lyaye. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Kunu nikwo okubhilikilwa kwo kulindilila no kwigumilisha kwa bhekilisha, kubhalya bhanu abholobhela ebhilagilo bhya Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Yesu.” **13** Nonguywe obhulaka okusoka Mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Yandika ganu: Bhali na libhando abhafuye bhanu abhafwila mu Latabhugenyi.” “Yee, “Kaika Mwoyo, “koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimu jebhwe, kulwo kubha ebhikolwa bhyebhwe ebhibhalubha.” **14** Ninitegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga lilliyo elile limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. **15** Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene okuja ku uliya unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: “Nugege omwolo gwao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu luli ku chalo lwaiye.” **16** Na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabhisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. **17** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu

Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu. **18** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku bhigabhilo, na Malaika unu aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namubhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene Malaika unu aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu, “Nugege okwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujabhibhu okusoka ku mujabhibhu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jijabhibhu jaiye.” **19** Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no kukofya olugeso lwa jijabhibhu me Chalo na nachumisha mwi pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. **20** Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwa-komagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubhi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

**15** Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhali na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). **2** Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanja ye bhikombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulu ku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyo bhaliya bhaliga bhaigi kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesha lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bhayanilwe na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no lwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: “Emilimu jao ni minene ne jokulugusha, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu utungile bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. **4** Niga unu katula okuigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenyi no kulikusha lisina lyao? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona

agaja no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insonga uli wa bhwana ne bhikolwa bhyao ebhibhonekana **5** Ejo wejile jawa nindola, na libhala lyelu muno, anu lyaliga lili liyema lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. **6** Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhali na mabhumo musanju, bhafwaye ebhifwalo bhye kisi, bhinu bhyaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabhu okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhwe. **7** Oumwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga bhana nashosha ku bhamalaika bhaliya musanju jimbiga musanju eja jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Libhala elyelu muno nilijula olwika okusoka mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bhwaye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju ga bhamalaika musanju gejile gakumila.

**16** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhilikila okusoka kwi bhala elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, “Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju eja lisungu lya Nyamuanga.” **2** Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga lwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhibhi na go bhasibhwa bhwafu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyamo lwa intyanyi, ku bhaliya bhanu bhachilamishe echisusano chaye. **3** Malaika wa kabhili one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanja; niibha uti nsagama yo munu unu afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chianga mu nyanja nichifwa. **4** Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga lwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. **5** Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, “Awe uli mwiikanyibhwa-oumwi unu alio na unu aliga alio, Mwelu- kunsonga wajileta jindamu jinu. **6** Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunywa insagama; echo nicho

chibheile. **7** “Ninungwa ebhigabhilo nibhisubhya ati, “Yee! Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhulengelesi na chimali.” **8** Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nilikilisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. **9** Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibhagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhatatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. **10** Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhiga Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswikila obhukama bhwaye. Nibhaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. **11** Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insonga yo bhwasibhwa bhwebhwe na amauta gebhwe, na bhachagendeleyela kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. **12** Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaja okusoka ebhutuluka. **13** Mbe nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi jinu jabhonekene uti jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa ja lijoka lilya, lityanyi lilya, no mulagi ulya owo lulimi. **14** Ni myoyo ja amasabhwa jinu ejikola ebhibhalikisho ne bhilugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu eja Nyamuanga, unu katungu ingulu ya bhyona. **15** (“Lola! Enija lwo mwifi! Analibhando unu kekomesha mu kutengeja, unu kabhika ebhifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja ali tuyu no kulola jinswalo jaye.”) **16** Mbabhaleta amwi mwibhala linu elibhilikilwa mu chieblania ati Amagedoni. **17** Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu kabhika Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhunene nibhungwibhwa okusoka mu bhwelu no kusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaika ati, “Jawao!” **18** Jaliga

jilio jimbesi jo bhwelu bhwa jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha na linyamutikima enene elya insi linu lichaliga okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamunu bhabheo ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamutikima enene kukilao. **19** Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhala gasatu, ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lilulu. **20** Bhuli esinga nilibhula na mabhanga bhitabhonekene lindi. **21** Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwa italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga ing'ubha ya mabhui mu nsonga libhumo liliya lyaliga ebhibhi muno.

**17** Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju unu aliga ali ne bhikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, “I'ja, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, **2** unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhulomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhulomesi bhwaye bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe.” **3** Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntyanyi imutuku inu yaliga ijuye masina ago kufuma. Intyanyi eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. **4** Omugasi oyo nafwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhui go bhubhasi bhulabhu, na jilulu. Aliga ajigwatiliye mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikombe cha ijaabhu chinu chijuye ebhinu bhya mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhulomesi bhwaye. **5** Ingulu ye chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye lyandikilweko lisina lya imbisike: “BHABHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO.” **6** Nindola

ati omugasi oyo aliga atamilile kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bhafuye okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. **7** Mbe nawe Malaika nambwila ati, “Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insonga yo mugasi unu na intyanyi inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na galya amayembe ekumi). **8** Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nawe ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalya bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalya bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nawe ili ayei okuja. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** Okubhilikilwa kunu ni ingulu yo bhwenge bhunu bhulio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhanga musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. **10** Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. Abhakama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwi alio, no oundi achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanja kwo mwanya mufui- la. **11** Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe nawe woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe nawe ni umwi wa bhalya bhakama musanju, nawe kagenda mu bhunyamuke. **12** Amayembe ekumi galiya ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali kubhona obhulaka, mbe nawe abhabhona obhulaka kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na liyanyi elyo. **13** Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliyana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. **14** Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenyi wa Bhalatabhugenyi no nikaja wa Bhakama-na mu mwene chabhilikiwe, chasolelwe, abheikanyibhwa.” **15** Malaika nambwila ati, “Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga

enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako.
**16** Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityanyi abho
bhalimusoka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali
tuyu, na bhalilya omubhili gwaye, na nibhagulungusha mu mulilo.
**17** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu
kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kuliyana lityanyi
elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja
Nyamuanga jilikumila. **18** Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi
gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo."

**18** Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu nindola malaika oundi neka
okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhutungi bhukulu, ne chalo
nichimulikilwa obhwelu kwa likusho lyaye. **2** Alilile kwo bhulaka
bhukulu, naika ati, "Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu
Bhabheli! Lwabhee ebhala lya amasambwa anu bhekaye, na
libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu
bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile na inyonyi inu eifululusha. **3**
Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo
bhulomesi bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungi bha mu
Chalo bhamulomee. Abhakani bhe chalo bhabheye bhanibhi
kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no bhunanamba bhwaye. **4**
Okumala ninungwa obhulaka obhundi kusoka mulwile niyaika
ati, "Mumusokeko abhanu bhani, koleleki mwasiga kusangila
ebhibhibhi bhyaye, koleleki mwasiga kulamila amabhumo gone
gone. **5** Ebhibhibhi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ingulu mulwile,
na Nyamuanga echukile ebhikolwa bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi.
**6** Mumuliye lwa kutyo aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya
kabhili kwo kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu
asasishe amwi mumusasishe kwiya kabhili kulwo kulubhana
nage. **7** Lwa kutyo ekusishe omwenene, na ekaye kwo

bhunanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo gwaye ati, 'Ninyanjile kuti mugole-gasi; nolwo atali mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. **8** 'kulwejo mu lusiku oumwi amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga ni as managa, na ni mulamusi waye." **9** Abhakama bha ku chalo bhanu bhalomee no kulwala amwi nage abhalila no kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwaye. **10** Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubha no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabheli, omusi gwa managa! kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile." **11** Abhakani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagula ebhinu bhyebhwe lindi- **12** ebhinu bhya ijaabhu, jimpilya, amabhui go bhubhasi bhulambu, jilulu, emyenda jekisi mikonde, emyenda ja jijambalau, emyenda ja jihalili, jintukulasi, mu nyani jona eja mati ganu ganobhulange bhwekisi, bhuli chinu chinu chikolelwe kwa mati go bhubhasi bhulambu, jinamba, echimali, amabhui, **13** omudalasini, ebhilungo, omugaju, amafuta amalange, obhunanamba, amalwa, amafuta, jinsyanu je kisi, inganiliye, jing'a, jinyabhalega, jifalasi na amagali, na abhagaya, ne myoyo ja bhanu. **14** Amatwasho ganu waliga ugendele kwa managa gao gona gakusokeleko. obhunanamba bhwao bhwona no bhwiligisi one bhyasokeleo, mbe gatakubhonekana lindi. **15** Abhakani bhe bhinu bhinu bhanu bhabhwene obhunibhi kwo kwenda kwaye bhalimelegulu kula okusoka ku mwene ku nsonga yo bhubha bhwo bhwasibhwa bhwaye, nibhalila no bhulaka na jimamu. **16** Nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona omusi gulya omukulu gunu gufwafibhwe omwenda gwo bhugusi

bhunene na gwekisi, jambalau, na intukulasi, na gunanikilwe kwa jijaabhu, na mabhui go bhugusi bhulambu na na jilulu!” **17** Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibhi bhwona obhwo bhwaoyeo. Bhuli mugofi wa imeli, bhuli bhona bhanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhona abhajii, na bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu jo kufunga mu nyanja, bhemeleguyu kula. **18** Bhalilile bhejile bhalola olwika lunu lwamulungusishe. Nibhaika ati, “Ni musi-ki gunu ogususana no musi gunu munene?” **19** Nibhetutumulila oluteli ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu, “Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona bhanu bhaliga bhali na jimeli jebhwe nibhafuga gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhana no bhugusi bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa isaa umwi gwasimagila. **20** “Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha, Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!” **21** Malaika owa managa nenamusha libhui kuti ebhui lyo kushela na nalyesa mu nyanja, naika ati, “Kulwa injila inu, Bhabheli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. **22** Obhulaka bhwa amatungu, abhembi, bhanu abhenyela jinkuli, na ganyawegona bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. Nolwo bhulaka bhwe twangilo bhutalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. **23** Obhwelu bhwa itala bhutakukumulikila awe. Obhulaka bhwo mutwasi amwi bhwo mwenga bhutalyungwibhwa lindi kwawe, kulwo kubha abhakani bhao bhaliga bhali bhakulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga, bhajiga-jigilwe kwo bhulosi bhwao. **24** Mu mwene insagama ya abhalagi na bhekilisha eibhonekana, na insagama ya bhona bhanu bhetilwe ku chalo.”

**19** Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liijo enene Lya bhanu bhanu bhali mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Aleluya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhya Nyamuanga

weswe. **2** Jindamu jaye ni nija chimali na jo bhulengesi, kulwo kubha amulamuye Malaya omukulu unu anyamuye echalo kwo bhulomesi bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhaye, inu aitile omwenene." **3** Kwiya kabhili nibhaika ati, "Aleluya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **4** "Abhakaluka bhalya makumi gabhili na bhana ne bhimogwa bhianga bhona nibhalembeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, "Amina. Aleluya!" **5** Niwo obhulaka nibhusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, "Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi bhaye bhona, emwe bhanu omumulamya mwenene, bhona bhanu mutana nsonga na abha managa." **6** Niwo ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhulaka bhwe chise chinene cha bhanu, kuti bhulaka chilundumo cha Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka, niyaika ati, "Aleluya! Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. **7** Mbe chisandabhe no kukondelelwa no kumuyana likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwo mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echuma-chumile." **8** Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhunene no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhunene ni bhikolwa bhyo bhulengelesi ebhya bhekilisha). **9** Malaika naika nanye ati, "Nugandike ganu: bhana libhando bhanu bhakokelwe ku bhulegesi bhwo bhwenga bhwo mwanya wa Inama." Nkokutyo nambwila ati, "Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga." **10** Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nawe nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutya! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no muili wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwa Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhulagi." **11** Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu

aliga ailinyileko kabhilikilwa omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengelesi no kukola lilemo. **12** Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi lwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenywa na munu wona wona atali omwenene. **13** Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhilikilwa musango gwa Nyamuanga. **14** Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bhafwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhunene na ja kisi, jimwela kobho. **15** Mumunwa gwaye nilisokamo lipanga elyo bhugi bhafu bhunu obhusimagisha amasango, no mwene kabhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene kagatajilila amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhululu bhwa lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. **16** No mwene andikilwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. **17** Nindola Malaika emeleguyu kwi subha. Najibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, “Muje, mwikofyanye amwi kubhilyo ebhimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. **18** Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhanu bhlinyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhanu bhona, bhanu bhasulumuywe na bhagaya, bhanu bhatali na nsonga na bhamaanga.” **19** Niniilola intyanyi na abhakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhya bhasilikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwi unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. **20** Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi wo lulimi unu akolele ebhibhalikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe bhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhalya bhanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhona bhabhili

bheselwe bhali bhaanga munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **21** Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijilya emitima me mibhili jebhwe.

**20** Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfungulujo je lyobho linu litana bhutelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. **(Abyssos g12)** **2** Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheelesha amwi Shetani, no kumubhoya myaka chiubhi. **3** Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo, nalibhoya no kulitelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jiga amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejo ao, nasulumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. **(Abyssos g12)** **4** Okumala nindola ebhitebhe bhyo bhutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanjie ni bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyo nindola obhuanga bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambalila Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okuilamya intyanyi amwi lisusano lyaye, bhalemele okuyanwa olunyamo ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kukubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. **5** Abhafuye bhanu bhasigaye bhatejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwawo. Bhunu nibhwo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. **6** Unu kayanwa libhando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabhili lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu lwabho. Bhalibhao abhabhilikie bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. **7** Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka

mwibhoyelo lwaye. **8** Kaja anja okubhajiga-jiga amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insonga ya lilemo. Bhalibha bhafu lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo. **9** Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nawe omulilo niguja okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. **10** Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanja inu eyaka omulilo he chibhiliti, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibhwa mu mwisi na mungeta kajanende na kajanende. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **11** Okumala nindola echitebhe cho bhutungi chinene chimwela na unu aliga achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliga gutalio mwanya ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. **12** Nimbalola bhanu bhaliga bhafuye-abhayali na bhanu bhatali bhansonga nibhemelegulu ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhafuye nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. **13** Inyanja nibhasosha abhafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu na nyombe nibhasosha abhafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo, na abhafuye nibhalamulwa okulubhana na chinu bhaliga bhakolele. **(Hadēs g86)** **14** Olufu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanja eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo olufu lwa kabhili- inyanja yo mulilo. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **15** Nawe lisina lya wona wona likalema okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, Neswa mwitanga lyo mulilo. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

**21** Okumala nindola lwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhilio, inyanja itabheyeo lindi. **2** Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu

nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. **3** Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, “Lola! Obhwikalo bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe. **4** Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwe, na lutalibhao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwasibhwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhilileo. **5** Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi aikile ati, “Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya.” Aikile ati, “Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwiikanyibhwa ne chimali.” **6** Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabhileo! Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alitwa obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha lya maji go bhuanga. **7** Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. **8** Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhobha, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafululusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano, na abhalimi bhona, libhala lyebhwe lilibha mu nyanja yo mulilo gwe chibhiliti gunu ogulungusha. Olwo nilwo olufu lwa kabhili.” **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **9** Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga ane bhibhiga musanju bhinu bhyaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, “I'ja anu. Enijo kukwelesha omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama.” **10** Okumala nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. **11** Yerusalemu yaliga Ina likusho lya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde bhwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha

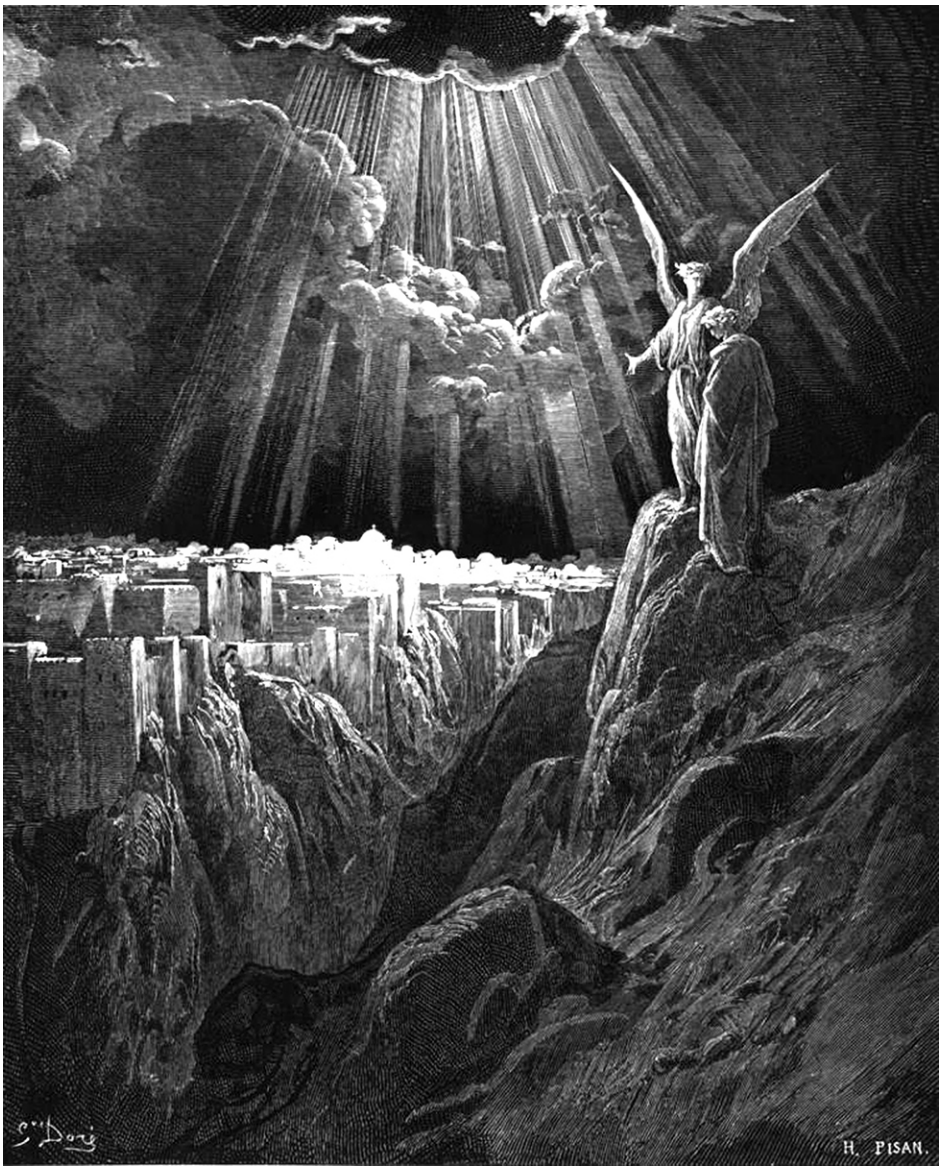
bhugusi bhunene, kuti ebhui lya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. **12** Gwaliga guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko amasina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha Israeli. **13** Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lyo bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa milyango esatu. **14** Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. **15** Oumwi unu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaabhu kulwa insonga yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. **16** Omusi gwaliga guteywemo mu kwinganililа; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliga bhwinganilye no bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhilengelo ebhyo ebhya insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhulaka (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). **17** Nkwo kutyo alengele indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliga jilaa 144 kwe bhilengelo bhyo mwanamunu bhyemwe one ni bhilengelo bhya Malaika). **18** Indugu yaliga yumbakilwe kwa iyasipi ya maji ga ijaabhu ye kisi, kuti elole lya kisi. **19** Olufuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogwo kwamba gwaliga gwa yasipi, ogwa kabhili gwaliga gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwaliga gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, **20** ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumwi hiakintho, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. **21** Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe

okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja jijaabhu je kisi, nijibhonekana kuti nilole lya kisi. **22** Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. **23** Omusi gwaliga kutakenele esubha amwi kwesi koleleki okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho lya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo bhwelu bhwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya italibhao ngeta. **26** Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo cha maanga mu mwene, **27** na chitalimo chijabhi chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona unu kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni bhaliya-la bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

**22** Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kulabhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama **2** okulabha agati-gati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili eja matwasho, na elitwasha amatwasho bhuli kwesi. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. **3** Nolwo chitalibhao chiimo chone chone lindi. Echitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chilibha chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. **4** Bhalimulola obhusu bhwaye, na lisina lyaye lilibha ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Italibhao ngeta lindi; nolwo bhutalibhao bhukene bhwo bhwelu bhwa

jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga niwe alibhamulikila ingulu yebhwe. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende na kajanende. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Malaika nambwila ati, “Emisango jinu nijo kwikilisibhwa ne chimali. Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga we Mioyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu.” **7** “Lola! Enija bhwangu! Analibhando unu kobhaya emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu.” **8** Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika oyo anyelesishe emisango jinu. **9** Nambwila ati, “Wasiga kukola kutyo! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu, amwi na bhasu abhalagi, amwi na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu. Kulamya Nyamuanga!” **10** Nambwila ati, “Wasiga kujitulilako lunyamo emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha omwanya gweliye ayeyi. **11** Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele mu bhulengelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu.” **12** “Lola! Enija bhwangu. Omuyelo gwani guli amwi nanye, okumuliya bhuli munu okulubhana na chinu akolele. **13** Anye nili Alufa na Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba no bhutelo. **14** Bhali na libhando bhaliya bhanu abhafula ebhifwalo bhyebhwe koleleki ati bhabhone obhulengelesi bhwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga no kugwingila omusi bhalabhile mu malango. **15** Anja eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi, abhalomesi, abheti, bhanu abhalagi ebhisusano, na bhuli unu kenda okubhambalila obhubhambasi bhwo lulimi. **16** Anye, Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhabhambalila okulubhana ne

misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo lwibhulo lwa Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka.” **17** Mwoyo na mwenga abhaika ati, “Ija!” Na unu kongwa naike ati, “Ija!” Wone wone unu ali no bhwilo, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone amanji go bhuanga kutyo-ela. **18** Enimubhambalila bhuli munu unu kongwa emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alimwongesisha amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. **19** Akabha omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu echo bhulagi, Nyamuanga one alimusosishako libhala lyaye kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. **20** Unu kabhambalila emisango jinu Kaila ati, “Yee! enija bhwangu.” Amina! Ija, Latabhugenyi Yesu! **21** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe na bhuli munu. Amina.




*Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalo bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."*
Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

### ***Abyssos*** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

### ***aïdios*** g126

*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

### ***aiōn*** g165

*Greek:* noun
*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

### ***aiōnios*** g166

*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

### ***eleēsē*** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

***Geenna*** g1067
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
*Meaning:*
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

***Hadēs*** g86
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
*Meaning:*
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

***Limnē Pyr*** g3041 g4442
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
*Meaning:*
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

***Sheol*** h7585
*Hebrew:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
*Meaning:*
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

***Tartaroō*** g5020
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
*Meaning:*
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

### *Abyssos*

Luka 8:31
Bharumi 10:7
Okuswelulwa 9:1
Okuswelulwa 9:2
Okuswelulwa 9:11
Okuswelulwa 11:7
Okuswelulwa 17:8
Okuswelulwa 20:1
Okuswelulwa 20:3

### *aïdios*

Bharumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

### *aiōn*

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Marko 3:29
Marko 4:19
Marko 10:30
Marko 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 6:51
Yoana 6:58
Yoana 8:35
Yoana 8:51
Yoana 8:52
Yoana 9:32
Yoana 10:28
Yoana 11:26
Yoana 12:34
Yoana 13:8
Yoana 14:16
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 3:21
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 15:18
Bharumi 1:25
Bharumi 9:5
Bharumi 11:36
Bharumi 12:2
Bharumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Bhakolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Abhaebrania 1:2
Abhaebrania 1:8
Abhaebrania 5:6
Abhaebrania 6:5
Abhaebrania 6:20
Abhaebrania 7:17
Abhaebrania 7:21
Abhaebrania 7:24
Abhaebrania 7:28
Abhaebrania 9:26
Abhaebrania 11:3
Abhaebrania 13:8
Abhaebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23
1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohana 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Okuswelulwa 1:6
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 4:9
Okuswelulwa 4:10
Okuswelulwa 5:13
Okuswelulwa 7:12
Okuswelulwa 10:6
Okuswelulwa 11:15
Okuswelulwa 14:11
Okuswelulwa 15:7
Okuswelulwa 19:3
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 22:5

### *aiōnios*

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Marko 3:29
Marko 10:17
Marko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yoana 3:15
Yoana 3:16
Yoana 3:36
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 4:36
Yoana 5:24
Yoana 5:39
Yoana 6:27
Yoana 6:40
Yoana 6:47
Yoana 6:54
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28
Yoana 12:25
Yoana 12:50
Yoana 17:2
Yoana 17:3
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 13:46
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 13:48
Bharumi 2:7
Bharumi 5:21
Bharumi 6:22
Bharumi 6:23
Bharumi 16:25
Bharumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Bathesalonike 1:9
2 Bathesalonike 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Abhaebrania 5:9
Abhaebrania 6:2
Abhaebrania 9:12
Abhaebrania 9:14
Abhaebrania 9:15
Abhaebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohana 1:2
1 Yohana 2:25
1 Yohana 3:15
1 Yohana 5:11
1 Yohana 5:13
1 Yohana 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Okuswelulwa 14:6

## *eleēsē*

Bharumi 11:32

## *Geenna*

Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Marko 9:43
Marko 9:45
Marko 9:47
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6

## *Hadēs*

Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 2:27
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 6:8
Okuswelulwa 20:13
Okuswelulwa 20:14

## *Limnē Pyr*

Okuswelulwa 19:20
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Okuswelulwa 20:15
Okuswelulwa 21:8

## *Sheol*

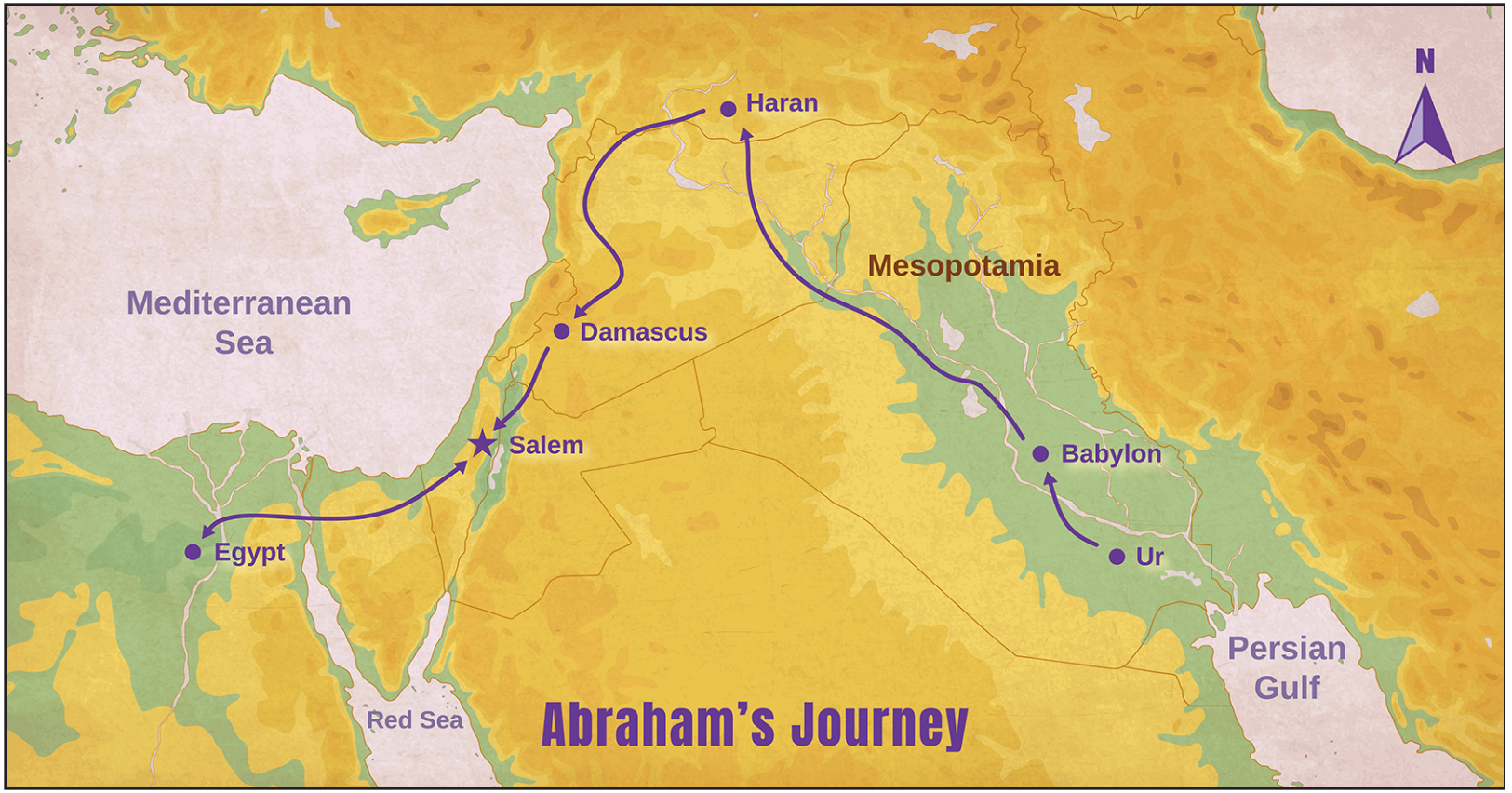
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

## *Tartaroō*

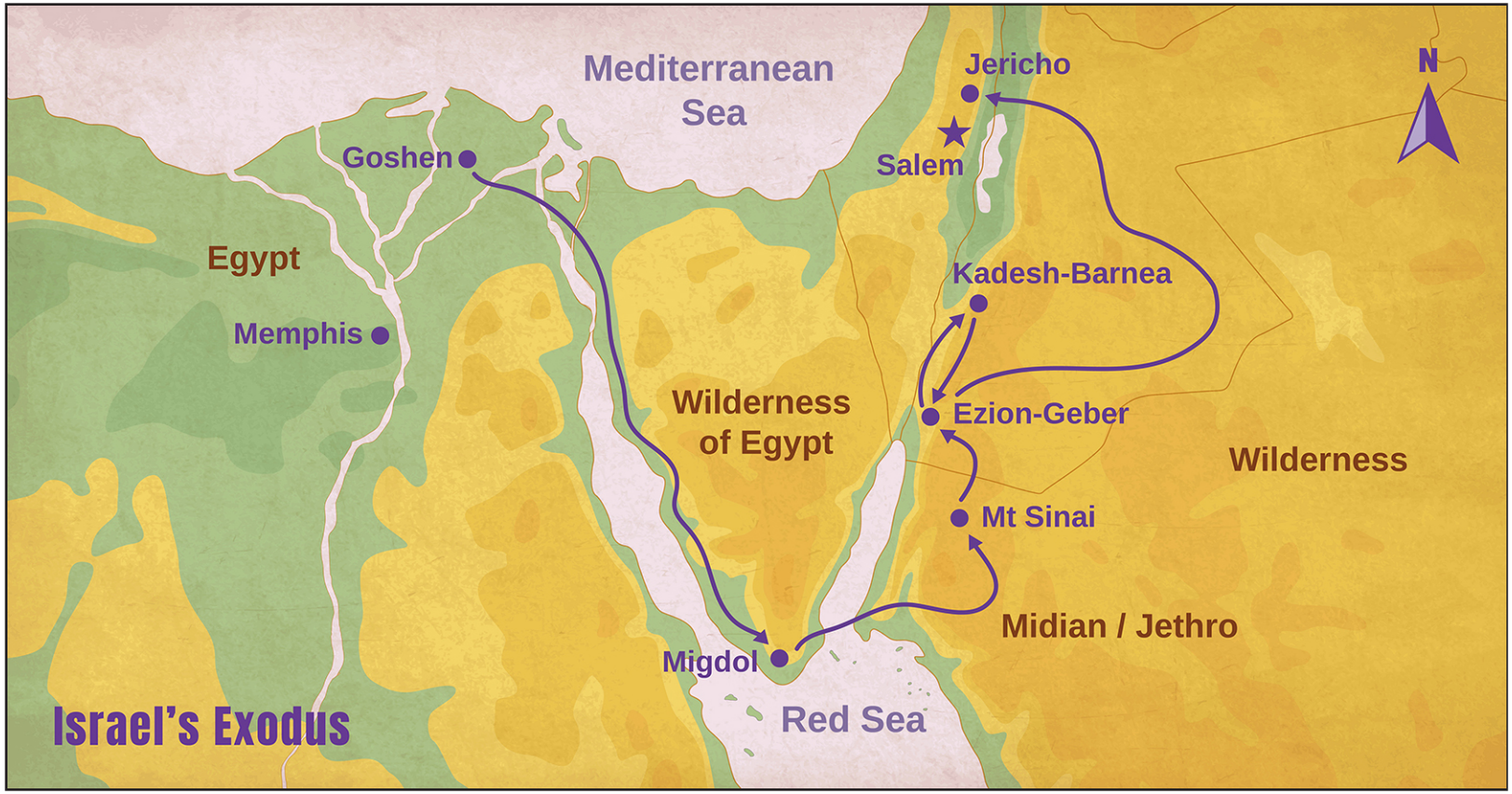
2 Petro 2:4

## *Questioned*

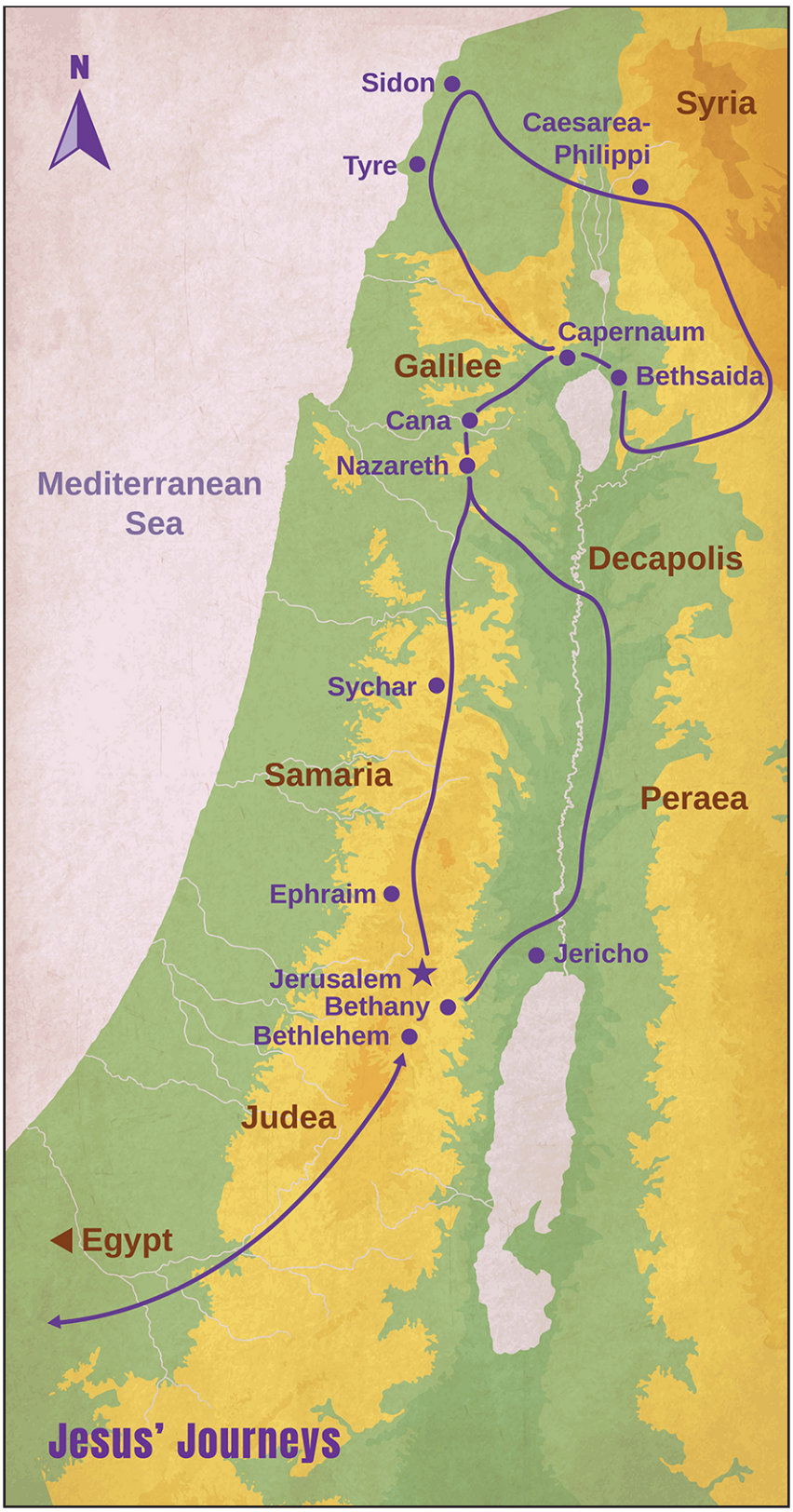
2 Petro 2:17




*Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga.* - Abhaebrania 11:8

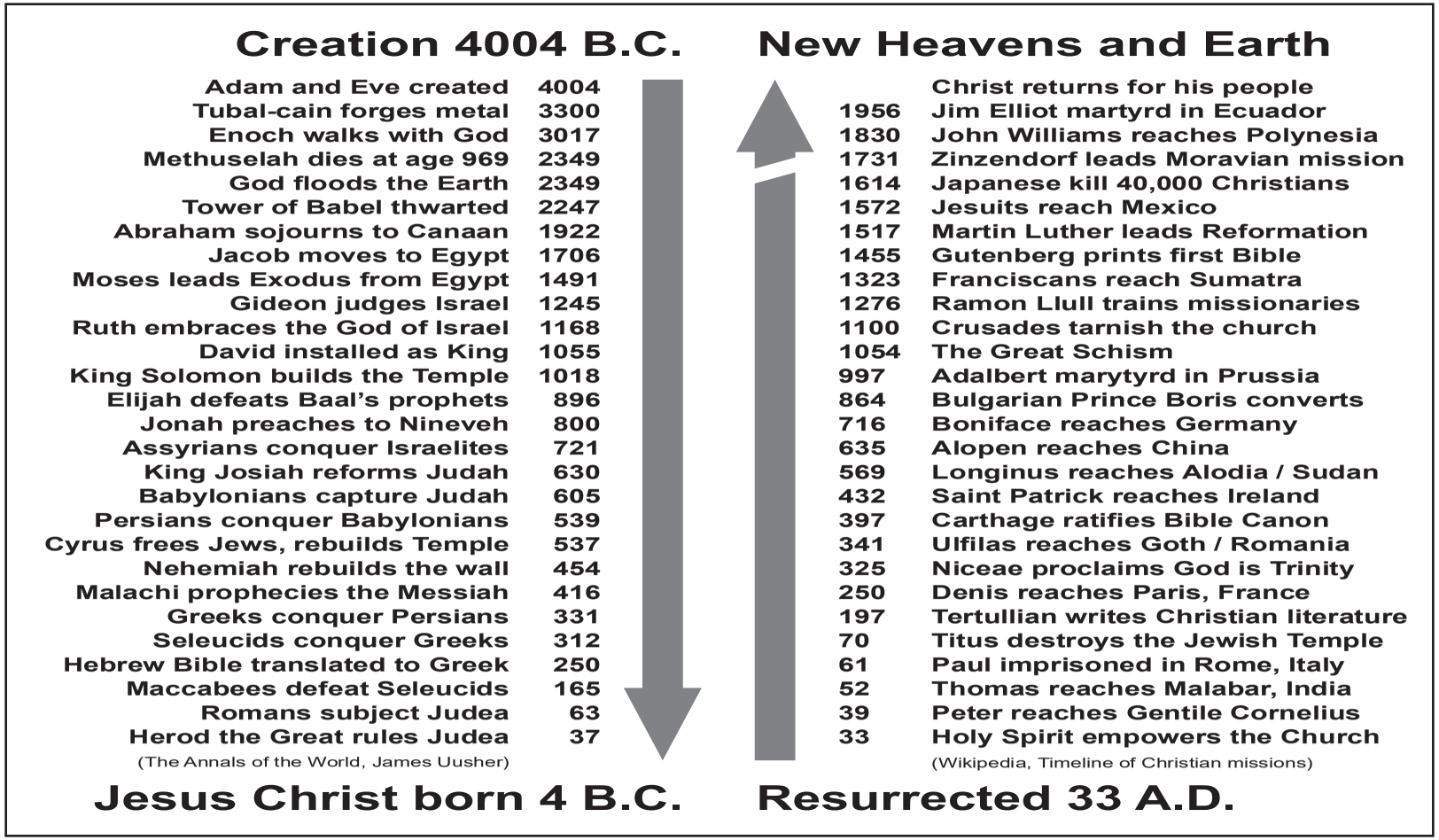



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'"* Exodus 13:17




*Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona.* - Marko 10:45

*Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiywe kubha Ntumwa, no kwaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja Nyamuanga.* - Bharumi 1:1


Creation 4004 B.C.
New Heavens and Earth
Adam and Eve created 4004
Tubal-cain forges metal 3300
Enoch walks with God 3017
Methuselah dies at age 969 2349
God floods the Earth 2349
Tower of Babel thwarted 2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan 1922
Jacob moves to Egypt 1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt 1491
Gideon judges Israel 1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel 1168
David installed as King 1055
King Solomon builds the Temple 1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets 896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh 800
Assyrians conquer Israelites 721
King Josiah reforms Judah 630
Babylonians capture Judah 605
Persians conquer Babylonians 539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple 537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall 454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah 416
Greeks conquer Persians 331
Seleucids conquer Greeks 312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek 250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids 165
Romans subject Judea 63
Herod the Great rules Judea 37
(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)
Christ returns for his people
1956 Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100 Crusades tarnish the church
1054 The Great Schism
997 Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716 Boniface reaches Germany
635 Alopen reaches China
569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250 Denis reaches Paris, France
197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church
(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)
Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.
Resurrected 33 A.D.

| Where? | | | When? | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Innocence | | Fallen | | | | Glory | |
| | | | Eternity Past | 4000 BC Creation | Fall to Sin No Law | 1500 BC Moses' Law | Advent of Christ 0-33 AD | Church Age Kingdom Age | Great White Throne | New Heaven and Earth |
| Who? | God | Father | God's Perfect Fellowship<br>John 10:30 | God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden<br>No Fall<br>No Death<br>Gen 1:31 | Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16 | | | | God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City<br>No Hades<br>No Dead<br>Rev 20:3 | All Restored<br>Acts 3:21 |
| | | Son | | | Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58 | | Incarnate, John 1:14 | Paradise, Luke 23:43 | | |
| | | Holy Spirit | | | Everywhere, Psalm 139:7 | | Indwelling Believers, John 14:17 | | | |
| | Mankind | Living Mankind | No Creation<br>No people<br>Gen 1:1 | | Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5 | | | | | |
| | | Deceased Believing Mankind | | | Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22 | | | | | |
| | | Deceased Unbelieving Mankind | | | Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13 | | | | | |
| | Angels | Holy Angels | | | Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14 | | | | | |
| | | Imprisoned Angels | | No Fall<br>No Unholy Angels<br>Gen 1:31 | Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6 | | | | Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels<br>Mat 25:41<br>Rev 20:10 | Fallen Angels Forgiven?<br>Col 1:20<br>Yes?<br>Heb 2:16<br>No? |
| | | Fugitive Angels | | | Rebelling Against Christ<br>Accusing Mankind<br>1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10 | | | Thalaasa, Rev 20:13 | | |
| | | First Beast Demon | | | | | | Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20 | | |
| | | False Prophet Demon | | | | | | | | |
| | | Satan | | | | | | Abyss Revelation 20:2 | | |

# Destiny

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Destiny

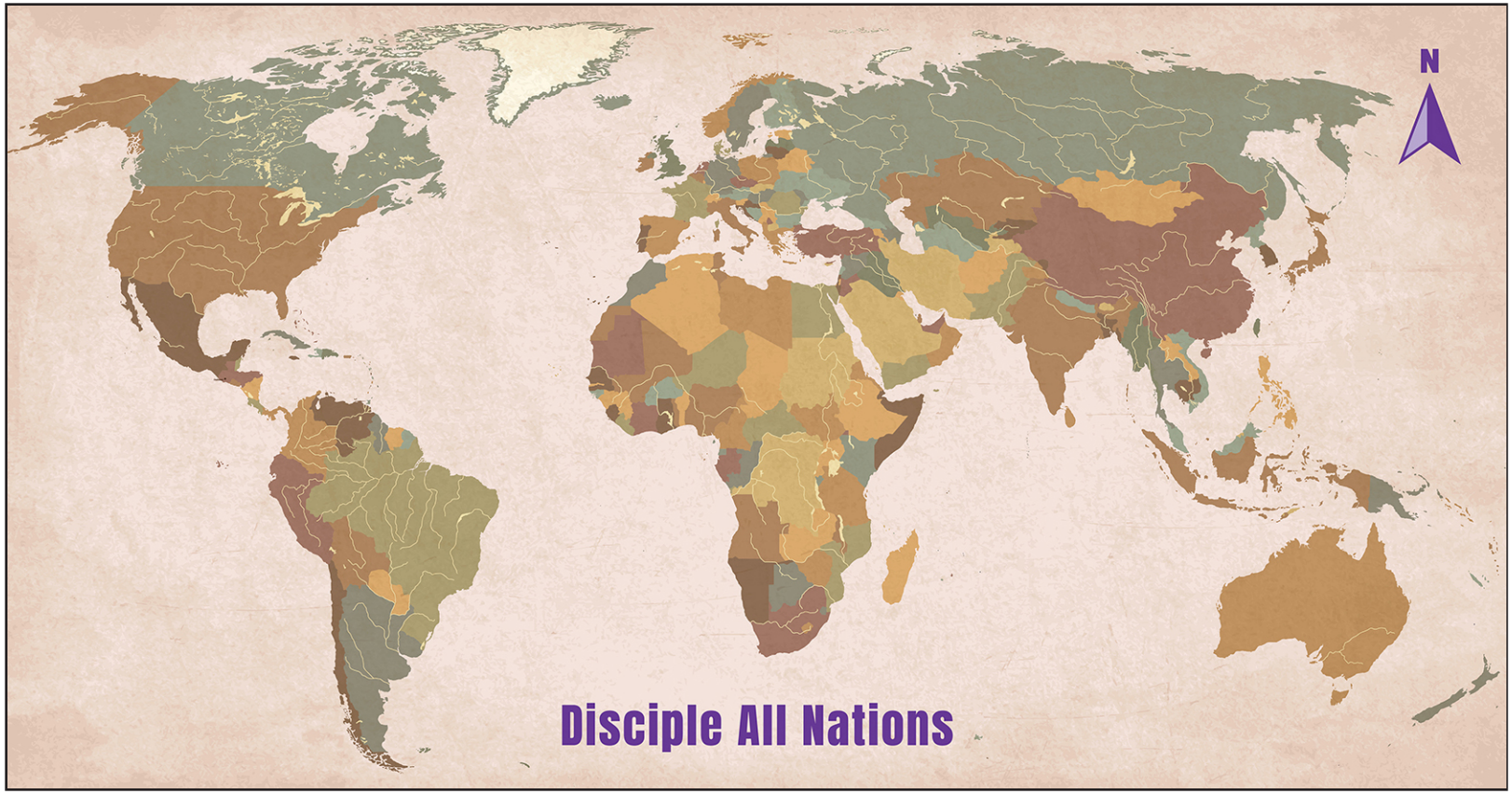
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.




*Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu.* - Mathayo 28:19